56th Annual Maize Genetics Conference

Program and Abstracts



March 13 – March 16, 2014

Beijing, China

This conference received financial support from:



We thank these contributors for their generosity!

Table of Contents

Cover Page	i
Contributors	ii
Table of Contents	iii
General Information	iv
Hotel Information	v
Maps	vi
Useful Links	xii
Program / Schedule	1
List of Posters	7
Abstracts:	
Plenary Addresses	19
McClintock Prize Talk	23
Short Talks	24
Posters	53
Late Posters	169
Author Index	171
Participants	182

Cover art by

Haijun Liu National Key Laboratory of Crop Genetic Improvement Huazhong Agricultural University

General Information

Meeting Registration

Thursday: 3:00 PM to 6:00 PM: There will be a table in the lobby of the hotel (see the plan of hotel level 1).
7:00 PM to 9:00PM: There will be a table in the lobby of the hotel (see the plan of hotel level 1).
Friday: 7:00AM to 8:15AM: There will be a table in the lobby of the hotel (see the plan of hotel level 1).

Meals

All meals will be served in the hotel, in the Grand Ballroom and the Li Jiang multifunctional room; serving hours as listed in the Program. Coffee, tea and soft drinks are available at no charge during the beverage breaks.

Talks and Posters

All Talks will be presented in Convention Hall Number 2, on the second floor.

Posters will be presented in the Exhibition Hall on the first floor. Posters should be hung Thursday starting at 3 PM and stay up until Sunday morning, but must be removed by 9 AM on Sunday. During poster sessions, presenters of odd number posters are asked to stand by their posters 1:30-3 PM on Friday and 3-4:30 PM on Saturday. Presenters of even numbered posters should stand by their posters 3-4:30 PM on Friday and 1:30-3 PM on Saturday.

The maize meeting is a forum for presentation and discussion of unpublished material. Photographing or recording of talks and posters is not allowed. For authors who give permission to view electronic copies of oral and/or poster presentations, pdf files will be available at MaizeGDB shortly after the meeting at the following URL:

http://maizegdb.org/maize_meeting/2014/downloads.php

Hospitality

After the evening sessions there will be informal socializing and poster gazing in the Exhibition Hall, with refreshments provided until 12:00 AM.

After 12:00 AM, the Cafe Restaurant is available for continued socializing (see the plan of hotel level 1).

Steering Committee

Please share your suggestions and comments about the meeting with the 2014 Steering Committee

Ann Stapleton, Chair (stapletona@uncw.edu)
Mark Settles, co-Chair (amsettles@ifas.ufl.edu)
Jinsheng Lai, Local Host (jlai@cau.edu.cn)
Peter Balint-Kurti (peter_balintkurti@ncsu.edu)
Alice Barkan
Phil Becraft Phil Becraft (becraft@iastate.edu)
Wes Bruce (wes.bruce@basf.com)
Sherry Flint-Garcia (sherry.flint-garcia@ars.usda.gov)
Milena Ouzunova (m.ouzunova@kws.com)
Ruairidh Sawers (rsawers@langebio.cinvestav.mx)
Amanda Wright (amanda.wright@unt.edu)

Ex officio: Carson Andorf, abstract coordinator Paula McSteen, Treasurer Marty Sachs Mary Schaeffer, abstract coordinator

Acknowledgements

Many thanks go to Carson Andorf, Darwin Campbell, and Mary Schaeffer for their tremendous efforts in organizing, assembling, and advertising the conference program. We also thank Angela Freemyer and her team at the University of Missouri Conference Center for helping to organize the conference, handling registration and dealing with a multitude of other issues. Special thanks are also extended to Weibin Song and the CAU staff for their help in organizing this conference.

Hotel Information:

Beijing North Star Continental Grand Hotel

Add:No.8 Beichen Dong Road, Chaoyang District, Beijing P. R. China 100101, Room Reservations:(8610)84980105 (8610)84985588--Room Reservation Dept

E-mail:<u>bcgh@bcghotel.com</u> Website:<u>www.bcghotel.com</u>

北辰五洲大酒店

- 地址:中国北京市朝阳区北辰东路8号邮编:100101
- 散客订房:(8610)84980105

(8610)84985588 转 客房预订部

- 电子邮件:<u>bcgh@bcghotel.com</u>
- 网 址:<u>www.bcghotel.com</u>

Hotel Maps:





Map of convention center and hotel:

The two buildings:



The route between buildings:

The channel between the two buildings



The width of the channel : 2.5 meter The longth of the channel : 80 meter Walking time on foot from the two buildings: 3minutes

Convention center map (Main venue: 2nd floor):



Exhibition Hall (Main venue: 1st floor):



Hotel dining area map:



Registration and socializing area:



Useful Links:

2014 Maize Meeting Website

http://maizegdb.org/maize_meeting/2014

2015 Maize Meeting Website (Available November 2014)

http://maizegdb.org/maize_meeting/2015

Abstract Book (Electronic version)

http://maizegdb.org/maize_meeting/abstracts/2014Program.pdf

Cover Image (High-quality color)

http://maizegdb.org/ maize_meeting/coverart/

Upload poster or talk

http://maizegdb.org/ maize_meeting/2014/downloads.php

Schedule of Events

Talks will be held in Convention Hall 2 on the second floor. Posters will be displayed in the Exhibition Hall on the first floor.

Thursday, March 13

2:00 PM - 6:00 PM	OPTIONAL PRE-CONFERENCE WORKSHOPS
12:00 PM – 2:00 PM 2:00 PM – 3:00 PM 3:00 PM – 4:00 PM 4:00 PM – 6:00 PM	Positional Cloning in Maize Workshop (Conference Room 303) MaizeGDB Basics Workshop (Conference Room 303) MaizeGDB Advanced Workshop (Conference Room 303) Gramene Workshop (Conference Room 303)
	Pre-registration recommended for the above sessions.
3:00 PM - 6:00 PM	REGISTRATION (Hotel Lobby)
3:00 PM - 6:00 PM	POSTER HANGING (Exhibition Hall)
6:00 PM – 7:00 PM	DINNER (Hotel Dining Rooms)
7:00 PM – 9:00 PM	SESSION 1 – PLENARY TALKS Chair: Wes BrucePages 19 & 20
7:00 PM	WELCOME AND ANNOUNCEMENTS(Convention Hall #2)Ann Stapleton and Wes Bruce
7:15 PM	Tom Brutnell, Donald Danforth Plant Science Center[Plen 1]A systems approach to understanding photosynthetic differentiation in the grasses
8:05 PM	Jiayang Li (李家洋), Chinese Academy of Sciences & Chinese Academy of Agricultural Sciences[Plen 2]Molecular basis for designing high-yield and good-quality rice
7:00 PM – 9:00 PM	REGISTRATION (Hotel Lobby)
9:00 PM – 11:59 PM	INFORMAL POSTER VIEWING & HOSPITALITY (Exhibition Hall)
12:00 AM	HOSPITALITY (Café Restaurant)

Friday, March 14

7:00 AM – 8:00 AM 7:00 AM – 8:15 AM	BREAKFAST (Hotel Dining Rooms) REGISTRATION (Hotel Lobby)
8:15 AM – 9:55 AM	SESSION 2 - DEVELOPMENTAL GENETICS, QUANTITATIVE GENETICS I Chain Dates Delict Kerning Talks 1.5 - Deces 24 - 25
	Chair: Peter Balint-Kurti 1 alks 1-5. Pages 24 - 28
8:00 AM	ANNOUNCEMENTS(Convention Hall #2)Ann Stapleton and Jinsheng Lai
8:15 AM	George Chuck, USDA-ARS [T1] The SPB-box transcription factors unbranched2 and unbranched3 function redundantly with tasselsheath4 to regulate plastochron index
8:35 AM	Davide Sosso, Stanford University [T2] SWEET transporters and seed filling: tools for plants or opportunities for pathogens?
8:55 AM	Andrea Gallavotti, Rutgers University[T3]Auxin signaling in the early steps of maize inflorescence development
9:15 AM	Madelaine Bartlett, Brigham Young University[T4]The B-class mutant sterile tassel silky ear1 (sts1) provides a windowinto both conserved and divergent aspects of maize floral development
9:35 AM	Rachel Egger, Stanford University[T5]Transcriptomes and Proteomes Define Gene Expression Progressionin Pre-meiotic Maize Anthers
9:55 AM	BREAK
10:30 AM - 12:10 PM	SESSION 3 – DEVELOPMENTAL GENETICS, QUANTITATIVE GENETICS II Chair: Feng Tian Talks 6-10. Pages 29 - 33
10:30 AM	Bao-Cai Tan, The Chinese University of Hong Kong [T6] Small kernel1 encodes a pentatricopeptide repeat protein required for mitochondrial nad7 transcript editing and seed development in maize and rice
10:50 AM	Andrea Eveland, Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory[T7]Regulatory networks controlling maize inflorescence architecture and the interface with early season drought responses
11:10 AM	Chung-Ju Rachel Wang, Academia Sinica[T8]DSY2 is required for meiotic recombination and synaptonemalcomplex formation
11:30 AM	Peter Bradbury, USDA-ARS[T9]The distribution of recombination breakpoints and their associationwith genomic features in two maize NAM populations
11:50 AM	Guohua Mi, China Agricultural University [T10] Enhancement of phosphorus efficiency through genetic improvement of root architecture in maize

Friday, March 14 (continued)

12:30 PM – 1:30 PM	LUNCH (Hotel Dining Rooms)
1:30 PM – 5:00 PM	POSTER SESSION 1 (Exhibition Hall)
1:30 PM – 3:00 PM 3:00 PM – 4:30 PM Beverages will be	Presenters should be at odd numbered posters. Presenters should be at even numbered posters. e available from 3:30 PM to 5:00 PM.
4:00 PM – 6:00 PM	OPTIONAL CONFERENCE WORKSHOP
4:00 PM – 6:00 PM	iPlant Collaborative Workshop (Conference Room 303)
	Pre-registration recommended for the above workshop.

- 6:00 PM 7:00 PM **DINNER** (Hotel Dining Rooms)
- 7:00 PM 8:15 PM
 SESSION 4 MCCLINTOCK PRIZE WINNER
Chair: Jeff Bennetzen
 McClintock talk 1. Page 23

 7:00 PM
 Introduction
Jeff Bennetzen
 - 7:10 PM **Prof. Sir David Baulcombe, University of Cambridge** [M1] When genomes meet – RNA, epigenetics and phenotypes of hybrid plant
- 8:15 PM 11:59PM **INFORMAL POSTER VIEWING & HOSPITALITY** (Exhibition Hall)
- 12:00 AM **HOSPITALITY** (Café Restaurant)

Saturday, March 15

7:00 AM - 8:00 AM	BREAKFAST (Hotel Dining Rooms)	
8:00 AM – 9:55 AM	SESSION 5 – BIOCHEMICAL GE GENETICS, RESOU	CNETICS, QUANTITATIVE IRCES I
	Chair: Gernot Presting	Talks 11-15. Pages 34 - 38
8:00 AM	ANNOUNCEMENTS Ann Stapleton and Jinsheng Lai	(Convention Hall #2)
8:15 AM	Bailin Li, DuPont Pioneer Cloning and Characterization of a M Blight Resistance from Two Resistant	[T11] ajor QTL for Northern Leaf Lines in Maize
8:35 AM	Mingliang Xu, China Agricultural A wall-associated kinase ZmWAK cor head smut in maize	University [T12] <i>Infers quantitative resistance to</i>
8:55 AM	Xiquan Gao, Nanjing Agricultural Functional genomics analysis of maiz 9-oxylipins in the basal resistance to Fusarium spp. and the induced system blight by Colletotrichum graminocola	University [T13] e 9-lipoxygenase gene family and ear rot and stalk rot caused by nic resistance to anthracnose leaf
9:15 AM	Alex Lipka, Cornell University Inference of metabolic pathway dynan genetics: a story of maize grain carot mapping panel	[T14] nics through quantitative enoids in the nested association
9:35 AM	Jinliang Yang, Iowa State Universi <i>GWAS for Trait-Associated SNPs that</i> <i>Provides Insight Into the Origin of He</i>	ty [T15] t Exhibit Dominance Effects eterotic Groups
9:55 AM	BREAK	
10:30 AM – 12:10 PM	SESSION 6 – BIOCHEMICAL GE GENETICS, RESOU Chair: Milena Ouzenva	ENETICS, QUANTITATIVE URCES II Talks 16-20. Pages 39 - 43
10:30 AM	Mei Guo, DuPont Pioneer Maize ARGOS1 (ZAR1) Transgenic All	[T16] leles Increase Hybrid Maize Yield
10:50 AM	Xiaohuan Sun, VIB and Ghent Uni Mild drought specifically affects the t and cell expansion in the growing ma	versity [T17] ransition between cell division ize leaf
11:10 AM	Leandro G. Neves, RAPiD Genomi Maize Genotyping using RAPiD-Seq Polymorphic DNA Sequencing)	cs [T18] (Randomly-Amplified
11:30 AM	Doreen Ware, USDA-ARS; Cold S Gramene: A Resource for Comparati	pring Harbor Laboratory [T19] ve Plant Genomics
11:50 AM	Gerry Neuffer, University of Misso <i>Mutagenesis; characterization and ev</i>	uri [T20]

Saturday, March 15

12:30 PM - 1:30 PM	LUNCH (Hotel Dining Rooms)
1:30 PM - 5:00 PM	POSTER SESSION 2 (Exhibition Hall)
1:30 PM – 3:00 PM 3:00 PM – 4:30 PM	Presenters should be at even numbered posters. Presenters should be at odd numbered posters.

Beverages will be available from 3:30 PM to 5:00 PM.

4:30 PM – 5:45 PM	COMMUNITY SESSION - Maize Genetics Executive MGEC Chair: Jeff Bennetzen	e Committee
6:00 PM – 7:00 PM	DINNER (Hotel Dining Rooms)	
7:15 PM – 8:55 PM	SESSION 7 – PLENARY TALKS Chair: David Jackson	Pages 21& 22
7:15 PM	Graeme Hammer, University of Queensland <i>Molecular breeding for complex adaptive traits – how in</i> <i>ecophysiology and modelling can enhance efficiency</i>	[Plen 3] tegrating crop
8:05 PM	Toby Kellogg, Donald Danforth Plant Science Center <i>Polyploidy in maize and its relatives</i>	[Plen 4]
9:00 PM – 11:59 PM	INFORMAL POSTER VIEWING (Exhibition Hall)	
12:00 AM	HOSPITALITY (Café Restaurant)	

Sunday, March 16

7:00 AM – 8:20 AM **BREAKFAST** (Hotel Dining Rooms)

Posters should be taken down by 9 am!

8:20 AM – 10:10 AM	SESSION 8 – DEVELOPMENTAL GI Chair: Phil Becraft	ENETICS, GENOME I Talks 21-25. Pages 44 - 48
8:20 AM	ANNOUNCEMENTS Ann Stapleton and Jinsheng Lai	(Convention Hall #2)
8:30 AM	Faqiang Li, University of Wisconsin <i>Characterization of Maize Autophagy Sys</i> <i>in Nitrogen Remobilization</i>	[T21] stem Reveals a Central Role
8:50 AM	Phil Taylor, Monsanto Company <i>Expression of Arabidopsis thaliana HB17</i> <i>improved sink potential</i>	[T22] 7 gene in corn leads to
9:10 AM	Cristian Forestan, University of Padov ZmHDA108 has an active role both in set controlling plant vegetative and reproduc	a [T23] tting the histone code and ctive development of maize.
9:30 AM	Bob Meeley, DuPont Pioneer Impairment of a Chitinase-like1 is respon brittle stalk mutant of maize	[T24] asible for the phenotype of a
9:50 AM	Felix Seifert, University of Hamburg Distinct small RNA populations act antag formation of maize	[T25] gonistically in heterosis
10:10 AM	BREAK	
10:30 AM – 11:50 AM	SESSION 9 – DEVELOPMENTAL GI Chair: Mark Settles	ENETICS, GENOME II Talks 26-29. Pages 49 - 52
10:30 AM	Silong Sun, China Agricultural Univer De novo assembly of Maize Mo17 genom B73 genome	sity [T26] e and its comparison with
10:50 AM	Haijun Liu, Huazhong Agricultural Un Genomic, transcriptomic and phenomic v adaptation of modern maize breeding	iversity [T27] ariation reveals the complex
11:10 AM	Jeff Gustin, University of Florida Machine vision phenotyping uncovers not kernel and seedling characteristics	[T28] vel relationships between
11:30 AM	Jeff Bennetzen, University of Georgia <i>Gene and genome changes in the grasses</i>	[T29]
11:50 AM	ADJOURNMENT	

Posters

Computational and Large-Scale Biology

- P1 Zhiwu Zhang <<u>zz19@cornell.edu</u>>
- P2 Zexi Cai <<u>caizexi123@cau.edu.cn</u>>
- *P3* Edward Buckler <<u>esb33@cornell.edu</u>>
- *P4* **Raffaella Battaglia** <raffaella.battaglia@unicatt.it>
- *P5* **Dezhou Cui** <<u>dezhoucui@126.com</u>>
- P6 Huanhuan Tai <<u>hhtai@uni-bonn.de</u>>
- P7 Paul Bilinski <<u>pbilinsk@gmail.com</u>>
- P8 **Tifu Zhang** <<u>zhangtifu 82@163.com</u>>
- *P9* **Qiuyue Chen** <<u>qych@cau.edu.cn</u>>
- P10 Matthew Hufford <<u>mhufford@iastate.edu</u>>
- P11 Lifang Zhang <<u>zhangl@cshl.edu</u>>
- P12 Tom Hughes <<u>thomas.hughes@plants.ox.ac.uk</u>>
- *P13* Candice Hirsch <<u>cnhirsch@umn.edu</u>>
- *P14* Kokulapalan Wimalanathan <<u>kokul@iastate.edu</u>>
- *P15* Carson Andorf <<u>carson.andorf@ars.usda.gov</u>>
- P16 Taner Sen <<u>taner.sen@ars.usda.gov</u>>
- *P17* Zhengbin Liu <<u>liuzhen@missouri.edu</u>>
- *P18* Yan He keyan1111@hotmail.com>

A Lightened Path for Dissecting Maize Flowering Time by Using Genome-Wide Association Study

Analysis of the repeat sequences in *Coix lachryma-jobi* and *Coix aquatic* genomes

Biology of Rare Alleles in Maize and Its Wild Relatives

Breeding maize for resistance to Fusarium ear rot: a candidate gene approach from the integration of metabolomics and transcriptomics

Comparative Proteomic Analysis of Salt Stress Responses in the Roots of Two Maize (Zea Mays L.) Inbred Lines at the Early Seedling Stage

Comparative transcriptomic analysis of primary, seminal and crown roots of maize

Comparing Rates of Changing Repetitive Content to Rates of Genic Nucleotide Polymorphism in Maize Landraces and Their Relatives in *Zea* and *Tripsacum*

Deep analysis on maize genome sequencing data reveals that the presence/absence variation (PAV) was comprehensively involved in disease resistance

Dissect the Genetic Architecture of Nitrogen Response in Maize

Evaluating Evidence for Centromere Drive in the Family Poaceae

Exploring Gene Regulatory Network of miRNAs in Maize

Extensive regulatory neofunctionalisation following whole genome duplication in maize

From seed to senescence: Transcriptome tools to understand maize development, physiology, and phenotypic diversity

Functional annotation of B73 gene models: A machine learning approach

G-quadruplex motifs are found in genes regulated by hypoxia, low sugar, and nutrient deprivation in maize

Metabolic Pathway Tools and Resources at MaizeGDB

Genome-wide Appraisal of Loss-of-Function Variants in Zea mays

Genomic features shaping the landscape of meiotic double strand break hotspots in maize

Computational and Large-Scale Biology (Continued)

- *P19* **Fei Lu** <<u>fl262@cornell.edu</u>>
- P20 Wei Zhang <<u>wzhang@waksman.rutgers.edu</u>>
- *P21* Wenwei Xiong <<u>xiongwenwei@gmail.com</u>>
- P22 Caroline Marcon <marcon@uni-bonn.de>
- *P23* Yuanda Lv <<u>lyd0527@126.com</u>>
- *P24* **Yinping Jiao** <<u>vjiao@cshl.edu</u>>
- *P25* Hanwei Yan <<u>qiji19870814@163.com</u>>
- P26 Guoying Wang <<u>wangguoying@caas.cn</u>>
- P27 Robert Schaefer <<u>schae234@umn.edu</u>>
- P28 Jason Williams <williams@cshl.edu>
- P29 Christy Gault <cgault@ufl.edu>
- *P30* Yanxin Zhao <rentlang@webmail.hzau.edu.cn>
- P31 Shan Wu <<u>wus@ufl.edu</u>>
- *P32* Wilson Huanca-Mamani <<u>whuanca@uta.cl</u>>
- *P33* Wenbin Mei <wmei@ufl.edu>

Genotyping by sequencing on a worldwide collection of maize inbreds, landraces and teosintes

Histone modification profiles are different between leaf and endosperm in maize

Integrated network analysis and inference on maize endosperm development

Large-scale proteomic and phospho-proteomic analyses of maize root tissues

Long non-coding RNAs responsive to nitrogen deficiency in maize leaves

Maize Pan-genome construction by short reads assembly

PIGD: A database for intronless genes in the Poaceae

RNA sequencing reveals the complex regulatory network in the maize kernel

Systems biology approaches for integrating datasets identifying genes related to iron nutritional quality in maize

The *iPlant Collaborative*: A Unified Cyberinfrastructure for Plant Science

The N-terminus of the ROUGH ENDOSPERM3 splicing factor is necessary for splicing U12-type introns

The structure and evolution of *mTERF* gene families

The UniformMu transposon resource for functional genomics

Transcriptional profiling of lluteño maize under salt stress and excess of boron, a northern Chile maize highly tolerant to the abiotic stress

When Alternative Splicing Meets Whole Genome Duplication and Gene Body Methylation

Biochemical and Molecular Genetics

A CRISPR/Cas-based Toolkit for Maize Multiplex Genome P34 Qi-Jun Chen <qjchen@cau.edu.cn> Editing, Multigene Interference, and Multigene Activation A semi-in vitro system for studying genetic compatibility P35 Paul Scott <paul.scott@ars.usda.gov> P36 Joanna Gracz Alternative splicing events in two maize lines under herbicide <j.gracz@gmail.com> stress conditions P37 Fei Gao An integrative omics strategy for deciphering the molecular <gaofeii@263.net> regulation network in maize roots under chromium exposure Analysis of Stalk Fiber Quality of Maize P38 Xiaojiao Hu <huxiaojiao@caas.cn> P39 Jamila Bernardi Auxin effects on maize seed transcriptome during the early stages <jamila.bernardi@unicatt.it> of endosperm development BAC/BIBAC resources and services for functional and P40 Meizhong Luo <<u>mzluo@mail.hzau.edu.cn</u>> comparative genomics studies of maize P41 A. Mark Settles Bulked segregant analysis (BSA) to map 120 rough endosperm <settles@ufl.edu> (rgh) seed mutants from the UniformMu transposon-tagging population CACTA-like transposable element in ZmCCT attenuated *P42* **Zhi Li** lizhi0001@126.com> photoperiod sensitivity and accelerated the postdomestication spread of maize Characterization and cloning of a *slcd* mutant simultaneously P43 Lili Zhang lilizhang0946@163.com> affecting seed and leaf color P44 Hangsik Moon Characterization of Maize Genes involved in ABA Signal <hangsik.moon@syngenta.com> Transduction P45 Yongtao Yu Characterization of population structure of a set of sweet corn <yyt0112@hotmail.com> inbreds by developing SNP markers based on SLAF-seq P46 Chun Zhang Cloning and characterization of the male sterile 1 (ms1) gene in <spring2007318@163.com> maize P47 Yaou Shen Combined small RNA and degradome sequencing reveals <<u>shenyaou@aliyun.com</u>> microRNA regulation during immature maize embryo dedifferentiation P48 Chunhua Mu Construction and Characterization of a Bacterial Artificial <maizesd@163.com> Chromosome Library of Maize Inbred Line Qi319 P49 Xiaoli Xiang Coordination between methionine storage and cysteine and <xiaolixiang2012@gmail.com> methionine biosynthesis in maize Cytological Study and Fine Mapping of the Male Sterile Gene P50 Li Song lisong3q@163.com ms6044 P51 Feng Yu Deciphering the potential tolerance mechanisms against <vufeng8803@gmail.com> waterlogging stress at maize seedling stage through physiological study and proteomic technique Defining the SUMOylation System in Zea mays and its Roles in P52 Faqiang Li <fli32@wisc.edu> Stress Protection

Biochemical and Molecular Genetics (Continued)

- *P53* Xiaqing Wang <<u>qingcai427@126.com</u>>
- *P54* Xia Zhang <<u>xzhang554@wisc.edu</u>>
- *P55* Ji Yue Wang <acute2803764@163.com>
- *P56* Fei Ge <gefei511@gmail.com>
- P57 Linlin Zheng <<u>zhenglinlin08@gmail.com</u>>
- *P58* Jiani Yang <<u>Jianiyang@ufl.edu</u>>
- *P59* Hilde Nelissen <<u>hilde.nelissen@psb.vib-ugent.be</u>>
- *P60* **He Sun** <<u>ndsh@163.com</u>>
- *P61* Guoying Wang <<u>wangguoying@caas.cn</u>>
- P62 Changzheng Xu <<u>xucz@swu.edu.cn</u>>
- *P63* Xu Luo <<u>81999737@qq.com</u>>
- *P64* **Yongzhong Zhang** <<u>yongzz@iastate.edu</u>>
- *P65* Orawan Jittham <<u>oji036@hotmail.com</u>>
- *P66* Chuanxiao Xie <<u>xiechuanxiao@caas.cn</u>>
- P67 Guifeng Wang <<u>holdonhero2000@shu.edu.cn</u>>
- P68 Suzhi Zhang <suzhi1026@163.com>
- *P69* Liuji Wu <<u>wlj200120@163.com</u>>
- *P70* Suzhen Li <<u>lisz-1208@163.com</u>>
- *P71* Haijian Lin <<u>linhj521@gmail.com</u>>

Develop a multi-parent advanced generation inter-cross population for complex quantitative traits dissection in maize

Developmental processes controlling seed size in maize evaluated in the Krug seed size populations and derived inbreds

Different Expression Analysis of NADH Dehydrogenase in Maize CMS-C

Different Response to Lead-Stress of line 178、9782 and the F1 generation of 178 and 9782

DNA elements required for the Bx-gene expression

Embryo lethal plastid translation mutants and their genetic suppressors in maize

Expanding the toolbox to study the dynamics of molecular and cellular processes in the maize leaf growth zone

Fine Mapping and Cloning the Unidirectional Cross Incompatibility gene *Ga1-m* in Maize (*Zea mays* L.)

Fine mapping of leafy, a dominant mutant conferring extra leaves above ear in maize

Functional divergence of the paralogous LATERAL ORGAN BOUNDARIES DOMAIN proteins RTCS and RTCL during shoot-borne root development in maize (*Zea Mays* L.)

Genome Expression Profile Analysis of the Immature Maize Embryo during Dedifferentiation

Genome expression profile analysis reveals important transcripts in maize roots responding to the stress of heavy metal Pb

Genome-wide association study dissects the genetic architecture of carotenoid biosynthesis in maize kernels

Genome-wide identification of miRNAs and their targets in response to low- nitrogen stress in maize

Genome-wide identification, splicing and expression analysis of the myosin gene family in maize (*Zea mays.*)

Genome-wide transcriptional profile analysis of Al-responsive genes in maize

Identification and characterization of an E3 ubiquitin ligase Rbx1 in maize (Zea mays L.)

Identification and characterization of the Zinc-regulated transporters, Iron-regulated transporter-like Protein (ZIP) gene family in maize

Identification and functional analysis of differentially expressed miRNA in maize (Zea mays L.) in response to Banded Leaf and Sheath Blight

Biochemical and Molecular Genetics (Continued)

- *P72* Ling Xu <<u>xu ling2006@126.com</u>>
- *P73* Weihua Li <<u>liwh416@163.com</u>>
- *P74* Chaolong Lu <<u>scorpioal@gmail.com</u>>
- P75 Juren Zhang <jrzhang@sdu.edu.cn>
- P76 Swaran Lata <<u>slatasharma@gmail.com</u>>
- P77 Kun Wang <<u>wangkun2538@163.com</u>>
- P78 Jun Zhao <<u>zhaojun01@caas.cn</u>>
- P79 Xiqing Ma <<u>ma244@purdue.edu</u>>
- P80 Jianxin Shi <<u>sjianxin@gmail.com</u>>
- *P81* Jianbing Yan <yjjanbing@gmail.com>
- P82 **Dong Ding** <<u>dingdong0216@hotmail.com</u>>
- *P83* **Peng Li** <<u>lp19910301-lp@163.com</u>>
- P84 Hua Zhang <<u>zhanghua@genetics.ac.cn</u>>
- P85 Gokhan Hacisalihoglu <<u>gokhan.h@famu.edu</u>>
- *P86* Lei Wu <<u>wlei1005@163.com</u>>
- *P87* Jun Zheng <<u>zhengjun02@caas.cn</u>>
- *P88* Jonathan Saunders <<u>jonosaun@ufl.edu</u>>

P89

- P90 Jonathan Wang <jonathan.wang@lifetech.com>
- *P91* Mo Ju Cao <<u>caomj@sicau.edu.cn</u>>

Identification of candidates for two major QTLs that confer resistance to gray leaf spot in maize

Identification of QTL for Starch, protein and Oil content in maize kernel at different filling stages under multi-environments

Identification the reference genes of maize and tesing by qRT-PCR

Improvement of amylose synthesis in maize endosperm through RNAi down-regulating starch branching enzyme IIa and IIb

Introgression of QPM trait into non-qpm elite maize inbred lines through marker-assisted breeding

Isolation and functional analysis of ZmPHR genes in maize

Maize NCP1 is an EAR motif-lacking NINJA family protein that negatively regulates drought and ABA responses through interacting with and inhibiting the activity of transcription factor ABP9

Mapping novel genes of carbon partitioning using the Maize SNP50 chip

Metabolic map of mature maize kernels

Metabolome-based genome-wide association study of maize kernel leads to novel biochemical insights

MicroRNA transcriptomic analysis of heterosis during maize seed germination

Molecular Characterization of the Restorer-of-Fertility Locus Rf3 of the S-type Cytoplasmic Male Sterility in Maize

Morphological and Transcriptomic Analysis of a Male Sterile Line in Maize (*Zea Mays L.*)

Natural Variation Associated with Seed Composition Traits to Improve Micronutrient Efficiency

Overexpression of the Maize *GRF10*, an Endogenous Truncated GRF Protein, Leads to Reduction in Leaf Size and Plant Height

Overexpression of ZmSnRK2.11, an SNF1 type serine threonine protein kinase in maize, decrease tolerance to osmotic stress in Arabidopsis

Phenotype to genotype with "forward-genetic Mu-seq"

Removed from program.

Single reaction multiplex TaqMan assay for simultaneous multiple SNP and CNV data acquisition

Study about the specific fragment accompanied with fertility restored F1 of CMS-C male sterile line in maize(zea mays) by SSR

Biochemical and Molecular Genetics (Continued)

- *P92* David Braun <<u>braundm@missouri.edu</u>>
- *P93* Junya Zhang <<u>zhangjunya@ufl.edu</u>>
- *P94* Kun Li <likun19880117@126.com>
- *P95* Yaqun Huang <hyqun@hebau.edu.cn>
- P96 Xiaoli Ma <<u>maxiaoli2011@gmail.com</u>>
- P97 Elisa Gomez <<u>elisa.gomez@uah.es</u>>
- P98 Yingjia Han <<u>hanyingjia325@163.com</u>>
- *P99* Yongjie Liu <<u>binglinghua66@163.com</u>>
- P100 Tingting Guo <<u>gwt277@126.com</u>>
- P101 Hai Wang <<u>wanghai01@caas.cn</u>>
- P102 Guihua Lu <<u>Guihua.lu@pioneer.com</u>>
- P103 Zongliang Chen <<u>zchen@cau.edu.cn</u>>
- P104 Zhang Zhongbao <<u>happyzzb@126.com</u>>

Sucrose Transporter1 function is essential for long-distance transport of sucrose in maize

The *defective kernel5* (*dek5*) locus encodes a plant specific protein required for grain-fill and chloroplast function

The genetic architecture of rind penetrometer resistance in two maize recombinant inbred line populations

The genetic architecture of zinc and iron content in maize grains as revealed by QTL mapping and meta-analysis

The maize glossy26 gene encodes an enoyl-CoA reductase involved in the biosynthesis of epicuticular waxes

The role of the basal endosperm transfer cells in the protection of the kernel against pathogens

The *ZmSAD1* gene is associated with natural variations of stearic acid composition in maize kernels

Transcriptome analysis of maize in response to *Fusarium* graminearum infection

Ultra-high-density markers reveal the genetic basis of grain yield heterosis in an "immortalized F_2 " maize population

Unraveling the regulatory network of maize defense response to *Ostrinia furnacalis*

Use Of Forward Genetic Screens In Rice For Trait Discovery

Wrinkled kernel1 encodes beta-tubulin5 protein that is required for sister chromatin segregation and endosperm development in maize

X1-homologous genes family as central components in biotic and abiotic stresses response in maize (Zea Mays.L.)

Cell and Developmental Biology

- P105 Michael Muszynski <<u>mgmuszyn@iastate.edu</u>>
- P106 Jason Nichols <jason.nichols@syngenta.com>
- *P107* **Dale Brunelle** <<u>dale.brunelle@email.und.edu</u>>
- P108 Wei Li <<u>wli@waksman.rutgers.edu</u>>
- P109 Gregorio Hueros <<u>gregorio.hueros@uah.es</u>>
- P110 Philip Becraft <<u>becraft@iastate.edu</u>>
- *P111* Katie Murphy <<u>kmurphy3@stanford.edu</u>>
- P112 Jingjuan Yu <<u>yujj@cau.edu.cn</u>>
- P113 Han Zhang <<u>zhanghan@stanford.edu</u>>
- *P114* Youhui Tian <<u>tianyouhui@yeah.net</u>>
- P115 Jinyan Guo <<u>i.yanguo@gmail.com</u>>
- P116 Clinton Whipple <<u>whipple@byu.edu</u>>
- P117 M Gerald (Gerry) Neuffer <<u>gneuffer@gmail.com</u>>
- P118 Anding Luo <<u>aluo@uwyo.edu</u>>
- P119 Anne Sylvester <<u>annesyl@uwyo.edu</u>>
- P120 Kin Lau <<u>lau3@purdue.edu</u>>
- P121 Sivamani Elumalai <<u>sivamani.elumalai@syngenta.com</u>>
- P122 Zhaoxia Li <<u>zhaoxia 1019@126.com</u>>
- P123 Dabing Zhang <<u>zhangdb@sjtu.edu.cn</u>>
- P124 Guo-Ling Nan <<u>gnan@stanford.edu</u>>

Activation of cytokinin signaling in maize leaves uncovers a potential organogenic expression program at the grass leaf margin

An automated Whole Plant Phenotyping System for early vigor trait screening and selection

Analysis of maize embryo morphogenesis in nine emb mutants

Barren inflorescence3, a novel semi-dominant maize mutant defective in meristem initiation and maintenance

BETL9 and BETL9like, two genes encoding non-specific lipid transfer proteins with a complementary transcription pattern at the outer surface of the developing maize endosperm

Brassinosteroid signaling in maize shoot development

Cell Wall Histochemistry of Maize Anthers

Characterization of miRNAs and their targets in maize seed development

Convergent Evolution of Maize phasiRNAs and Mammalian piRNAs Supporting Male Reproduction

Cytological Study and Fine Mapping of the Male Sterile Gene ms5 in Maize

Genetic Interaction between Bract Suppression Genes *tasselsheath1* and *tasselsheath2/4* in Maize

Genetics and transcriptomics of bract suppression in maize

Lesion Mimics, Target Spot: Model for Cell Death Signalling

Live cell imaging of the receptor like kinase WARTY2 and its role in epidermal patterning of bulliform-like cells during maize leaf development

Maize Cell Genomics: Developing a two component transactivation system

Mapping and Characterization of the Maize Mutant, *Clumped* tassel1 (Clt1)

Method development for an elite maize line callus transformation thru agrobacterium

miRNA alterations are an important mechanism in the adaptation of maize to a low phosphate environment

Molecular Control of Grass Inflorescence Development

Ms23, a bHLH transcriptional factor, regulating the tapetal cell fate in pre-meiotic anther of maize

Cell and Developmental Biology (Continued)

P125	Matt Evans < <u>mevans@carnegiescience.edu</u> >	Mutant analysis of maize antipodal cells and auxin signaling
P126	Liwei Liu < <u>liuliwei89@yeah.net</u> >	Preliminary Study of Polyembryonic Seedling in Maternal Haploid Induction
P127	Rachel Egger < <u>egger@stanford.edu</u> >	Quantifying maize tassel development and correlating tassel length with anther development
P128	Peter Rogowsky < <u>peter.rogowsky@ens-lyon.fr</u> >	Regulation of maize kernel filling: the role of $ZmZOU$ in embryo- endosperm communication
P129	Johanna Smyth < <u>smythj@science.oregonstate.edu</u> >	Teasing out the transcriptome of <i>in vivo</i> germinated pollen
P130	Hong Yao < <u>yaoho@missouri.edu</u> >	The <i>barren stalk2</i> Gene Is Required for Axillary Meristem Development in Maize
P131	Yura Goncharov < <u>wild91@list.ru</u> >	Types of Morphogenesis in Callus Tissue oF Lancaster Maize Group
P132	Jose Dinneny <jdinneny@carnegiescience.edu></jdinneny@carnegiescience.edu>	Water acts as a positional signal to pattern root architecture in maize
P133	Jingjuan Yu < <u>yujj@cau.edu.cn</u> >	Zm908p11, encoded by a short open reading frame (sORF) gene, functions in pollen tube growth as a profilin ligand in maize
P134	Zhaobin Dong < <u>zbdong@cau.edu.cn</u> >	ZmLAZY1 regulates shoot gravitropism and inflorescence development through polar auxin transport and auxin signaling
<u>Cy</u> t	togenetics	

P135 Jing Zhang <<u>zhangjing@genetics.ac.cn</u>>

P136 Handong Su <<u>shdong@genetics.ac.cn</u>>

P137 Yalin Liu <<u>ylliu@genetics.ac.cn</u>>

P138 Yaping Yuan <<u>yuanyp@jlu.edu.cn</u>>

P139 Bing Zhang <<u>bzhang@genetics.ac.cn</u>>

P140 **Dongwei Guo** <<u>gdwei@nwsuaf.edu.cn</u>>

P141 Eduard KHatefov <<u>haed1967@rambler.ru</u>>

P142 Meng Yujie <<u>mengyujie25@126.com</u>> A novel central element of the synaptonemal complex is required for centromere pairing in maize

Bub1 and Bub3 Play An Important Role in Plant Chromosome Orientation and Separation

Centromere changes in progeny of misdivision

Differential gene expression of maize (Zea mays L.) inbred line H99 during somatic embryogenesis

Identification and Characterization of ZmHaspin kinase as an essential kinase during cell division

Isolation and Flow Purification of Endosperm Protoplast in Developing Seed of Maize

Problem of seed fertility of tetraploid corn and possible ways of its decision

The Regeneration System of a High Oil Maize (GY302)

Education & Outreach

- P143 Carson Andorf <<u>carson.andorf@ars.usda.gov</u>>
- P144 Jack Gardiner <jack.m.gardiner@gmail.com>
- P145 Darwin Campbell <<u>dawin.campbell@ars.usda.gov</u>>
- *P146* Mary Schaeffer <<u>mary.schaeffer@ars.usda.gov</u>>
- P147 Jason Williams <williams@cshl.edu>
- P148 Denise Costich <d.costich@cgiar.org>
- P149 Denise Costich <<u>d.costich@cgiar.org</u>>
- P150 Michael Oke <<u>maof2020@gmail.com</u>>

Quantitative Genetics & Breeding

- P151 Qingqing Liu <<u>677qing@163.com</u>>
- P152 Yang Zhao <<u>zhaoyang0521@163.com</u>>
- P153 Zhongyi Wu <<u>zwu22@126.com</u>>
- P154 Alexander Lipka <<u>AEL54@cornell.edu</u>>
- P155 Valeriu Rotarenco <<u>valeriu.rotarenco@procera.ro</u>>
- P156 Thomas Lubberstedt <<u>THOMASL@iastate.edu</u>>
- P157 Gaoke Li <<u>ligaoke790326@163.com</u>>
- P158 Junping Chen <junping.chen@ars.usda.gov>
- P159 Pengfei Leng <<u>pfleng@iastate.edu</u>>
- P160 Huafeng Chen <<u>chenhuafengchf@163.com</u>>
- *P161* Bailin Li <<u>Bailin.Li@cgr.dupont.com</u>>

Chinese Translation of MaizeGDB and the Maize Genetics Conference websites

Education and Outreach at MaizeGDB

Evolution of the Maize Research Community

New avenues to contribute your data to MaizeGDB: gene functions, genome assembly problems, maize gene wiki

DNA Subway: A Simple, Powerful Bioinformatics Workflow for RNA-Seq Analysis and Distributed Genome Annotation

The CIMMYT Maize Lines (CMLs): A critical genetic resource for maize breeders and geneticists

The Maize Germplasm Bank at CIMMYT: Global source of maize genetic resources

The Over view of a Typical Maize waste products usage in Gwagalada Area Council of the Federal Capital Territory

A molecular chaperone ZmTRXh confers resistance to sugarcane mosaic virus (SCMV) in maize

A Novel Maize Homeodomain-leucine Zipper (HD-Zip) I Gene, Zmhdz10, Positively Regulates Drought and Salt tolerance in both Rice and Arabidopsis

A simple, novel and high efficiency transformation method to introduce foreign DNA into corn plants

A Systems Approach to Identify Genetic Control of Tocochromanol Variation in Maize Grain

Advancing the production of maize haploids in-vivo

Analysis of maize (Zea mays L.) seedling roots with a new highthroughput tool to connect seedling roots to adult roots

Analysis of the Causal Factors and Degree of Heterosis in the Haploid Induction Ratio in Maize

Association Study of High Temperature Tolerance Traits in Maize

Characterization of the Sugarcane Mosaic Virus *Scmv2* Resistance region by Positional Association analysis in Maize

Characterize the genetic basis of maize leaf traits using a large maize-teosinte population

Cloning and Characterization of a QTL for salinity tolerance in maize

Quantitative Genetics & Breeding (Continued)

P162 Baobao Wang <<u>wangbao.com.cn@163.com</u>> P163 Yongfu Tao <<u>blank_tao@163.com</u>>

P164 Dingyi Xu <<u>minen1134@163.com</u>>

P165 Jie Liu <<u>liujiedp@gmail.com</u>>

P166 Yuncai Lu <<u>luyuncai@hlju.edu.cn</u>>

P167 Haochuan Li <<u>Lihaochuan1220@163.com</u>>

P168 Shutu Xu <<u>Shutuxu@nwafu.edu.cn</u>>

P169 Yilin Cai <<u>caiyilin1789@163.com</u>>

P170 Lei Liu <<u>leil@webmail.hzau.edu.cn</u>>

P171 Xingming Fan <<u>xingmingfan@163.com</u>>

P172 Yongzhong Zhang <yongzz@iastate.edu>

P173 Cheng Huang <<u>chenghuang2014@163.com</u>>

P174 Pengcheng Li <lipc20052006@163.com>

P175 Weiya Li <<u>liweiya66@126.com</u>>

P176 Lin Zhang <<u>zhanglin@sibs.ac.cn</u>>

P177 Hong Wang <<u>hongwangfromchina@gmail.com</u>>

P178 Ning Yang <<u>vangningyingji@126.com</u>>

P179 Hongjun Liu <<u>lhj20305@163.com</u>>

P180 Sheng Xue Liu liushengxue1983@163.com> Combining large recombinant inbred lines and ultra-high density linkage map to dissect the plant architecture traits in maize

Discovery of a candidate gene underlying the QTL-*qMrdd1* that confers recessive resistance to maize rough dwarf disease

Dissect the genetic basis of maize inflorescence domestication

Dissection the genetic basis of maize kernel weight and shape

Emergence under chilling stress of maize inbred lines by Genome Wide Association Study (GWAS)

Evaluation of inducing parthenogenesis ability for different inducers in maize

Expression analysis of chlorophyll-degrading related genes during dark-induced leaf senescence in maize

Fine mapping of *qAC6* and epistasis analyzing with *qAC10* controlling anthocyanin biosynthesis of kernel in maize

Fine-mapping and Cloning a Major Effect Kernerl Row Number QTL *qKRN4e* in Maize

Generation mean analysis for grain yield among three maize heterotic groups

Genetic and agronomic assessment of cob traits in corn under low and normal nitrogen management conditions

Genetic Architecture of Vascular Bundle In Stem During Maize Domestication

Genetic association of nitrogen use efficiency and root-related traits in a RIL population of maize

Genetic control of leaf width variation by *Cellulose Synthase-Like* D1

Genetic dissection and fine mapping of rice QTLs for panicle length and evaluation of their potential to increase yield

Genetic dissection of tocopherol concentration in maize kernel combining linkage and association analyses

Genome Wide Association Studies using a new nonparametric model reveal the genetic architecture of 17 agronomic traits in an enlarged maize association panel

Genome wide genetic marker discovery and genotyping using next-generation sequencing in maize IBM Syn10 mapping population

Genome-Wide Analysis of *ZmDREB* Genes and Their Association with Natural Variation in Drought Tolerance at Seedling Stage of *Zea mays* L.

Quantitative Genetics & Breeding (Continued)

- *P181* J Alberto Romero Navarro <jar547@cornell.edu>
- P182 Min Deng <<u>hdengmin@163.com</u>>
- P183 Yingjie Xiao <shanren0179@gmail.com>

P184 **Jin Liu** <<u>lj-9000@163.com</u>>

- P185 Peter Balint-Kurti <<u>pjbalint@ncsu.edu</u>>
- P186 Shimin Liu liushimin5118@163.com>
- P187 Matthieu Falque <<u>falque@moulon.inra.fr</u>>
- P188 Hongwei Zhang <<u>youthzhw@163.com</u>>
- *P189* **Dandan Wu** <<u>usual_1988@163.com</u>>
- P190 Xin Dong <<u>dongxinnx53@163.com</u>>
- P191 Jianbing Yan <<u>yjianbing@mail.hzau.edu.cn</u>>
- P192 **Renyu Zhang** <zhangrenyu@live.com>
- P193 Songlin Hu <<u>hsonglin@iastate.edu</u>>
- P194 Odunayo Olawuyi <<u>olawuyiodunayo@yahoo.com</u>>
- *P195* Yuling Li <<u>yuling li@126.com</u>>
- P196 Yongbin Dong <<u>dyb0816@163.com</u>>
- P197 Jiaojiao Ren <<u>renjiaojiao789@sina.com</u>>
- P198 Eduard Khatefov <<u>xinfangliu2002@126.com</u>>
- P199 Valeriu Rotarenco <<u>valeriu.rotarenco@procera.ro</u>>
- P200 Soon-Kwon Kim <<u>soonkwonkim@gmail.com</u>>
- P201 Bingde Dou <<u>doubd@163.com</u>>

Genome-wide association and meta-analysis on a comprehensive panel of 4,500 maize accessions from CIMMYT's breeder's core collection

Genome-Wide Association Study and Linkage Mapping dissect the Genetic Architectures of Amino Acids in Maize Kernel

Genome-wide dissection of maize ear traits by multiple-parents population based linkage and association analyses

Grain moisture measurement based on Low-Field Nuclear Magnetic Resonance in maize (*Zea mays L.*)

How corn got its spots: the genetics of lesions, disease and the defense response

Identification of Disease Resistance to Maize Rough Dwarf Virus in Core Inbred Lines

Intraspecific variation of recombination rate in Maize

Large-scale germplasm evaluation and candidate gene identification for low phosphorus tolerance in maize

Mapping QTLs for Salt Tolerance Based on SNP Markers at Seedling Stage in Maize (*Zea Mays L.*)

Marker assisted selection of high oil in vivo haploid inducers in maize

Metabolome-based genome-wide association study of maize kernel leads to novel biochemical insights

Patterns of Genomic Variation in Chinese Maize Inbred Lines and Implications for Genetic Improvement

Phenotype-selected introgression library for studying genetic architecture of plant height in maize

Potentials of Arbuscular Mycorrhiza fungus Gigaspora gigantea in tolerating drought in maize (Zea mays L.)

QTL detection for grain water relations and genetic correlations with grain matter accumulation at four stages after pollination in maize

QTL Mapping and Meta-analysis for Kernel Composition Traits across Three Generations in Popcorn

QTL mapping for haploid male fertility in maize (Zea mays L.)

Research for Autotetraploid Corn

Selection at the level of haploid sporophyte as an efficient tool in maize improvement

Six-Year Experiences of Genetic Vulnerability of Maize Hybrids in China

Sweet corn germplasm innovation for wine-making and its' application in breeding

Transposons & Epigenetics

P202 Yubin Li

- <<u>yubin@waksman.rutgers.edu></u> P203 Charles Hunter <ibe@ufl.edu> maize P204 Zhenling Lv <<u>luzl015@genetics.ac.cn</u>> Dp3a neocentromere P205 Fang Bai <fbai001@ufl.edu> maize seed P206 Agata Tyczewska <a gatat@ibch.poznan.pl> stress conditions P207 Miaoyun Xu <xumiaoyun@caas.cn> P208 Miriam N Salazar-Vidal <msalazar@langebio.cinvestav.mx> maize phosphate homeostasis P209 Amanda Waters <water157@umn.edu> P210 Alice Lunardon <alice.lunardon@studenti.unipd.it> P211 Shaojun Xie <xieshaojun0621@cau.edu.cn> P212 Cristian Forestan <cristian.forestan@unipd.it> P213 Cristian Forestan <cristian.forestan@unipd.it> stress in maize P214 Zhen Liu liuzhen521000@126.com> miniature (TRIM) in maize P215 M Gerald (Gerry) Neuffer <gneuffer@gmail.com> P216 Gernot Presting <gernot@hawaii.edu> P217 Ning Jiang <jiangn@msu.edu> MULEs in grasses P218 Tzuu-fen Lee <tzuufen@dbi.udel.edu> P219 Maike Stam <m.e.stam@uva.nl>
- P220 Zuxin Zhang <<u>zuxinzhang@mail.hzau.edu.cn</u>>
- P221 Donya Shodja <dnshodja@oakland.edu>

A user-friendly sequence-indexed reverse genetics resource for maize

Activity and evolution of non-canonical Mutator transposons in

Analysis of gene transcription and DNA methylation within the

Analysis of imprinted genes with developmental functions in the

Changes in DNA methylation profile in maize under herbicide

Characterization of miR169 and NF-YA families and their expression pattern responding to abiotic stresses in maize

Characterization of the role of duplicated ZmPho1;2 genes in

Comprehensive analysis of imprinted genes in maize reveals allelic variation for imprinting and limited conservation with other species

De novo small RNA loci annotation in maize leaves and their expression changes in response to environmental stresses

Epigenetic variation through the breeding processes of maize

Epigenetics regulation of maize transcriptome: from coding, via TEs, to long non-coding RNAs and beyond

Genetic and epigenetic regulation of response to drought and salt

Genome-wide analysis of terminal-repeat retrotransposons in

Guide to Maize Mutant Phenotypes (http://mutants.maizegdb.org)

Rapid invasion of euchromatic regions by centromeric retrotransposons at sites of neocentromere formation in maize

Selective acquisition and retention of genomic sequences by Pack-

Small RNA profiling revealed the maize Ufo1-modulated epigenetic regulation via 24 nt small RNA in tissue-specific manner

Specific tandem repeats are sufficient for paramutation-induced trans-generational silencing

ZmAGo18a, a meiosis-enriched Argonaute, is required for inflorescence development and epigenomic reprogramming of the male gametophyte in maize

RNA Binding Protein 48 (RBM48) is Critical for Maize Endosperm Development and Plant Viability

Plenary Talk Abstracts

Plenary 1

A systems approach to understanding photosynthetic differentiation in the grasses

(presented by Tom Brutnell <<u>tbrutnell@danforthcenter.org</u>>) Full Author List: Brutnell, Tom^{1,2}, Ahern, Kevin³, Anderson, Tim¹, Li, Pinghua⁴, Mertz, Rachel⁵, Studer, Tony¹, Wang, Lin⁶, Weissmann, Sarit¹; ¹Donald Danforth Plant Science Center, St. Louis, MO, USA ²Henan Agricultural University, Zhengzhou, China ³Boyce Thompson Institute, Cornell University, Ithaca, NY USA ⁴Institute of Tropical Biosciences & Biotechnology (ITBB), Haikou, Hainan, China ⁵Plant Biology Department, Cornell University, Ithaca, NY USA ⁶Monsanto Company, St. Louis, MO, USA

 C_4 photosynthesis is utilized by over 60 lineages of land plants to fix carbon and has evolved multiple, independent times in the angiosperms. In the grasses alone C_4 has evolved over 17 times independently and is dependent on the metabolic cooperation of two specialized cell types, the bundle sheath and the mesophyll. In maize, carbon is fixed in the mesophyll as a C_4 acid, either as malate or aspartate, that then diffuses to the bundle sheath where it is decarboxylated releasing CO_2 in the vicinity of Rubisco. This CO_2 pump results in high local CO_2 concentrations in the BS plastids that effectively eliminates photorespiration. As photorespiration can reduce photosynthetic capacity of C_3 plants by as much as 30%, C_4 plants are at a competitive advantage under hot dry conditions when photorespiration is prevalent in C_3 plants. A deeper understanding of the genes and networks underlying C_4 photosynthetic differentiation will provide new opportunities for breeding improved varieties of C_4 crops and for the engineering of C_4 traits into C_3 grasses.

We have begun the functional dissection of C_4 photosynthesis by exploiting the excellent genetic and genomic resources available in maize including transposon collections and RNAseq expression profiling. I will present the findings of our recent genetic studies to define the components of the C_4 carbon concentrating mechanism and present preliminary studies into the use of a new model system, *Setaria viridis*, to accelerate gene discovery in the grasses and begin the engineering of C_4 pathways.

Plenary 2

Understanding the molecular basis of rice tillering

(presented by Jiayang Li¹ <<u>iyli@genetics.ac.cn</u>>)

¹ State Key Laboratory of Plant Genomics and National Center for Plant Gene Research (Beijing), Institute of Genetics and Developmental Biology, Chinese Academy of Sciences, Beijing, China

Plant architecture is a primary determinant of crop yield and has profound adaptability in response to internal and external factors. The pattern and timing of shoot branching, or tillering in monocot crops, determine overall biomass and ultimate yield of crops, which are basically result from the coordination of the internal developmental program with external environmental stimuli. Tremendous efforts have been made, showing that plant hormones and key transcription factors play critical roles in regulating the developmental flexibility of plant architecture. However, plant hormonal regulation of shoot branching is complex and far from understood.

We have identified and characterized a series of rice mutants that show various altered plant tillering phenotypes. The corresponding genes were cloned by mapbased cloning approaches. It has been demonstrated that the tillering phenotypes are mainly resulted from either the deficiency in the branching plant hormone biosynthesis and signaling or the key transcription factors. Further dissection of the functions of these genes revealed their critical roles in the regulation of plant architecture. Our work allows us to further understand the molecular mechanisms underlying hormone action and functions of key transcription factors, which will contribute to the rational application of plant growth regulators. With the increased knowledge of the factors controlling the plant architecture of rice, it becomes possible to breed higher-yield elite varieties by manipulating the genetic network that determines rice plant architecture.

This work was supported by Grants from National Natural Science Foundation of China, Ministry of Science and technology of China and Chinese Academy of Sciences.

Plenary 3

Molecular breeding for complex adaptive traits – how integrating crop ecophysiology and modelling can enhance efficiency

(presented by Graeme Hammer¹ <<u>g.hammer@uq.edu.au</u>>)

¹ The University of Queensland, Centre for Plant Science, Queensland Alliance for Agriculture and Food Innovation, Brisbane, Qld 4072, Australia

Progress in crop improvement is limited by the ability to identify favourable combinations of genotypes (G) and management practices (M) in relevant target environments (E) given the resources available to search among possible combinations. Phenotypic performance of the array of possible combinations forms what can be viewed as an adaptation landscape. Crop improvement then becomes a search strategy on that complex G^*M^*E landscape. However, currently we cannot reliably predict (and navigate to) the desired destination on the adaptation landscape. We require prediction of phenotype based on genotype to underpin yield advance. In plant breeding, traditional methods have involved measuring phenotypic performance (yield) of large segregating populations in multi-environment trials and applying rigorous statistical procedures based on quantitative genetic theory to identify superior individuals. This phenotypic selection approach has been successful but inefficient. Developments in molecular genetic technologies have allowed the focus of practical crop improvement to shift from the level of the individual (genotype) to the level of genomic region. The ability to inexpensively and densely map/sequence genomes has facilitated development of molecular breeding strategies using genome wide prediction approaches. However, their applicability to complex traits also remains constrained by gene-gene and gene-environment interactions, which restrict the predictive power of associations of regions with phenotypic responses. Despite the limitations of such context dependencies, it has been possible to design molecular breeding strategies for complex traits that on average outperform phenotypic selection.

Here it is argued that crop ecophysiology and functional whole plant modelling can provide an effective link between molecular and organism scales to enhance efficiency of molecular breeding approaches. A quantitative physiological framework that facilitates robust dissection of complex traits can inform trait targets for phenotyping, mapping, and genomic prediction in a manner that reduces context dependencies. Plant/crop modelling underpins prediction of likely phenotypic consequences of molecular breeding in target environments. This approach holds considerable promise for effectively linking genotype to phenotype for complex adaptive traits and thus enhancing efficiency of molecular breeding. In this presentation, specific examples are presented for drought adaptation in sorghum and maize.

Plenary 4

Polyploidy in maize and its relatives

(presented by Toby Kellogg <<u>ekellogg@danforthcenter.org</u>>) ¹ Donald Danforth Plant Science Center

Polypoidy, particularly allopolyploidy, is common in flowering plants and is thought to drive diversification. However, other evidence suggests that polyploidy is instead an evolutionary dead end, and that polyploids do not persist long in evolutionary time. The grass tribe Andropogoneae (subfamily Panicoideae, family Poaceae) contains a large number of polyploids and provides a good system in which to test the putative correlation between polypoidy and diversification. The tribe is a morphologically diverse clade of about 1200 species that contains some of our most economically important taxa (maize (Zea), Sorghum, and sugarcane (Saccharum)). Previous work has suggested a rapid radiation within the tribe and many examples of hybridization are known. We find evidence for frequent allopolyploidization events, most of which do not lead to extensive diversification, indicating that the polyploidization frequently does not lead to diversification. A few older clades, however, exhibit complex histories of crossing and genome doubling. These include the Zea/Tripsacum group, in which divergence of genera occurred after polyploidization.

McClintock Prize Abstract

McClintock Prize 1

Friday, March 14 7:00PM

When genomes meet – RNA, epigenetics and phenotypes of hybrid plant (presented by David Baulcombe <<u>dcb40@cam.ac.uk</u>>)

Full Author List: David Baulcombe¹, Padubidri Shivaprasad¹, Quentin Gouil¹ and Donna Bond¹

¹ Department of Plant Sciences, University of Cambridge, Downing Street, Cambridge CB2 3EA, UK

Eukaryotes contain small regulatory RNAs that have been referred to as the dark matter of genetics. They are typically 21-24 nucleotides long, associated with Argonaut or Piwi proteins. Some of these small RNAs guide the Argonaut/Piwi protein to a complementary RNA and they are negative regulators of gene expression acting at the level of messenger RNA turnover or translation. Others participate in more complex epigenetic systems affecting chromatin or they act as part of an RNA signal that moves between cells. In plants the posttranscriptional mechanism is involved in defense against RNA viruses. The chromatin effects play a role in defense against DNA viruses and transposable elements and it is associated with the establishment of heritable epigenetic marks.

However the importance of this defense system goes beyond suppression of transposons and viruses. There are secondary effects of the epigenetic marks that may influence the expression of adjacent genes in the sense of McClintocks "controlling elements". In most instances the effect is gene silencing and in some instances the effect may influence the biology of the affected plant. I will describe how RNA silencing may be particularly important following wide cross hybridisation and how it may influence hybrid vigour and transgressive segregation.

Short Talk Abstracts

SESSION 2 - DEVELOPMENTAL GENETICS, QUANTITATIVE GENETICS I Chair: Peter Balint-Kurti Friday, March 14. 8:15 AM – 9:55 AM

T1

The SPB-box transcription factors *unbranched2* and *unbranched3* function redundantly with *tasselsheath4* to regulate plastochron index

(presented by George Chuck <<u>georgechuck@berkeley.edu</u>>) Full Author List: Chuck, George¹; Hake, Sarah¹ ¹ U.C. Berkeley/Plant Gene Expression Center USDA, Albany, CA, 94710

Maintenance of an apical meristem requires tight regulation of the balance between losing cells to lateral primordia versus gaining cells through division. If the rate of lateral primordia initiation is not regulated, too many primordia may be initiated at the expense of the meristem. We recently discovered that mutations in members of the tasselsheath4 (*tsh4*) clade of SBP-box transcription factors play a major role in regulating this process. A reverse genetic screen performed with genes similar to *tsh4* uncovered two duplicate loci, unbranched2 (ub2) and unbranched3 (ub3), which abolish tassel branch initiation in double mutant combinations. The unbranched phenotype is enhanced by the presence of the *tsh4* mutation. In addition, double and triple mutant combinations with *tsh4* revealed that these genes also play a role in restricting leaf initiation as well as tiller number. SEMs of *ub2/ub3* double mutant tassels revealed an excess of lateral primordia that initiate at a high rate, greatly reducing the size of the inflorescence meristem. An antibody was raised to the UB2 and 3 proteins and used for immunolocalization. UB2 and 3 proteins were found throughout the lateral domains of the meristem and leaf primordia, but were absent from the central domain of the meristem where regeneration occurs. We hypothesize that ub2, ub3 and tsh4 are functionally redundant factors necessary for controlling cell partitioning to lateral domains of the meristem. In their absence, cells are allocated to lateral primordia at a higher rate, leaving fewer cells within the central domain of the meristem available for regeneration. Interestingly, ub3 associates strongly with tassel branch and ear row number QTL in the NAM population, indicating that these genes are likely to be agronomically important

Funding acknowledgement: Department of Energy (DOE)
SWEET transporters and seed filling: tools for plants or opportunities for pathogens?

(presented by Davide Sosso <dsosso@stanford.edu>)

Full Author List: Sosso, Davide¹²; Li, Qin-Bao³; Schuler, David⁴; Chen, Li-Qing²; Van Der

Linde, Karina¹; Kämper, Jörg⁴; Chourey, Prem³; Walbot, Virginia¹; Frommer, Wolf² ¹ Department of Biology, Stanford University, Stanford, USA

² Department of Plant Biology, Carnegie Institution for Science, Stanford, USA

³ United States Department of Agriculture, Agricultural Research Service, Gainesville, FL

⁴ Department of Genetics, Karlsruhe Institute of Technology, Karlsruhe, Germany

All life requires energy to develop and reproduce. Through photosynthesis plants transform sunlight energy and store it as sugars or macromolecular carbohydrates. Sugars are the dominant transport form of carbon in plants. In maize, despite its great importance for yield improvement and plant vigor, the regulation of and mechanism of sugar flow from sources (leaves) to sinks (roots, flowers, seeds) are poorly understood parts of the energy conversion chain. Recently, we identified the elusive sugar transporters (SWEET) responsible for the first step of this sugar flow (leaf phloem loading); more recent unpublished data suggest that a set of SWEETs is also critical for the last step (seed filling) and we present here our preliminary findings. Sugar flow is likely under tight control to optimize both allocation and prevent any losses. Many different pathogenic species attack and feed on plants, creating massive yield losses. Pathogens have evolved strategies to gain access to plant metabolites, specifically by recruiting SWEETs to divert sugar flow towards the site of infection. SWEET sugar transporters had previously been implicated as targets of blight bacteria in rice, and when induction of SWEETs is blocked, plants are resistant to the pathogen, with exciting implications for agriculture. In maize, a fungal pathogen (U. maydis) invades stems, leaves, and flowers and triggers tumor formation (i.e. infected maize seeds are converted into tumors 50 to 100x bigger than normal seeds). These tumors are a novel aggressive sink tissue that, by manipulating SWEET expression, induces release of host sugars to feed the pathogen and permit completion of spore formation. With the goals of visualizing sugar efflux and quantifying when and where sugars are released in the vicinity of the fungal hypae, we deployed our novel sugar FRET nanosensors both in the pathogen and maize.

Funding acknowledgement: United States Department of Agriculture (USDA), Stanford University Bio-X Initiative

Auxin signaling in the early steps of maize inflorescence development

(presented by Andrea Gallavotti <<u>agallavotti@waksman.rutgers.edu</u>>) Full Author List: Galli, Mary¹; Gaines, Craig²; Strable, Josh³; Vollbrecht, Erik³; Meeley, Bob⁴;

Schmidt, Robert²; Malcomber, Simon⁵; Gallavotti, Andrea¹

¹ Waksman Institute, Rutgers University, Piscataway, NJ, 08854-8020

² Section of Cell and Developmental Biology, University of California San Diego, La Jolla, CA, 92093-0116

³ Department of Genetics, Development and Cell Biology, Iowa State University, Ames, IA, 50011-3260

⁴ Pioneer DuPont, Johnston, IA, 50131-1004

⁵ Department of Biological Sciences, California State University Long Beach, Long Beach, CA, 90840, USA

The initiation of axillary meristems is a crucial process occurring throughout plant development and ultimately drives the variation in plant architecture observed among different species. In maize inflorescences, axillary meristems are continuously initiated at the flanks of inflorescence meristems, and eventually result in the formation of long branches, spikelets and flowers. Analyses of different maize mutants affected in branch, spikelet and flower formation have revealed the essential role of auxin in this developmental process. Mutations altering auxin biosynthesis, transport and signaling all cause defects in the initiation of axillary meristems. We have characterized two semidominant maize mutants, *Barren inflorescence 1* and 4, that are severely impaired in the initiation of axillary meristems. We cloned the *bif1* and *bif4* genes using a candidate gene approach and showed that in both cases the affected loci encode previously uncharacterized Aux/IAA transcriptional regulators involved in auxin signaling. Auxin signal transduction is a relatively short pathway that is driven by the rapid release of Aux/IAA-mediated negative regulation via auxin-induced protein degradation. BIF1 and BIF4 are part of repressor complexes that suppress transcription of target genes during axillary meristem initiation. Using a combination of genetic and molecular approaches we are identifying upstream and downstream components of this pathway. We will present an integrated model for how auxin functions in post-embryonic meristem initiation and how BIF1 and BIF4 contribute to this essential developmental process.

Funding acknowledgement: National Science Foundation (NSF)

The B-class mutant *sterile tassel silky ear1* (*sts1*) provides a window into both conserved and divergent aspects of maize floral development

(presented by Madelaine Bartlett <<u>mbartlett@bio.umass.edu</u>>)

Full Author List: Bartlett, Madelaine E^{12} ; Williams, Steven K¹; Brabazon, Holly W.¹; Whipple, Clinton J¹

¹ Brigham Young University, Provo, Utah, USA, 84602

² University of Massachusetts Amherst, Amherst, Massachusetts, USA, 01003

The B-class MADS box genes have been repeatedly identified as key regulators of second and third floral whorl organ identity in a number of divergent flowering plant lineages. We show that in maize, despite distinctive floral morphology, the B-class gene sterile tassel silky earl (sts1) also controls the development of second and third whorl floral organs. Characterization of the sts1 mutant has revealed conserved, convergent, and divergent aspects of B-class function in maize. We show that the B-class proteins of maize bind DNA as obligate heterodimers that regulate their own expression, as is the case in Arabidopsis and Antirrhinum. Surprisingly, this obligate heterodimerization, coupled to autoregulation, appears to have evolved convergently in the order that contains the grasses. The *sts1* mutant phenotype is unusual in some aspects, relating in particular to sex determination. Upon further investigation, these unusual aspects helped to reveal that carpel abortion in the maize tassel occurs in an organ-specific, rather than in a whorl-specific manner, regulated by grassy tillers1 (gt1). STS1-YFP localization patterns also show some features particular to maize. Taken together, these results help illuminate both the conserved and the novel attributes of gene function that underlie morphological diversity.

Funding acknowledgement: National Science Foundation (NSF)

Transcriptomes and Proteomes Define Gene Expression Progression in Premeiotic Maize Anthers

(presented by Rachel Egger < <u>egger@stanford.edu</u>>)

Full Author List: Zhang, Han¹; Egger, Rachel L.¹; Kelliher, Timothy²; Morrow, Darren¹;

Fernandes, John¹; Nan, Guo-Ling¹; Walbot, Virginia¹

¹ Department of Biology, Stanford University, Stanford, CA, 94305

² Syngenta AG, 3054 E. Cornwallis Rd., Research Triangle Park, NC 27709

Plants lack a germ line, consequently during reproduction adult somatic cells within flowers must switch from mitotic proliferation to meiosis. In maize (Zea mays L.) anthers, hypoxic conditions in the developing tassel trigger pre-meiotic competence in the column of pluripotent progenitor cells in the center of anther lobes, and within 24 hours these newly specified germinal cells have patterned their surrounding neighbors to differentiate as somatic niche cells. Transcriptomes were analyzed by microarray hybridization in carefully staged whole anthers during initial specification events, after the separation of germinal and somatic lineages, during the subsequent rapid mitotic proliferation phase, and during final pre-meiotic and somatic cell differentiation. Maize anthers exhibit a highly complex transcriptome constituting nearly three quarters of annotated maize genes, and expression patterns are dynamic. Laser microdissection was applied to begin assigning transcripts to tissue and cell types and for comparison to transcriptomes of mutants defective in cell fate specification. Whole anther proteomes were analyzed at three developmental stages after mass spectrometric peptide sequencing on size-fractionated proteins to evaluate the timing of protein accumulation relative to transcript abundance. New insights include early and sustained expression of meiosisassociated genes, an extremely large change in transcript abundances and types a few days prior to meiosis, and the relative disparity between transcript abundance and protein abundance at any one developmental stage.

Funding acknowledgement: National Science Foundation (NSF), United States Department of Agriculture (USDA), American Society of Plant Biologists

Small kernel1 encodes a pentatricopeptide repeat protein required for mitochondrial *nad7* transcript editing and seed development in maize and rice

(presented by Bao-Cai Tan <<u>bctan@sdu.edu.cn</u>>)

Full Author List: Li, Xiaojie¹²; Zhang, Ya-Feng¹; Hou, Ming-Ming¹; Sun, Feng¹; Shen, Yun¹;

Xiu, Zhi-Hui¹; Wang, Xiao-Ming¹; Chen, Zong-Liang¹; Sun, Samuel S.M.¹; Tan, Bao-Cai¹³

¹ School of Life Sciences, The Chinese University of Hong Kong, N.T., Hong Kong

² School of Life Sciences, Tsinghua University, Beijing 100084, P.R. China

³ School of Life Sciences, Shandong University, Jinan 250100, P.R. China

RNA editing modifies cytidines (C) to uridines (U) at specific sites in the transcripts of both mitochondria and plastids, altering the amino acid specified by the DNA sequence. However, the biological significance and the mechanism are not fully understood. Here we report the identification of an editing factor via molecular characterization of a small kernel mutant in maize, smk1. Loss of Smk1 function arrests both the embryo and endosperm development. *Smk1* encodes an E-subclass pentatricopeptide repeat (PPR) protein that is targeted to mitochondria. Comparative analysis of the mitochondrial transcripts revealed that loss of the SMK1 function abolishes the C-to-U editing at nad7-836 site, causing a change from leucine to proline. The *smk1* mutant showed dramatically reduced complex I assembly and NADH dehydrogenase activity, increased alternative oxidase 2 (Aox2) expression, and abnormal biogenesis of the mitochondria. Analysis of the ortholog in rice (Oryza sativa) revealed that the rice SMK1 has a conserved function in C-to-U editing of the mitochondrial nad7-836 site. T-DNA knockout mutants showed abnormal embryo and endosperm development, resulting in embryo or seedling lethality. The leucine at NAD7-279 residue is highly conserved from bacteria to flowering plants. and analysis of the mitochondrial nad7 genes and SMK1 homologs reveals a molecular co-evolution between the requirement of C-to-U editing and the existence of a SMK1 homolog. These results demonstrate that Smk1 encodes a PPR-E protein that is required for *nad7*-836 editing, and this editing is critical to NAD7 function in complex I assembly in mitochondria and hence to the embryo and endosperm development in maize and rice.

Funding acknowledgement: Research Grants Council of the Hong Kong Special Administrative Region to B.-C.T. (Project no. 473512 and 473611), and a grant from the National Natural Science Foundation of China to B.-C.T. (Project No. 31170298).

Regulatory networks controlling maize inflorescence architecture and the interface with early season drought responses

(presented by Andrea Eveland <<u>eveland@cshl.edu</u>>)

Full Author List: Eveland, Andrea L¹; Pautler, Michael¹; Goldshmidt, Alexander¹; Lewis, Michael W²³; Lunde, China²³; Morohashi, Kengo⁴; Liseron-Monfils, Christophe¹; Kumari, Sunita¹; Grotewold, Erich⁴; Vollbrecht, Erik⁵; Hake, Sarah²³; Ware, Doreen¹³; Jackson, David¹ ¹ Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory, Cold Spring Harbor, NY 11724

² Plant Gene Expression Center; University of California at Berkeley, Albany, CA 94710

³ USDA-ARS

⁴ The Ohio Sate University, Columbus, OH 43210

⁵ Iowa State University, Ames, IA 50011

Inflorescence architecture is a primary determinant of yield, regulating seed number and harvesting ability, yet the underlying molecular networks remain largely unexplored in the world's most important cereal crops. Here, we use a systems-level approach to elucidate the gene networks that modulate meristem determinacy and inflorescence architecture in maize. Our strategy integrates spatiotemporal expression signatures (i.e. mRNA-seq-based profiles) with morphological changes resulting from genetic perturbations that disrupt discrete steps in the RAMOSA (RA) inflorescence branching pathway. Our network analyses defined distinct developmental modules that contribute to identity and determinacy of grass-specific meristem types, and which appear to have been co-opted from other developmental programs, along with uncharacterized and/or lineagespecific genes. Using ChIP-seq, we also showed that RA1, a C2H2 transcription factor, can both activate or repress genes during development depending on spatiotemporal context. Notably, RA1 repressed expression of the *liguleless1* (*lg1*) gene, restricting its expression to the base of indeterminate, but not determinate, axillary meristems in the inflorescence. Since expression of RA1 is specific to inflorescences, differential regulation of a *liguleless* module co-opted for regulation of tassel architecture traits may underlie divergence from previously known roles in leaf angle.

To place our meristem determinacy network within the larger context of maize inflorescence development, we integrated combinatorial ChIP-seq profiles from KNOTTED1 (KN1) and FASCIATED EAR4 (FEA4), key regulators of meristem maintenance and meristem size, respectively, and identified convergence points in modulation of specific developmental, hormone and signaling networks. We further used our integrated network to define points of interface between development and stressresponse networks by incorporating expression signatures from drought-stressed maize inflorescence primordia. Our results provide insightful links between developmental transitions, source-sink regulation and flowering time in response to environmental perturbation, and reflect network control of phenotypic plasticity in grass inflorescence development.

Funding acknowledgement: National Science Foundation (NSF), United States Department of Agriculture (USDA)

DSY2 is required for meiotic recombination and synaptonemal complex formation

(presented by Chung-Ju Rachel Wang <<u>rwang@gate.sinica.edu.tw</u>>)

Full Author List: Lee, Ding-Hua¹²; Ku, Jia-Chi¹; Kao, Yu-Hsin¹; Meeley, Bob³; Wang, Chung-Ju Rachel¹²

¹ Institute of Plant and Microbial Biology, Academia Sinica, Taipei.

² Biotechnology Center, National Chung-Hsing University, Taichung.

³ Crop Genetics Research, Pioneer Hi Bred–A DuPont Business, Johnston, IA, USA

Meiosis is the specific type of cell division required for generating haploid gametes. It contains single round of DNA replication, followed by two rounds of chromosome segregation. Meiotic recombination initiated by double-strand breaks (DSBs) are essential for homologous pairing and the proper segregation of homologues at metaphase I. Synapsis, a process of synaptonemal complex (SC) formation between newly paired homologous chromosomes, promotes meiotic recombination. However, genes required for recombination and synapsis, as well as coordination of both events remain unclear. Maize desynaptic2 (dsv2) mutant exhibits homologous pairing defects, leading to male sterility. We identified that dsy2 gene encodes a coiled-coil protein. Analyses of dsy2 mutant revealed that meiotic recombination and SC formation are defective. We found that DSB formation, the earliest step of recombination, is largely reduced, and the loading of ZmRAD51, a recombinase protein, is also affected in the dsy2 mutant. Superresolution microscopy showed that DSY2 is located on axial element of SC. Dual immunolocalization studies with other SC proteins showed that DSY2 and ZmASY1, a yeast HOP1 homologue, form distinct alternate pattern along chromosomes in the wildtype. The axial organization of ZmASY1 is slightly impaired in the dsy2 mutant. More importantly, the assembly of mature SC by installing ZmZYP1 protein between axial elements is abolished in the dsy2 mutant. Yeast two hybrid experiments further revealed that ZmZYP1 interacts with DSY2 but does not interact with ZmASY1. This indicates that DSY2 is directly required for the SC formation. Taken the fact that DSY2 also plays a role in DSB formation, we proposed that DSY2 acts as a mediator to coordinate meiotic recombination and synapsis.

The distribution of recombination breakpoints and their association with genomic features in two maize NAM populations

(presented by Peter Bradbury <<u>pjb39@cornell.edu</u>>)

Full Author List: Bradbury, Peter J¹; Rodgers-Melnick, Eli²; Li, Chunhui³; Elshire, Robert J²; Glaubitz, Jeffrey C²; Li, Yongxiang³; Li, Yu³; Wang, Tianyu³; Zhang, Zhiwu²; Buckler, Edward S¹²

¹ USDA-ARS; Ithaca, NY, USA 14853

² Institute for Genomic Diversity, Cornell University; Ithaca, NY, USA 14853

³ Institute of Crop Science, Chinese Academy of Agricultural Sciences; Beijing 100081, China

Nested association mapping (NAM) populations have become a popular tool for combining the power of linkage mapping with the resolution of association analysis. Genotyping by sequencing (GBS), another popular tool for genetics and breeding, provides a low-cost method of generating a large number of molecular markers. We describe the application of GBS to two large maize NAM populations, the US-NAM population, consisting of 25 bi-parental families with B73 as the common parent, and the CN-NAM population, consisting of 11 bi-parental families with Huangzaosi as the common parent. Low-coverage GBS data was used to identify the location of over 137,500 recombination breakpoints with high resolution in a total of 6079 RILs. While the data shows that the distribution of breakpoints is remarkably similar between families and populations, it also identifies locations where cross-over frequency differs significantly. In addition, the large number of breakpoints provides an opportunity to examine the association of cross-overs with a variety of genomic features. Breakpoint locations are compared to the distribution of genes, the distribution of the low copy fraction of the maize genome, CG content, and other descriptors using linear models and machine learning algorithms.

Funding acknowledgement: National Science Foundation (NSF), United States Department of Agriculture (USDA)

Enhancement of phosphorus efficiency through genetic improvement of root architecture in maize

(presented by Guohua Mi <<u>miguohua@cau.edu.cn</u>>)

Full Author List: Chen, Fanjun¹; Gu, Riliang¹; Cai, Hongguang¹; Long, Lizhi¹; Li, Pengcheng¹; Mi, Guohua¹; Yuan, Lixing¹

¹ Department of Plant Nutrition, Center for Resources, Environment and Food Security, China Agricultural University; Beijing, China 100193

Phosphorus (P) is one of the essential macronutrients for plant growth and development. A recombinant inbred lines (RILs) developed from two P efficiency contrasting maize of Ye478 (efficient line) and Wu312 (inefficient line) were used to identify quantitative trait loci (OTL) under normal P (NP) and lower P (LP) treatments. Phenotype analysis revealed that P efficiency (PE) showed higher correlation to P utilization efficiency (PUE) than to P acquisition efficiency (PAE) in NP condition, while showed opposite manner in LP condition. QTL analysis revealed 27 QTLs for PE, PAE and PUE from four environments. Four and five QTLs were found to locate at chromosome regions of Bin1.03/1.04 and Bin3.04/3.05, respectively. All alleles from Ye478 in these 9 QTLs presented positive effect to PE, suggesting critical roles of these two regions for maize PE. By maker associated selection (MAS), 31 introgressed lines, which containing at least one chromosome block at Bin1.03/1.04 or Bin3.04/3.05 from Ye478, were selected from 187 BC4F3 lines generated from the same two parents. By comparing to Wu312, these lines showed significant increased grain yield, by average ratios of 12-19% and 22-26% under NP and LP, respectively. One line, L224, showed most yield increase ratio under both NP and LP, was selected for mechanism analysis of introgressed Bin1.03/1.04 and Bin3.04/3.05 from Ye478 into Wu312. By comparing to Wu312, PE, PAE, and root length density in L224 were significant higher in two P conditions, while P acquisition per root length and P transport gene expressions were similar between two lines. suggesting that improvement of PE in L224 might through improving its root length density to explore more space and reach more P. Thus, this work not only put insight in the physiologic and genetic mechanism of PE, but also provided a successful study case of generating P efficient crops.

Funding acknowledgement: Ministry of Science and Technology '973' program (2011CB100305) and '863' program (2012AA100304) of China

Cloning and Characterization of a Major QTL for Northern Leaf Blight Resistance from Two Resistant Lines in Maize

(presented by Bailin Li <<u>Bailin.Li@cgr.dupont.com</u>>)

Full Author List: Wilson, Bill¹; Fengler, Kevin²³; Du, Ningxia¹²; Tabor, Girma²; Jaqueth, Jennifer³; Luo, Zhengfeng¹; Shi, Xiangdong¹; Whitaker, David⁴; Li, Bailin³

¹ DuPont Pioneer, Beijing 100022, China,

² DuPont Pioneer, Johnston, IA 50131, USA

³ DuPont Pioneer, Wilmington, DE 19880, USA

⁴ DuPont Pioneer, New Holland, PA 17557, USA

Northern leaf blight (NLB), caused by the hemibiotrophic fungal pathogen Setosphaeria turcica (anamorph Exserohilum turcicum), is a major foliar disease in many maizegrowing regions, which could result in severe crop loss. The use of resistant hybrids is the most effective and prevalent way to control NLB. Identification and characterization of major resistant OTL to NLB can accelerate the development of resistant hybrids through marker-assisted selection. In this study, two maize inbred lines, PH26N and PH99N, were used in QTL identification for NLB resistance. A major QTL was identified from each line and the QTL co-localized on chromosome 8.06. With the positional cloning approach, NIL-derived mapping populations were used to fine map the QTL and delimit both QTL intervals into the same small physical interval (< 100 kb), suggesting that the QTL are allelic, although the two haplotypes are distinct. BAC libraries from both PH26N and PH99N were constructed, and BAC clones covering the QTL intervals were identified and sequenced. There are two annotated kinase genes within the PH26N QTL interval, while only one kinase gene is in the PH99N interval. Transgenic validation of the candidate genes is underway. Efficacy of the two resistant haplotypes in NLB resistance has been demonstrated in both inbred and hybrid lines in multiple locations in North American and China. The interaction between QTL alleles and locations implies that the haplotypes confer race-specific resistance to NLB. A better understanding of the interaction between the OTL haplotypes and pathogen races will enable more efficient and targeted deployment of the resistant alleles in different breeding programs.

Funding acknowledgement: DuPont Pioneer

A wall-associated kinase ZmWAK confers quantitative resistance to head smut in maize

(presented by Mingliang Xu <<u>mxu@cau.edu.cn</u>>)

Full Author List: Zuo, Weiliang¹; Chao, Qing¹; Zhang, Nan¹; Zhao, Xianrong¹; Xing, Yuexian²; Tan, Guoqing²; Fengler, Kevin A.³; Li, Bailin³; Xu, Mingliang¹

¹ National Maize Improvement Center of China, China Agricultural University, Beijing, China, 100193

² Maize Research Institute, Jilin Academy of Agricultural Sciences, Jilin, China, 136100

³ DuPont Pioneer, Wilmington, USA, DE 19880

Head smut is a soil-borne systemic disease in maize caused by fungus Sporisorium *reilianum*, and poses a grave threat to maize production worldwide. A major resistance QTL-qHSR1 has been identified on maize chromosome bin2.09, which could reduce the disease incidence by 25%. Using a recombinant-derived progeny test method, we narrowed down the *aHSR1* region to an interval flanked by markers STS1M3 and STS3M1, spanning 215-kb based on the B73 reference genome sequence. BAC clones covering the *qHSR1* interval in Mo17 (resistant) and HZ4 (susceptible) inbred lines were obtained and subjected to sequencing. There is a 147-kb deletion within the *qHSR1* region of HZ4 genome compared to that in Mo17. Within this 147-kb region, a ZmWAK gene encoding a wall-associated kinase is the most likely candidate for *qHSR1*. The transgenic lines with the exogenous ZmWAK gene significantly elevated head smut resistance compared to their non-transgenic siblings across multiple generations, demonstrating that ZmWAK is the gene underlying qHSR1. ZmWAK protein was an active kinase with an extracellular GUB (galacturonan-binding) domain and localized in the plasma membrane. The high expression of *ZmWAK* in mesocotyl at maize early developmental stage inhibited the upward growth of the endophytic S. reilianum, and reduced the disease severity. We Investigated PAV polymorphisms of *ZmWAK* in 522 maize accessions and 184 teosinte entries, and found that the ZmWAK locus was absent exclusively in maize, but not teosinte, implying the deletion of ZmWAK locus occurred after maize domestication and spread among maize germplasm. Introduction of the resistant ZmWAK allele by marker-assisted selection would be an efficient way to improve maize resistance to head smut.

Funding acknowledgement: National '863' high-tech program of China

Functional genomics analysis of maize 9-lipoxygenase gene family and 9oxylipins in the basal resistance to ear rot and stalk rot caused by Fusarium spp. and the induced systemic resistance to anthracnose leaf blight by Colletotrichum graminocola

(presented by Xiquan Gao <<u>xgao@njau.edu.cn</u>>)

Full Author List: Gao, Xiquan¹; Constantino, Nasie N.²; Mastouri, Fatemeh²; Damarwinasis, Ramadhika²; Park, Yong-Soon²; Borrego, Eli J.²; Moran-Diez, Maria E.²; Kenerley, Charley M.²; Kolomiets, Michael V.²

¹ State Key Laboratory of Crop Genetics and Germplasm Enhancement, College of Agriculture, Nanjing Agricultural University, Nanjing, Jiangsu Province 210095, China

² Department of Plant Pathology and Microbiology, Texas A&M University, 2132 TAMU, College Station, 77843-2132, USA

Lipoxygenases (LOXs) catalyze the formation of a large family of poly-unsaturated fatty acid oxide compounds, collectively called oxylipins. While 13-LOXs as well as their ultimate products jasmonates have been well-documented in diverse development and stress-related processes, the function of 9-LOXs and 9-oxylipins have remained to be elusive. It has been hypothesized that plant-derived oxylipins may mimic or interfere with fungal oxylipins to regulate these processes in fungi. To address genetically this question, we investigated systemically the function of 9-LOXs gene family and possible role of 9-oxylipins in the defense response to ear rot and stalk rot caused by Fusarium spp. and anthracnose leaf blight by *Colletotrichum graminicola*. Among the 9-LOXs investigated, while we found that *lox3* showed enhanced resistance to ear rot and stalk rot caused by *Fusarium* spp., other 9-LOXs, such as *ZmLOX4* and *ZmLOX5* function as either susceptibility or resistance factors of *Fusarium* pathogenicity. Moreover, disruption of the root-expressed ZmLOX3 results in dramatic increase in resistance to C. graminicola in leaf and shoot, indicating that the roots of lox3 mutants are the source of increased resistance in leaves. Supporting this hypothesis, treatment of wild-type plants (WT) with xylem sap of *lox3* mutant induced resistance to *C. graminicola* to the levels comparable to those observed in *lox3* mutant. On the contrary, treating *lox3* mutants with the sap collected from WT plants partially restored the susceptibility to C. graminicola. Root colonization by Trichoderma virens strain GV29-8 induced the same level of disease resistance in WT as the treatment with the mutant sap, but had no additional resistance effect in *lox3* mutant. However, *T. virens* Δ sml mutant, which is deficient in ISR induction, was unable to suppress expression of ZmLOX3. Taken together, our data revealed the dynamics and signaling complex of maize 9-LOXs family in defense response against diverse pathogens.

Inference of metabolic pathway dynamics through quantitative genetics: a story of maize grain carotenoids in the nested association mapping panel

(presented by Alexander Lipka <<u>ael54@cornell.edu</u>>)

Full Author List: Kandianis, Catherine B.¹²; Lipka, Alexander E.³; Magallanes-Lundback, Maria²; Mesburg, Alex²; Bradbury, Peter J.⁴; Angelovici, Ruthie²; Gonzalez-Jorge, Sabrina²; Cepela, Jason⁵; Vaillancourt, Brieanne⁵; Gongora-Castillo, Elsa⁵; Owens, Brenda⁶; Buell, C. Robin⁵; Rocheford, Torbert R.⁶; Buckler, Edward S,¹³⁴; Gore, Michael A.¹; DellaPenna, Dean² ¹ Department of Plant Breeding and Genetics, Cornell University, Ithaca, NY 14853, USA

² Department of Biochemistry and Molecular Biology, Michigan State University, East Lansing, MI 48824, USA

³ Institute for Genomic Diversity, Cornell University, Ithaca, NY 14853, USA

⁵ Department of Plant Biology, Michigan State University, East Lansing, MI 48824, USA

⁶ Department of Agronomy, Purdue University, West Lafayette, IN 47907, USA

The structural diversity of carotenoids lends to their highly diverse biochemical roles in photosynthesis and germination, signaling, and human dietary nutrition. Existing genetic mapping studies suggest that the primary control on maize grain carotenoid profiles is exhibited by quantitative trait loci (QTL) of metabolic origin from the isoprenoid and carotenoid biosynthetic pathways. Although the effect of single metabolic loci is reasonably predictive of neighboring substrate-product relationships, departure from these predictions has been observed in several breeding studies focused on the combinatorial effect of these pathway genes. These observations suggest that additive gene action insufficiently describes the outcome of the carotenoid profile, and supports the use of a high-resolution genetic analysis to identify causal loci and the nature of their interactions. Leveraging the phenotypic and genotypic diversity of the 5,000 line Nested Association Mapping (NAM) population, we specified a suite of carotenoid synthesis (PSY1, ZDS, LCYe, CRTRB1, ZEP1, CCD1) and isoprenoid synthesis (IPPI, DXS) genes involved in the regulation of carotenoid concentration. As several of these loci strongly affect multiple carotenoid traits, we tested for pleiotropy within the pathway. Our findings encouraged the use of a multivariate mapping approach to identify regulation at the level of the entire pathway. As a corollary to this analysis, pathway-wide regulation at the level of transcription was assessed through co-expression networks developed from RNA-seq data derived from a catalogue of six stages of kernel development across 22 NAM founder lines. Results reveal that control of the carotenoid pathway is largely regulated at the transcriptional level and offer insights on the non-additive effects of genes within the carotenoid pathway.

Funding acknowledgement: National Science Foundation (NSF)

⁴ United States Department of Agriculture-Agricultural Research Service (USDA-ARS), Robert Holley Center for Agriculture and Health, Ithaca, NY 14853, USA

A GWAS for Trait-Associated SNPs that Exhibit Dominance Effects Provides **Insight Into the Origin of Heterotic Groups**

(presented by Jinliang Yang <<u>yangjl@iastate.edu</u>>) Full Author List: Yang, Jinliang¹; Li, Li¹²; Jiang, Haiying¹³; Yeh, Cheng-Ting¹; Fernando, Rohan L.⁴; Dekkers, Jack C.M.⁴; Garrick, Dorian J.⁴; Nettleton, Dan⁵; Schnable, Patrick S.¹⁶

¹ Department of Agronomy, Iowa State University, Ames, IA 50011-3650, USA

² College of Agronomy, Northwest A&F University, Yangling, 712100, China

³ Shenvang Agricultural University, College of Agronomy, Shenyang, 110161, China

⁴ Department of Animal Science and Center for Integrated Animal Genomics, Iowa State University, Ames, IA 50011-3150. USA

⁵ Department of Statistics, Iowa State University, Ames, IA 50011-3650, USA

⁶ Center for Plant Genomics, Iowa State University, Ames, IA 50011-3650, USA

Advances in next generation sequencing (NGS) technologies and the development of appropriate populations and statistical methods have greatly facilitated the genome-wide identification of the genetic determinants of traits. Most commonly this has been accomplished using the frequentist method, which scans the genome one SNP at a time. Using the yield component trait, kernel row number (KRN), phenotypic data from 7,000 inbred and hybrid genotypes genotyped at 13M SNP sites, we compared this classical method of conducting GWAS with a Bayesian-based simultaneous model fitting that has been widely used in livestock species. Many method-specific KRN-associated SNPs were identified and subsequently cross-validated in one or more of three unrelated populations, demonstrating that these two statistical approaches are complementary. Both of these statistical approaches are traditionally conducted using models that assume additive gene action. To better understand the genetic control of heterosis, we analyzed seven yield component traits with varying degrees of heterosis in the 7,000 genotypes using the Bayesian-based simultaneous model fitting approach. The percent of heritability explained by genome wide markers with additive effects was negatively correlated with the degree of heterosis observed for traits. In contrast, the degree of heterosis for a trait was correlated with the number and magnitudes of trait-associated SNPs that exhibited dominant gene action. The trait-associated SNPs that exhibited dominant gene action also exhibited evidence of having been under selection. Finally, the number of such SNPs that would be expected to exhibit complementation via crosses between heterotic groups is significant higher than expected by chance. Hence, this study provides insight into the origins of heterotic groups.

Funding acknowledgement: National Science Foundation (NSF)

Maize ARGOS1 (ZAR1) Transgenic Alleles Increase Hybrid Maize Yield

(presented by Mei Guo <<u>mei.guo@pioneer.com</u>>)

Full Author List: Guo, Mei¹; Rupe, Mary A¹; Wei, Jun¹; Winkler, Chris¹; Goncalves-Butruille, Marymar¹; Weers, Ben P¹; Cerwick, Sharon F¹; Dieter, Jo Ann¹; Duncan, Keith E²; Howard, Richard J²; Hou, Zhenglin¹; Löffler, Carlos M¹; Cooper, Mark¹; Simmons, Carl R¹ ¹ DuPont Pioneer, 7300 NW 62nd Ave, Johnston, Iowa, USA 50131

² DuPont Pioneer, 200 Powder Mill Road, Wilmington, Delaware, USA 19880

Crop improvement for yield and drought tolerance is challenging due to the complex genetic nature of these traits and environmental dependencies. This study reports that transgenic overexpression of Zea mays ARGOS1 (ZAR1) enhanced maize organ growth, grain yield and drought stress tolerance. The ZAR1 transgene exhibited environmental interactions, with yield increase under Temperate Dry and yield reduction under Temperate Humid or High Latitude environments. Native ZAR1 allele variation associated with drought stress tolerance. Two founder alleles identified in the midmaturity germplasm of North America show heterotic group partitioning, with one allele predominant in the female (Stiff Stalk) and the other in the male (Non Stiff Stalk) heterotic groups, respectively. These two alleles are favorable only when heterozygous in hybrids; and have distinct proteins, promoters and expression patterns. Allele-specific transgene testing showed that, each allele had differing impact on yield and environmental interactions. Moreover, when transgenically stacked together the heterozygous allelic pair showed yield performance advantages over either single allele, resembling heterotic effects at this locus. This work demonstrates differences in transgenic efficacy of native ZAR1 alleles and the differences reflect their association with hybrid maize breeding performance.

Mild drought specifically affects the transition between cell division and cell expansion in the growing maize leaf

(presented by Xiaohuan Sun <<u>xisun@psb.ugent.be</u>>)

Full Author List: Sun, Xiaohuan¹²; Nelissen, Hilde¹²; Wuyts, Nathalie¹²; Vuylsteke, Marnik¹²; Inze, Dirk¹²

¹ Department of Plant System Biology, VIB, Technologiepark 927, 9052 Gent, Belgium

² Department of Plant Biotechnology and Bioinformatics, Ghent University, Technologiepark 927, 9052 Gent, Belgium

Organ size control is an important trait contributing to plant yield. Cell division and cell expansion are the two main processes driving organ growth. Our lab recently showed both in Arabidopsis and maize leaves that the transition between cell division and cell expansion plays an important role in final organ size determination. Drought is an abiotic stress which causes enormous yield losses, in part by negatively affecting growth. Our group focuses on the molecular networks underpinning yield and organ growth, both under standard and mild drought stress conditions, in Arabidopsis and maize. The mild drought that we apply reduces leaf growth without wilting or leaf rolling. To facilitate the drought research in maize, two growing and phenotyping platforms SHRIMPY and PHENOVISION were built to monitor maize growth in the department of Plant System Biology of VIB. RGB imaging allows both of the platforms to make 3D images providing information on growth rates and biomass accumulation. Kinematic analysis in both B104 and B73 revealed that the growth reduction caused by the mild drought conditions were due to a basal shift in the transition zone, resulting in less dividing cells. To correlate these data to molecular pathways a continuous high resolution sampling throughout the leaf growth zone from the division zone to the elongation zone was subjected to transcriptome analysis. Surprisingly, the majority (57%) of the transcriptomic changes due to mild drought occurred exclusively in the transition zone between cell division and cell expansion, exactly where the phenotypic differences between the two conditions were observed. Therefore, this fine sampling strategy provides a chance to look into the details of molecular and cellular effects of mild drought on growth. This work will shed light on the dynamics of the molecular mechanisms driving leaf growth, both under well-watered and drought conditions and might lead to novel ways to increase yield stability.

Maize Genotyping using RAPiD-Seq (Randomly-Amplified Polymorphic DNA Sequencing)

(presented by Leandro G. Neves <<u>imcguire@rapid-genomics.com</u>>)

Full Author List: Kirst, Matias K²; Resende Jr, Marcio F²; Chamala, Srikar³; Neves, Leandro G¹

¹ RAPiD Genomics; Gainesville; Florida USA

² School of Forest Resources and Conservation University of Florida; Gainesville, Florida USA

³ Department of Biology University of Florida; Gainesville, Florida USA

Genotyping based on sequencing (GBS) has become standard for maize genomic analysis. GBS approaches typically use restriction digestions of DNA, ligation of adaptors and PCR amplification, followed by next-generation sequencing and alignment. GBS is limited to the portion of the genome sampled by existing types of restriction enzymes and involves several enzymatic steps. Also, large numbers of low-depth reads are observed, requiring extensive data imputation and increasing error rate. We assessed an alternative to GBS - Randomly-Amplified Polymorphic DNA sequencing (RAPiD-Seq), which is based on a single PCR reaction using primers containing a combination of degenerate and specific bases. RAPiD-Seq needs less than 100 ng of DNA, and modifications to the specific sequences in the primer permit evaluation of a nearly unlimited number and distribution of genomic regions. To evaluate RAPiD-seq in maize, we genotyped the reference genome B73, 25 parents from the NAM population, 70 NILs derived from those parents plus 12 randomly repeated samples. A total of 59,554 SNPs were identified in the population with median sequencing depth of $31 \times$ and a reproducibility of genotypic call of 0.99 when 12 random samples were independently repeated. Markers were equally distributed with a median interval of 56Kbp. A panel with 5K and 20K markers were selected and consistently genotyped with an estimated multiplexing of 144 and 96 samples per HiSeq lane. NIL samples had a median heterozygosis of 0.0047 and genotypic data was used to identify introgression blocks. Results suggest that RAPiD-Seq is a viable and flexible method for maize genotyping.

Funding acknowledgement: RAPiD Genomics LLC

Gramene: A Resource for Comparative Plant Genomics

(presented by Doreen Ware <<u>ware@cshl.edu</u>>)

Full Author List: Monaco, Marcela K¹; Amarasinghe, Vindhya²; Dharmawardhana, Palitha²; Jiao, Yinping¹; Kumari, Sunita¹; Naithani, Sushma²; Pasternak, Shiran¹; Preece, Justin²; Stein, Joshua¹; Thomason, James¹; Wei, Sharon¹; Youens-Clark, Ken¹; Stein, Lincoln³; Kersey, Paul⁴; Jaiswal, Pankaj²; Ware, Doreen¹⁵

¹ Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory, Cold Spring Harbor, NY, 11724

² Oregon State University, Dept of Botany and Plant Pathology, Corvallis, OR, 97331

³ Ontario Institute of Cancer Research, Bioinformatics, Toronto, M5G 1L7, Canada

⁴ EMBL-EBI, Cambridge, CB10 1SD, UK

⁵ USDA-ARS, PSNR, Ithaca, NY, 14853

Gramene (http://www.gramene.org) is a curated resource for comparative functional genomics in crops and model plant species, with components produced in collaboration with the plants division of Ensembl Genomes. Its strength derives from the application of phylogenetics and integration of genome annotation and functional data using ontologies. The current release features 28 complete reference genomes for monocots, dicots, and lower plants, including the updated maize B73 assembly and gene build RefGen v3, and an assembly converter tool to navigate between this and RefGen v2. Recently added species include tomato, potato, barley, banana, foxtail millet, Medicago, Chinese cabbage, wheat and wheat progenitors, wild and domesticated rice and rice progenitors. For each reference genome, we incorporate community annotation from primary sources followed by enriched functional annotation by InterProScan and classification using controlled vocabularies, Gene/Plant Ontology (GO/PO). Evolutionary histories are provided by Compara phylogenetic gene trees and complemented by analyses of wholegenome alignments. In recent years Gramene has positioned itself as a resource for genome variation data. The current release includes maize HapMap2, a collection of 55 million SNPs and InDels from over 100 germplasm accessions, and an upcoming release will include two new large collections of maize variants. In addition, Gramene hosts variants in rice (O. sativa and O. glaberrima), Arabidopsis, barley, sorghum, wheat, grape, and Brachypodium.

Gramene also produces and hosts metabolic pathways databases and visualization tools. This release includes the latest update to MaizeCyc. In addition, we recently released the Plant Reactome (http://plantreactome.gramene.org), a platform for the comparative analysis of plant metabolic and regulatory networks, featuring at present curated rice pathways. Forthcoming, Plant Reactome will include Arabidopsis pathways and orthologous projections in maize. Gramene is supported by an NSF grant (IOS-1127112) and works closely with the EBI-EMBL, the OICR, and the ASPB.

Funding acknowledgement: National Science Foundation (NSF), United States Department of Agriculture (USDA)

T20 Mutagenesis; Characterization and Evaluation

(presented by M Gerald (Gerry) Neuffer <<u>gneuffer@gmail.com</u>>) Full Author List: Neuffer, M Gerald¹; Coe, Edward H Jr¹; Chang, Ming Tang¹ ¹ University of Missouri, 103 Curtis Hall, Columbia MO 65211

Maize is especially useful for the study of genetic phenomena found in all other species. We have investigated most of the known options for inducing mutations in maize and have found the chemical reagent, EMS was highly mutagenic when used with a paraffin oil carrier on corn pollen. We produced thousands of mutants of which 3484 are characterized. We present a summary characterization and evaluation of the active agents.

- 1. Spontaneous mutants already available and those rare new ones that were easily recognized in our untreated control populations but not individually identifiable as such in the treated populations.
- 2. Cytogenetic manipulation, chromosome breakage, ploidy and naturally occurring instability.
- 3. Radiation: UV light, X-ray and Atomic ionizing radiation.
- 4. Transposons; Naturally occurring systems which show genetic instability but few adverse effects.
- 5. Chemical reagents that interacted with DNA; were destructive to living cells and therefore difficult to use.

We investigated all and found only 4 and 5 were promising. We discovered a technique by which biologically disruptive chemicals like EMS could be applied to fragile germ cells (corn pollen) producing a dramatic increase in all kinds of heritable changes. We had more mutants than existed anywhere else in the world. We decided to share them with our colleagues, to characterize as many as possible, and create a data base with pictures of the many phenotypes seen.

The results appear in other presentations at this conference; the Mutant Image Catalog at MaizeGDB, mutant stocks at the Maize Genetics Stock Center, the book "Mutants of Maize" and especially a web Wiki entitled "Guide to Maize Mutant Phenotypes".

Funding acknowledgement: National Science Foundation (NSF), United States Department of Agriculture (USDA)

Characterization of Maize Autophagy System Reveals a Central Role in Nitrogen Remobilization

(presented by Faqiang Li <<u>fli32@wisc.edu</u>>)

Full Author List: Li, Faqiang¹; Chung, Taijoon²; Vierstra, Richard D.¹

¹ Department of Genetics, University of Wisconsin, Madison, Wisconsin, USA 53706

² Department of Biological Sciences, Pusan National University, Pusan, South Korea 609-735

Plants, like other organisms, employ autophagy as a major route to recycle intracellular constituents during cell or tissue remodeling, to clear damaged organelles and toxic cellular debris that accumulate, and to better survive when nutrients are limiting. This process involves the sequestration of cytoplasmic material into autophagic vesicles and subsequent delivery of the vesicles and cargo to the vacuole for breakdown. Central to autophagy is the conjugation of the ubiquitin-like protein AUTOPHAGY-RELATED (ATG)-8 to the lipid phosphatidylethanolamine (PE) by an ATP-dependent enzymatic cascade sequentially involving ATG7, ATG3, and the ATG12-ATG5-ATG16 complex. The ATG8-PE adduct then decorates enveloping autophagic vesicles to promote their enclose, as well as serving as a docking site for factors that recruit appropriate cargo. To help define the importance of autophagy to agriculture and its impacts on crop yield, we have begun characterizing the maize Atg system at the genetic and biochemical levels. From searches of the various transposon insertion populations, we have identified potentially useful mutations affecting several ZmAtg loci, including two for ZmAtg12. Both Zmatg12 alleles accumulate longer, Mu-containing transcripts that eliminate the Cterminal amino acids essential to ZmAtg8 lipidation. Homozygous atg12 plants fail to generate the ZmAtg8-PE adduct and accumulate YFP-Atg8a-labeled autophagic vesicles inside the vacuole. Phenotypic analyses showed that the *atg12* plants are fertile and relatively normal phenotypically when grown on nitrogen-rich soil. However, when grown under nitrogen limiting conditions, young seedlings display more severely retarded root and shoot growth, and as the plants mature, they show enhanced leaf senescence and delayed ear development as compared to wild type. Together, our studies demonstrate that Atg8-mediated autophagy is not essential to maize, but becomes critical to growth and development during nitrogen starvation by helping promote recycling. As such, the Atg system might be a key determinant of crop productivity under suboptimal field conditions.

Funding acknowledgement: National Science Foundation (NSF)

Expression of *Arabidopsis thaliana* HB17 gene in corn leads to improved sink potential

(presented by Phil Taylor <<u>phil.taylor@monsanto.com</u>>)

Full Author List: Loida, Paul¹; Rice, Elena¹; Khandelwal, Abha¹; Manjunath, S¹; Griffith, Cara¹; Nelson, Don²; Murphy, Lesley¹; Petracek, Marie¹

¹ Monsanto Company, St. Louis, Missouri, USA, 63017

² Monsanto Company, Research Triangle Park, USA

As a result of the large scale screening of candidate genes in transgenic corn, we identified Arabidopsis thaliana HB17, a member of homeodomain-leucine zipper II (HD-Zip II) family of the plant transcriptional factors, which affects plant growth and leads to increased ear size at silking. When expressed in corn, AtHB17 lacks the repression domain due to the corn-specific splicing mechanism and loses the ability to bind the corepressors and affect transcription of the target genes. The protein still can form homodimers as well as hetero-dimers with corn endogenous HD-Zip II proteins and bind to the target DNA sequences due to the presence of the functional leucine-zipper and DNAbinding domains. We propose that AtHB17 expressed in corn mediates physiological effects through dominant-negative mechanism by attenuating transcriptional repression activity of endogenous corn HD-Zip II proteins. We hypothesize that modulation of the activity of HD-ZIP II proteins leads to modulation of corn plant's growth responses to environmental and developmental signals and, ultimately, to increased ear size, thus, providing opportunity for enhanced sink potential in corn plants. Increased sink potential could be manifested through an increase in kernel weight or kernel number depending on the environmental conditions.

ZmHDA108 has an active role both in setting the histone code and controlling plant vegetative and reproductive development of maize.

(presented by Cristian Forestan <<u>cristian.forestan@unipd.it</u>>)

Full Author List: Forestan, Cristian¹; Farinati, Silvia¹; Rouster, Jacques²; Lassagne, Hervé²; Lauria, Massimiliano³; Varotto, Serena¹

¹ DAFNAE: Department of Agronomy Food Natural resources Animals Environment - University of Padova; Viale dell'Università 16, 35020 Legnaro (PD) - Italy

² Biogemma; Centre de Recherche de Chappes, route d'Ennezat, 63720 Chappes - France

³ IBBA - CNR; Via E. Bassini 15, 20133 Milano - Italy

Hypoacetylation of histones mediated by histone deacetylases (HDAs) is associated with a more compact chromatin structure, which blocks the accessibility of transcription factors to target sequences and leads to the repression/silencing of genes. Maize ZmHDA108 belong to the Rpd3/HAD family of plant histone deacetylases and the corresponding genes are expressed ubiquitously during maize development. An insertional lines for the *ZmHDA108* gene was identified by BIOGEMMA within their Mutator transposon insertional maize mutant collection. Insertional mutants were backcrossed five times to B73 and then two selfing cycles were performed.

The phenotype of *hda108/hda108* mutant plants indicate that the *HDA108* gene knockout is correlated with many developmental defects. Compared to wild-type plants, homozygous plants present a significant reduction of plant height, alterations of shoot and leaf development (shoots curvatures, leaf blade reduction, leaf twisting, leaf knots, disorganized differentiation of the blade-sheath boundary). During reproductive development, they present alterations in female inflorescence patterning: unusual ear axis elongation is correlated with an abnormal ear differentiation and reduction of fertility. Similarly male fertility is corrupted: abnormalities affect both tassel development and pollen differentiation. Furthermore, the double mutant *hda101hda101/hda108hda108* kernels have both defective embryo and endosperm resulting in a lethal phenotype.

Immunolocalization experiments reveal an alteration of epigenetic mark distribution in *hda108/hda108* root tip nuclei isolated from BC5S1 seedlings. Different histone modifications (e.g., H3ac, H3K9ac, H3K9me2) were analyzed using specific antibodies. Confocal microscope observations of immunolabeled nuclei reveal an evident increase in histone acetylation in homozygous mutant nuclei compared with wild-types while H3K9me2 shows marked reduction in mutants. In mutants the expression of *HDA genes* of the RPd3/HDA family is altered in different tissues and in defective tissues the expression of *KNOX* transcription factors (putative HDA108 targets) is deregulated.

Impairment of a Chitinase-like1 is responsible for the phenotype of a brittle stalk mutant of maize

(presented by Bob Meeley <<u>bob.meeley@pioneer.com</u>>)

Full Author List: Jiao, Shuping¹; Chamberlin, Mark A.¹; Sandhu, Ajay¹; Hazebroek, Jan¹; Gupta, Rajeev¹; Simcox, Kevin D.¹; Meeley, Robert B.¹; Multani, Dilbag S.¹ ¹ Pioneer Hi-Bred International, Int., Inc., a DuPont Company, 7300 NW, 62nd Avenue, Johnston, Iowa 50131, USA

The maize (Zea mays) brittle stalk4 (bk4) mutant was identified in a Mutator F2 population. All aerial parts of the plant such as the leaves, stalk, midrib, brace roots, and tassel were highly brittle and easily breakable in mechanical or high wind conditions. Mutation of bk4 causes reduction in average stalk diameter and mechanical strength. In addition, the mutant has a dwarf stature, senescence at leaf tip and semi-pollen sterility. The mutant phenotype is due to a single recessive gene mutation, mapped to chr7L, and non-allelic to both brittle stalk2 (bk2) and bk3, thus, designated as bk4. Histology and biochemical studies detected significant differences not only in shape and size of vascular bundles of leaf midrib and stalk pith of bk4 mutant but also in lignin staining and reduction in p-Coumaric acid, glucose, mannose, and cellulose contents as compared to its wild-type sibs. A candidate gene responsible for bk4 phenotype was isolated by cosegregation analysis and validated by studying additional two independent mutant alleles and their expression analysis. bk4 encodes for Chitinase-like protein1 and is expressing highest in elongated internodes. Expression levels of secondary cell wall cellulose synthase genes (cesA) in single bk4 mutant; and phenotypic observations in double mutants of bk4 in combination with bk2 or null alleles for secondary cell wall cesA, indicate that bk2 is downstream of bk4 and secondary cell wall cesA genes are acting upstream of ZmCtl1. Over expression of ZmCtl1 in FAST corn plants resulted in enhanced mechanical stalk strength without epistatic effects of other plant traits which were effected in knockout bk4 mutations. Further biochemical characterization of transgenes will be discussed.

Distinct small RNA populations act antagonistically in heterosis formation of maize

(presented by Felix Seifert <<u>felix.seifert@uni-hamburg.de</u>>)

Full Author List: Seifert, Felix¹; Thiemann, Alexander¹; Grant-Downton, Robert T.²; Frisch, Matthias³; Melchinger, Albrecht E.⁴; Scholten, Stefan¹⁵

¹ Biocenter Klein Flottbek; Developmental Biology and Biotechnology; University of Hamburg; 22609 Hamburg; Germany

² Department of Plant Sciences; University of Oxford; Oxford, OX1 3RB, United Kingdom

³ Institute of Agronomy and Plant Breeding II, Biometry and Population Genetics; Justus-Liebig University; 35392 Giessen, Germany

⁴ Institute for Plant Breeding, Seed Science and Population Genetics, Applied Genetics and Plant Breeding; University of Hohenheim; 70599 Stuttgart, Germany

⁵ Institute for Plant Breeding, Seed Science and Population Genetics, Plant Breeding and Biotechnology; University of Hohenheim; 70599 Stuttgart, Germany

Heterosis, a well known phenomenon describing the superior performance of hybrid offspring over their parents, with high relevance not only to adaptive evolution but also great value to man in dramatically increasing yield by hybrid breeding. Small, noncoding RNAs (sRNAs) are known to be responsible for regulation of gene expression and modulating the epigenomic landscape in diverse organisms. In plant hybrids sRNAs undergo tremendous expression changes and are attributed to play fundamental roles for the specification of hybrid phenotypes. The mobility of sRNAs makes them ideal candidates for key regulation processes in the interplay of diverse genomes in trans. We revealed that sRNA populations of maize parental inbred lines hold high variability and found significant associations between distinct sRNAs of a large set of maize inbred lines and heterosis of their hybrid offspring. The majority of the sRNAs identified exhibit a negative association with heterosis and in agreement, reducing sRNA complexity in transgenic plants significantly increases the heterotic outcome in hybrids. Together, we showed that sRNAs contribute to heterosis formation and may be major players in shaping the phenotypic outcome of newly synthesized hybrids. The uncovered restraining effects of sRNAs on heterosis suggest that future plant breeding strategies that include epigenomic information are able to generate unprecedented levels of heterosis and considerably increase crops yield by using epigenomic information.

Funding acknowledgement: DFG

De novo assembly of Maize Mo17 genome and its comparison with B73 genome

(presented by Silong Sun <<u>sunsl@cau.edu.cn</u>>)

Full Author List: Sun, Silong¹; Zhao, Hainan¹; Zhou, Yingsi¹; Zeng, Biao¹; Chen, Jian¹; Lai, Jinsheng¹

¹ State Key Lab of Agrobiotechnology and National Maize Improvement center, China Agricultural University; No.2 Yuanmingyuan West Road, Beijing 100193, China

Zea mays, domesticated from the wild grass teosinte about 9,000 years ago, remains a relatively diverse species despite extensive improvement. However, most genomic research in this crop is based on the reference genome of one inbred, B73. To further assess maize genome complexity, including structural variation, fully assembled genomes of other important maize lines are needed. Here we report the De novo assembly of a classic inbred Mo17. We obtained 115-fold depth of short reads from libraries with various insert sizes and assembled 2.24-Gb scaffold sequences (2.04-Gb nongapped sequences) with an N50 length of 26-kb. About 80% of the Mo17 assembly was identified as repetitive elements. We used an evidence-based approach to annotate about 42,000 genes in Mo17 genome. A LD-mapping approach was used to cluster scaffolds into ~3,000 clusters and anchored to the chromosomes, which 70% of the genome (1.5-Gb) and 85% of genes. A whole genome comparison with B73 genome identified nine million SNPs, one million INDELs, and PAV for about two thousand genes. Details of the Mo17 assembly and its comparison with B73 genome will be presented at the meeting.

Funding acknowledgement: 973 program, 863 project

Genomic, transcriptomic and phenomic variation reveals the complex adaptation of modern maize breeding

(presented by Haijun Liu <<u>heroalone@webmail.hzau.edu.cn</u>>)

Full Author List: Liu, Haijun¹; Wang, Xiaqing¹; Warburton, Marilyn L.²; Wen, Weiwei¹; Jin, Minliang¹; Liu, Jie¹; Tong, Hao¹; Pan, Qingchun¹; Yang, Xiaohong³; Dong, Xiaofei¹; Yan, Jianbing¹

¹ National Key Laboratory of Crop Genetic Improvement, Huazhong Agricultural University, Wuhan 430070, China.

² United States Department of Agriculture-Agricultural Research Service: Corn Host Plant Resistance Research Unit, Box 9555, Mississippi State, MS, 39762, USA

³ National Maize Improvement Center of China, Beijing Key Laboratory of Crop Genetic Improvement, China Agricultural University, Beijing 100193, China

The temperate-tropical division of early maize to different agricultural environments was the greatest adaptation process associated with the creation of a stable food supply, which in turn allowed the development of human civilization not only in the Americas but the whole world. Deciphering this history is always challenged, however, genomic variation, transcriptomic changes and phenotypic data were collected from 368 diverse temperate and tropical maize inbred lines in this study to first systematically explore the mechanisms of the adaptation process.

Results indicate that divergence between tropical and temperate lines occurred 3,400-6,700 years BP. A number of genomic selection signals and transcriptomic variations including differentially expressed individual genes and rewiring co-expression networks were identified. These candidate signals were found to be functional related to stress response and most were associated with the directional selected traits, which maybe advantage in phenotypic performance to widely varying environmental conditions faced by maize as it was migrated far north and south of its domestication center. We believe these joint results should increase our knowledge and resources for developing breeding strategies to cope with the increasingly erratic climate.

Such stress adaptation, involving protein-coding sequence evolutionary as well as transcriptome-level regulatory changes were observed in this study. However, transcriptome regulation could be more flexible and dynamic and may allow maize to adapt to environmental changes over this dramatically short evolutionary time frame.

Funding acknowledgement: National Hi-Tech Research and Development Program of China, National Natural Science Foundation of China, Fundamental Research Funds for the Central Universities

Machine vision phenotyping uncovers novel relationships between kernel and seedling characteristics.

(presented by Jeff Gustin <<u>jgustin@ufl.edu</u>>)

Full Author List: Gustin, Jeffery L¹; Settles, A Mark¹; Miller, Nathan²; Johnson, Logan²;

Yoshihara, Takeshi²; Baier, John¹; Durham Brooks, Tessa³; Ferrier, Nicola²; Spalding, Edgar²

¹ Horticultural Sciences Department, University of Florida, Gainesville, FL

² Department of Botany, University of Wisconsin-Madison, Madison, WI

³ Department of Biology, Doane College, Crete, NE

Phenotypes are currently not studied with the same degree of sophistication or throughput as genomes. Because phenotypes are such an important source of information about gene function, we are integrating multiple machine vision platforms to study seed and seedling phenotypes. We have developed a semi-automated pipeline to collect kernel weight, near infrared reflectance (NIR) kernel spectra, kernel color and 3D shape, and dynamic seedling root growth. Kernels from 27 Nested Association Mapping (NAM) inbred lines in addition to W22 were serially phenotyped using these machine vision platforms. To account for potential confounding ear position effects, kernel coordinates were recorded and used to generate ear maps for each of the NAM parent kernel populations. Complete longitudinal data were collected for over 1200 kernels in this dataset. A combination of principal components analysis (PCA) and canonical correlations analysis (CCA) were used to establish overall patterns between datasets and to identify subsets of variables with potentially significant relationships. CCA indicated that kernel composition, as estimated by NIR, and kernel size were significantly correlated with multiple aspects of root growth dynamics. Kernel weight was significantly correlated with growth rate response after gravitropic stimulation. Lighter seeds showed greater acceleration, higher maximum speed, and faster deceleration than heavier seeds. The rate of gravitropic response was negatively correlated with kernel volume and positively correlated with percent of oil in the seed. These data suggest smaller seeds respond faster to environmental queues. In general, genotype has a significant effect on many of the observed relationship with some genotypes showing contrasting correlations to the general model. This work suggests kernel phenotypes can be used to select kernels with greater potential to improve agronomic performance.

Funding acknowledgement: National Science Foundation (NSF)

Gene and genome changes in the grasses

(presented by Jeff Bennetzen <<u>maize@uga.edu</u>>) Full Author List: Bennetzen, Jeff¹; Wang, Hao¹; Vaughn, Justin¹; Estep, Matt¹; DeBarry, Jeremy¹

¹ University of Georgia, Athens, Georgia, USA 30602

Comparative genomic analysis of the grasses has been a particularly powerful tool for maize evolutionary and functional genetics over the last twenty-five years. Our recent studies include analyses of centromere, gene pair, indel, intron and transposable element dynamics. Using a few examples from these studies, we will present the major molecular mechanisms responsible for grass genome instability, and discuss the driving forces behind these changes.

Funding acknowledgement: National Science Foundation (NSF), United States Department of Agriculture (USDA), Department of Energy (DOE)

Poster Abstracts

P1

A Lightened Path for Dissecting Maize Flowering Time by Using Genome-Wide Association Study

(submitted by Zhiwu Zhang <<u>zz19</u>@cornell.edu>)

Full Author List: Liu, Xiaolei¹; Fan, Bin^T; Buckler, Edward²; Zhang, Zhiwu³

¹ Department of Animal Science, Huazhong Agricultural University, Wuhan, China

² United States Department of Agriculture (USDA) – Agricultural Research Service (ARS), Ithaca, New York, USA.

³ Institute for Genomic Diversity, Cornell University, Ithaca, New York, USA.

Maize flowering time is complex trait that controls local environment adaptation and has been intensively selected in corn breeding. The linkage analyses revealed that at least forty genes, each with a small effect, were involved for flowering time. This provoked Genome-Wide Association Studies (GWAS) due to lacking of statistical power, especially on small samples. For example, there was barely association signal for flowering time from the 282-association panel when the 55,000 SNPs from the Illumina array were tested one at a time. We developed an algorithm to consider multiple SNPs simultaneously in a fixed model and use a random model to perform the optimization. This algorithm of FARM-CPU (Fixed And Random Model Circuitous Probability Unification) had strikingly high statistical power. In the example of 282-association panel, multiple loci were identified, including the association analysis can be accomplished within an hour for the Ames collection with more than two thousands individuals genotyped with half millions SNPs. This new algorithm would increase the probability of success to dissect genetic architecture of complex traits by using GWAS.

Funding acknowledgement: National Science Foundation (NSF), United States Department of Agriculture (USDA)

P2

Analysis of the repeat sequences in *Coix lachryma-jobi* and *Coix aquatic* genomes

(submitted by Zexi Cai <<u>caizexi123@cau.edu.cn</u>>) Full Author List: Cai, Zexi¹; Liu, Huijun¹; He, Qunyan¹; Pu, Mingwei¹; Jin, Weiwei¹ ¹ China Agricultural University; Beijing; P. R. China; 100193

Coix, an oriental genus of the tribe *Maydea*, is the closest group to the genus *Zea* after *Tripsacum*. This genus contains ten species at different ploidy levels, such as diploids (2n = 10), tetraploids (2n = 20) and hexaploids (2n = 30) . Six GB genomic sequences of *Coix lachryma-jobi* (2n=20) and nine GB genomic sequences of *Coix aquatic* (2n=30) were used for analyzing repeat elements. The graph-based methods for similarity-based clustering of reads were used to reveal the genome structure of these two species, and we found that approximately 76% of the *Coix lachryma-jobi* genome and 73% of the *Coix aquatic* genome consist of repeat sequences. The proportion of LTR retrotransposon, a dominant repeat element, is 69% in *Coix lachryma-jobi* genome and 64% in *Coix aquatic* genome. Comparison of the genome structure exhibited large proportional change of the same element between two genomes, indicating evolutionary divergence of these two species. We further analysed seven most dominant satellites and found five common satellites with large proportional change between these two genomes, and the other two satellites only detected in *Coix aquatic*. All these satellites were used for the karyotype analysis. Our data suggested genome restructuring in these two close relatives after their speciation. Besides, the genome comparison of *Zea Mays*, *Zea luxurians*, *Sorghum bicolor* and *Coix* indicated that repeat sequences diverged after the speciation of these species from the same ancestor. Our results shed new light on the evolution and species differentiation in the *Gramineae*.

Biology of Rare Alleles in Maize and Its Wild Relatives

(submitted by Edward Buckler <<u>esb33@cornell.edu</u>>) Full Author List: Buckler, Edward S.¹²; Bradbury, Peter J.¹²; Doebley, John F.³; Flint-Garcia, Sherry² ⁴; Fulton, Theresa¹; Glaubitz, Jeffrey C.¹; Holland, James B.²⁵; Mitchell, Sharon¹; Ross-Ibarra,

¹ Institute for Genomic Diversity; Cornell University; Ithaca, NY, USA 14853

² Agriculture Research Service; United States Department of Agriculture; USA

³ Genetics Department; University of Wisconsin; Madison, WI USA 53706

⁴ Division of Plant Sciences; University of Missouri; Columbia, MO USA 65211

⁵ Department of Crop Science; North Carolina State University; Raleigh, NC USA 27695

⁶ Department of Plant Science; University of California, Davis; Davis, CA USA 95616

⁷ Biotechnology Resource Center Bioinformatics Facility; Cornell University; Ithaca, NY, USA 14853

⁸ Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory; Cold Spring Harbor, NY USA 11724

The biology of rare alleles is fundamental to our understanding of evolution and genotype-tophenotype relationships. However, it has vet to be adequately explored in any system. This project is combining the power of population genetic and molecular models with quantitative genetics to elucidate the relative contributions of rare versus common alleles to phenotypic variation and evolution. We are taking advantage of recent advances in high-throughput genotyping and phenotyping methodologies to identify the key biological attributes of variants ("polymorphism descriptors") that will allow us to better predict the functional effects of rare alleles in Zea. This project will refine our understanding of natural phenotypic variation, which is critical to genetics, medicine, agriculture, and conservation. On a practical level, this research is providing tools to identify deleterious SNPs in maize individuals, and to estimate their overall number and distribution in populations. This information can then be used in genomic selection or future homologous recombination approaches for crop improvement. This will facilitate the use of diverse genetic resources such as landraces, or even teosinte, in elite breeding programs. The effectiveness of plant breeding will be enhanced by improving our ability to identify, predict, and select on the effects of rare variants.

Funding acknowledgement: National Science Foundation (NSF), United States Department of Agriculture (USDA)

Jeffrey⁶; Sun, Qi⁷; Ware, Doreen²⁸

Breeding maize for resistance to Fusarium ear rot: a candidate gene approach from the integration of metabolomics and transcriptomics.

(submitted by Raffaella Battaglia <raffaella.battaglia@unicatt.it>)

Full Author List: Maschietto, Valentina¹; Lanubile, Alessandra¹; Battaglia, Raffaella¹; Marocco, Adriano¹ ¹ Institute of Agronomy, Genetics and Field Crops, Università Cattolica del Sacro Cuore, Via Emilia Parmense 84, 29122 Piacenza, Italy

Fusarium verticillioides is the causal agent of Fusarium ear rot in maize and contaminates the grain with fumonisins, a family of mycotoxins that affects feed and food. Candidate genes for kernel resistance to F. verticillioides infection were detected through the comparison of resistant (CO441) and susceptible (CO354) maize inbred lines, through transcriptomic (RNASeq) and metabolomic analyses. We observed 2,250 and 2,442 differentially expressed genes at 72 hours post inoculation (hpi) for the resistant and susceptible maize genotypes, respectively, of which 1,028 were in common and showed 5,342 SNP variants. Our data indicated that the resistance in CO441 was based on differences in basal gene expression between the two genotypes. At 72 hpi the transcriptional modulation remained higher in the resistant line, involving the specific changes of numerous transcripts encoding components of signal transduction cascades and enzymes required for the synthesis of secondary metabolites.

The metabolic profiles of the same kernel samples were investigated with Liquid Chromatography-High Resolution Mass Spectrometry. Stable isotopic labeling combined to MetExtract algorithm allowed the automatic detection and prediction of carbon atoms of biological metabolites. 830 and 1135 peaks resulted in negative and positive ionization mode, respectively. Metabolite annotation was achieved by searching accurate m/z values, carbon atom numbers and type of ion species in MaizeCvc and KEGG databases. Statistics on consistently detected metabolites (around 85%) demonstrated a clear separation between maize genotypes and treatments. A large amount of metabolites and transcripts resulted involved in defense pathways: biosynthesis of aromatic amino acids, phenylpropanoids, flavonoids and oxylipin metabolism.

The identification of differentially expressed plant genes and metabolites after pathogen interaction will produce useful tools for the identification of candidate genes, the development of molecular markers and their use for selection of resistant maize genotypes by means of marker assisted selection.

P5

Comparative Proteomic Analysis of Salt Stress Responses in the Roots of Two Maize (Zea Mays L.) Inbred Lines at the Early Seedling Stage

(submitted by Dezhou Cui <<u>dezhoucui@126.com</u>>)

Full Author List: Cui, Dezhou¹; Wu, Dandan²; Li, Detao¹; Xu, Chunyan¹; Li, Song¹; Li, Peng¹; Zhang, Hua³; Liu, Xu¹; Jiang, Chuan¹; Wang, Liwen¹; Chen, Tingting¹; Chen, Huabang³; Zhao, Li³

² School of Life Science, Shandong University, Jinan, Shandong, China

³ The State Key Laboratory of Plant Cell and Chromosome Engineering, Institute of Genetics and Developmental Biology, Chinese Academy of Sciences, Beijing, China

Salinity is a major abiotic stress limiting plant productivity and quality all over the world. Roots are the sites of salt uptake and respond immediately to salt stress. A comparative proteomic analysis of seedling roots was performed using an iTRAQ approach from the salt-tolerant genotype F63 and the salt-sensitive genotype F35 that were exposed to 160 mM NaCl for 2 days. Under high salinity, fresh weight and relative water content were significantly higher in F63 than those in F35, on the contrary, osmotic potential and the reduction of K+/Na+ ratio were significantly lower in F63 than those in F35. Ninety-three and forty-nine proteins of salttreated samples showed more than 1.5 fold changes in abundance in F63 and F35, respectively. The proteins exhibiting the similar induced profiles indicated that the salt-tolerant and salt-sensitive genotypes had the common salt respond mechanisms under salt stress and these proteins were involved in the process of hormone regulation, stress/defense, and water conservation. However, the proteins exhibiting the different induced profiles may contribute to the difference of the two maize genotypes in salt tolerance and these proteins were mainly involved in oxidative stress and protein synthesis.

Funding acknowledgement: China National Science Foundation (Grant No. 31201214), National Sci-Tech Support program (Grant No.2013BAD05B01)

P6 Comparative transcriptomic analysis of primary, seminal and crown roots of maize

(submitted by Huanhuan Tai <<u>hhtai@uni-bonn.de</u>>) Full Author List: Tai, Huanhuan¹; Hochholdinger, Frank¹ ¹University of Bonn, INRES - Crop Functional Genomics; Friedrich-Ebert-Allee 144; Bonn, Germany, D-53113</sup>

The maize root system is essential for plant development, anchorage and acquisition of water and nutrients, and is therefore of great potential for future crop productivity improvement. The maize primary and seminal roots form the embryonic root system which dominates maize seedling development, while crown roots are formed post-embryonically and make up the major portion of the adult root stock. Although the various embryonic and post-embryonic root-types of maize have a similar morphological structure, they are initiated at different stages of development from different tissues. Characterization of root-mutants revealed genes that are involved in the regulation of specific root types. Histological analyses of transverse sections of the three root types demonstrated that seminal roots display a smaller diameter resulting from a reduced number of cortical cell layers and a smaller stele area compared to the other root-types. Moreover, crown roots display a larger number of metaxylem elements than primary and seminal roots. Based on the morphological and anatomical similarities and differences of the three root-types we will explore conserved and distinct mechanisms associated with the development of the three root types. To identify differentially expressed genes involved in the formation of the three different root types, 2-3 cm long roots of the three root types will be subjected to RNA-seq experiments to obtain novel insights into the complex molecular networks involved in the development of maize embryonic and post-embryonic roots.

P7

Comparing Rates of Changing Repetitive Content to Rates of Genic Nucleotide Polymorphism in Maize Landraces and Their Relatives in *Zea* and *Tripsacum*

(submitted by Paul Bilinski <<u>pbilinsk@gmail.com</u>>)

Full Author List: Bilinski, Paul¹; Distor, Kevin²; Hufford, Matthew B³; Ross-Ibarra, Jeffrey⁴

¹ Plant Sciences Department, University of California, Davis, CA 95616, USA

² Department of Molecular and Cellular Biology, University of California, Davis, CA 95616, USA

³ Department Ecology, Evolution, and Organismal Biology Iowa State University, IA 50011, USA

⁴ The Genome Center and Center for Population Biology, University of California, Davis, CA 95616, USA

Structural variation plays an important role in generating diversity in the maize genome and is known to contribute to fluctuations in genome size. Using next-gen sequence data, we investigate changes in repetitive content in populations of maize landraces and teosinte across an altitudinal gradient in Mexico to identify the repetitive content responsible for genome size variation. We focus on transposable elements (TEs), heterochromatic knobs, and tandem centromeric repeats because together they can account for a vast majority of the genome. After correcting for genome size variation in these populations, we compared abundance of these three repetitive classes in a diverse panel of 500 different maize landrace, teosinte, and gammagrass individuals. We find a number of environmental trends, the strongest being a correlation between altitude and genome size. Surprisingly, different classes of repeats showed opposing clinal patterns, suggesting that both simple neutral models and models of selection against genome size are insufficient to explain the data. Treating genomic content as a phenotype, we further compare rates of repetitive content flux to SNP variation between populations to reveal repetitive content can also very strongly differentiate populations.

Funding acknowledgement: National Science Foundation (NSF), UC MEXUS

Deep analysis on maize genome sequencing data reveals that the presence/absence variation (PAV) was comprehensively involved in disease resistance

(submitted by Tifu Zhang <<u>zhangtifu 82@163.com</u>>)

Full Author List: Zhang, Tifu¹; Lv, Yuanda¹; Zhang, Tifu¹; Li, Tan¹; Gao, Haidong¹; Zhao, Han¹ ¹Institute of Biotechnology, Jiangsu Academy of Agricultural Sciences, 50 Zhongling Street, Xuanwu District, Nanjing, Jiangsu 210014 P.R. China

Understanding the genome structure variation that contributes to phenotypic diversity would facilitate the exploration of agricultural traits with great importance in maize. Presence/absence variation (PAV), a major class of genome structure variations, is believed to be pervasive in the whole genome. The studies with array comparative genomic hybridization (CGH), have reported the presence/absence variation (PAV) in B73. However, due to technical limitations, only PAVs that are present in the B73 reference genome but absent from the Mo17 genome were located. Here, using the next generation sequencing, we investigated the PAVs that are present in Mo17 but missing from B73 by using a series of bioinformatics pipelines. 119 PAVs were in silico detected, and half of them were PCR validated. With IBM (intermated B73 x Mo17) segregating population, we genetically mapped 39 PAVs on the linkage map, and found that PAVs dispersed in the chromosome unevenly. The annotation of the PAVs revealed that several PAVs contained some disease resistance genes, such as stem rust resistance genes. The expression of gene harbored in PAVs was almost fully silenced or expressed at a relative low level using RNA-seq data of Mo17. The PAVs characterized here offered compensation to the previous studies and provided the insight to understand the function of PAVs.

Funding acknowledgement: National Natural Science Foundation of China (NNSFC)

P9

Dissect the Genetic Architecture of Nitrogen Response in Maize

(submitted by Qiuyue Chen <<u>qych@cau.edu.cn</u>>) Full Author List: Chen, Qiuyue¹; Liu, Zhipeng¹; Wang, Xufeng¹; Lai, Jinsheng¹; Tian, Feng¹

¹ National Maize Improvement Center of China; China Agricultural University; Beijing, China, 100193

In the past decades, nitrogen fertilizers played a key role in increasing crop yields, however, the nitrogen use efficiency (NUE) of crops has actually decreased due to the overuse of nitrogen. Despite large numbers of genetic studies on NUE have been conducted, the genetic regulatory mechanism of nitrogen response is still not well understood owing to its complexity. With the rapid developments in next-generation sequencing technologies, RNAseq becomes a powerful tool for dissecting complex traits. In this study, we combine RNA-seq and genetic mapping to dissect the genetic architecture of nitrogen response in maize. By differential expression analysis on RNA-seq data of leaf tissue at days to anthesis for Zheng58 and Chang7-2 (parents of Zhengdan958, a hybrid with the largest planting area in China) under two field nitrogen conditions, the expression of 95 genes were shown with significantly different nitrogen response pattern between Zheng58 and Chang7-2, suggesting that Zheng58 and Chang7-2 contain genetic differences at these genes that drive to produce different nitrogen response pattern. Of 95 differential expressed genes, 85 genes were more sensitive to nitrogen in Chang7-2 than in Zheng58. The 95 differentially expressed genes were significantly enriched in transcription factor and ligase activity, and further GO term results showed that they were significantly enriched in the class of AP2/ERF and WRKY transcription factors. Simultaneously, using a recombinant inbred line (RIL) population derived from the cross between Zheng58 and Chang7-2, genetic QTL mapping for nitrogen response difference between two field nitrogen conditions for seven important agronomic traits was conducted. A total of 30 OTLs were detected for nitrogen response related traits. Very interestingly, differentially expressed genes identified by RNA-seq appeared to be significantly enriched in the supporting intervals of QTLs for nitrogen response detected in RILs. This result suggests that differentially expressed genes between parents can be stably inherited into progeny and can explain a substantial proportion of phenotypic variation. This study provides a good example to demonstrate that combining RNA-seq and genetic mapping might be a powerful strategy to dissect complex traits. The further characterization of differential genes identified in this study could further advance our understanding of the genetic regulatory mechanism of nitrogen response in maize.

Funding acknowledgement: National Natural Science Foundation of China (NSFC), National High-tech Research and Development Projects (863)

Evaluating Evidence for Centromere Drive in the Family Poaceae

(submitted by Matthew Hufford <<u>mhufford@iastate.edu</u>>)

Full Author List: Hufford, Matthew B.¹; Bilinski, Paul²; Estep, Matt C.³; Kellogg, Elizabeth A.⁴; Ross-Ibarra, Jeffrey²⁵

¹ Dept. of Ecology, Evolution, and Organismal Biology, Iowa State University; 339A Bessey Hall; Ames, IA, USA 50011

² Dept. of Plant Sciences, University of California-Davis; One Shields Avenue; Davis, CA, USA 95616

³ Appalachian State University; Boone, NC, USA 28608

⁴ Dept. of Biology, University of Missouri-St. Louis; One University Boulevard; St. Louis, MO, USA 63121

⁵ Center for Population Biology and The Genome Center, University of California-Davis; One Shields Avenue; Davis, CA, USA 95616

Centromere drive has been hypothesized to occur when chromosomes with long centromere repeat arrays more extensively recruit kinetochore proteins and spindle fibers relative to chromosomes with shorter arrays. Chromosomes with longer arrays may migrate more quickly along the spindle apparatus during meiosis and thus be preferentially incorporated into the female gamete. This process would have profound evolutionary implications, potentially leading to rapid differentiation and speciation. Drive could be counteracted, however, by evolution in the DNA-binding domains of kinetochore proteins. We have resequenced DNA-binding domains of the foundation kinetochore proteins CenH3 and CenPC in samples of maize, its wild relatives, and several species from the broader Poaceae. In addition, we have generated full-genome, short-read data from these individuals in order to estimate centromere repeat abundance. We report here new analyses of sequence from DNA-binding domains through which we evaluate evidence for episodic selection. We also treat our estimates of centromere repeat abundance as phenotypes for each species and test the utility of Brownian Motion and Ornstein-Uhlenbeck models for describing evolution of this trait across the phylogeny. Collectively these analyses provide insight into the potential evolutionary role of centromere drive in Poaceae.

Funding acknowledgement: National Science Foundation (NSF)

P11 Exploring Gene Regulatory Network of miRNAs in Maize

(submitted by Lifang Zhang <<u>zhangl@cshl.edu</u>>) Full Author List: Zhang, Lifang¹; Liseron-Monfils, Christophe¹; Ware, Doreen¹² ¹Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory, 1 Bungtown Road, Cold Spring Harbor, NY 11724 ² USDA-ARS, Ithaca, NY 14853

MicroRNAs (miRNAs) are important non-coding RNAs that play a central role in plant development and in the response to environmental stress. We are interested in studying the Gene Regulatory Network (GRN) that regulates miRNA expression in the plant. Most miRNAs are transcribed by RNA polymerase II and their transcription process is regulated by transcription factors (TFs). In order to systematically resolve points of crosstalk among TFs, miRNAs, and their targets in a comprehensive way, we make use of a gene-centered yeast one-hybrid (Y1H) approach. We have developed a TF library that represent 95% of TFs expressed in Arabidopsis root, 150 miRNA promoters and their targets had been screened using this library and obtained close to 4000 Protein-DNA interactions (PDIs), representing 2.3% of possible protein-DNA interactions. This network had been projected to maize with same miRNA families and TFs orthologs found in the Arabidopsis GRN using this network topology information and available RNA-seq/microarrays data from public dataset. Subsets of the projected maize network were validated by screening their promoters using both Arabidopsis TF library and their corresponding maize ortholog library. Here, we are reporting the conservation levels of miRNA-based GRNs between Arabidopsis and maize.

Funding acknowledgement: United States Department of Agriculture (USDA)

Extensive regulatory neofunctionalisation following whole genome duplication in maize

(submitted by Tom Hughes <<u>thomas.hughes@plants.ox.ac.uk</u>>) Full Author List: Hughes, Thomas E¹; Langdale, Jane A¹; Kelly, Steven¹ ¹ Department of Plant Sciences; University of Oxford; South Parks Road; Oxford; UK; OX1 3RB

Whole genome duplications are a dominant feature of plant genome evolution, and have been detected in all angiosperm lineages. Maize underwent a whole genome duplication event between 5 and 12 million years ago. In contrast, the sorghum genome has retained the ancestral non-duplicated state. Post-duplication, some duplicated genes are retained in the genome as homeolog gene-pairs. If retained, the individual genes in a homeolog gene-pair may have identical functions, alternatively they may partition and share the original gene function (subfunctionalisation), or they may diverge and develop novel functions (neofunctionalisation). Neofunctionalisation of duplicated homeolog gene-pairs has long been proposed as a major source of evolutionary innovation, however, despite constituting a large fraction of the maize genome, it is not yet known to what extent homeolog gene-pairs have diverged in function since the whole genome duplication event. We have sought to assess functional divergence using transcriptomics in the context of foliar and husk leaf development, and bundle sheath and mesophyll cell gene expression. Through this we find extensive evidence that homeolog gene-pairs have diverged in expression profiles in maize leaves. These divergent gene-pairs are frequently under higher purifying selection, and exhibit greater levels of subgenome expression dominance early in leaf development. We also find that specific types of genes are more likely to diverge in expression. Our findings have important implications for our understanding of genome evolution, leaf development and photosynthesis.

Funding acknowledgement: Newton Abraham Scholarship, BBSRC, Leverhulme Trust, Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation

P13

From seed to senescence: Transcriptome tools to understand maize development, physiology, and phenotypic diversity

(submitted by Candice Hirsch <<u>cnhirsch@umn.edu</u>>)

Full Author List: Hirsch, Candice N.¹; Sekhon, Rajandeep S.²³; Stelpflug, Scott²; Kaeppler, Shawn M.²³; de Leon, Natalia²³; Buell, C. Robin⁴⁵; Foerster, Jillian M.⁶; Muttoni, German⁷; Springer, Nathan M.⁸; Briskine, Roman⁹: Myers, Chad⁹: Vaillancourt, Brieanne⁴⁵

¹ Department of Agronomy and Plant Genetics, University of Minnesota, Saint Paul, MN, USA

² Department of Agronomy, University of Wisconsin-Madison, Madison, WI, USA

³ DOE Great Lakes Bioenergy Research Center, University of Wisconsin-Madison, Madison, WI, USA

⁴ Department of Plant Biology, Michigan State University, East Lansing, MI, USA

⁵ DOE Great Lakes Bioenergy Research Center, Michigan State University, East Lansing, MI, USA

⁶ DuPont Pioneer, Johnston, IA, USA
⁷ Monsanto Company, Lebanon, IN, USA

⁸ Department of Plant Biology, University of Minnesota, Saint Paul, MN, USA

⁹ Department of Computer Science and Engineering, University of Minnesota, Minneapolis, MN, USA

The transcriptome provides insights into biological and developmental processes that occur throughout the life cycle of a maize plant. In this presentation, we will describe biological interpretations and technical strengths and limitations of two large sets of RNA-seq data that will be released to the maize community. We have created an expanded RNA-seq based B73 gene atlas encompassing 81 RNA samples analyzed in triplicate. These include 52 of the original array-based gene atlas samples, a time-course of 12 stalk and leaf samples post-flowering, and a new set of 17 samples from the maize seedling and adult root system. Examples of enhanced resolution of gene family members, increased utility of network analysis, and value of the data set in identifying promoter motifs will be described. We have also developed RNA-seq data from seedlings of 670 diverse inbred lines and a small set of doubled haploids. This data set has proven to be a valuable resource for identification of non-reference genes, SNP detection, and genome-wide association analysis, and relationships between the gene atlas and diversity transcriptome in assessing gene networks and gene expression. The RNA-seq datasets that we have generated have proven extremely powerful in understanding maize development, physiology, and phenotypic diversity and are expected to be valuable tools to the maize community.

Funding acknowledgement: Department of Energy (DOE)

P14 Functional annotation of B73 gene models: A machine learning approach

(submitted by Kokulapalan Wimalanathan <<u>kokul@iastate.edu</u>>)

Full Author List: Wimalanathan, Kokulapalan¹²; Andorf, Carson³; Lawrence, Carolyn¹² ¹Bioinformatics and Computational Biology, Iowa State University, Ames, Iowa, USA, 50011 ²Department of Genetics, Development and Cell Biology, Iowa State University, Ames, Iowa, USA 50011,

³ USDA-ARS Corn Insects and Crop Genetics Research Unit, Iowa State University, Ames, Iowa, USA 50011

Functional annotation of genes is a crucial step to derive useful information from the genome assembly of any organism. The Gene Ontology (GO) is a structured set of hierarchically related terms that describe molecular functions, biological processes, and cellular localization. Historically, GO term assignment to gene models have been based on a simple method whereby terms are simply inherited based on sequence similarity to a previously annotated genome. However, when only sequence similarity is used, an incorrect assignment in the original species is inherited by other species and errant functional annotations are propagated. Machine Learning approaches can be used to overcome this limitation by expanding the input from simple sequence similarity to a broad range of more functionally relevant sequence-based inputs and by assessing previously assigned annotations from a group of genes across various species prior to term assignment. We have selected several sequence based features (e.g., amino acid composition), and domain based features (Pfam) for testing and are currently evaluating different machine learning algorithms on select test cases. Here we describe our pipeline to create high-confidence GO associations for maize gene models based on a supervised Machine Learning approach and show how the method performs relative to simple sequence similarity-based approaches.

Funding acknowledgement: National Science Foundation (NSF), United States Department of Agriculture (USDA)

P15

G-quadruplex motifs are found in genes regulated by hypoxia, low sugar, and nutrient deprivation in maize (Zea mays ssp. mays L.)

(submitted by Carson Andorf <carson.andorf@ars.usda.gov>)

Full Author List: Andorf, Carson M.¹; Kopylov, Mykhailo S.²; Dobbs, Drena³; Koch, Karen E.⁴; Stroupe, M. Elizabeth²⁶; Lawrence, Carolyn J.³⁵; Bass, Hank W.²⁶

² Institute of Molecular Biophysics, The Florida State University, Tallahassee, FL 32306-4370, USA

³ Department of Genetics, Development and Cell Biology, Iowa State University, Ames, IA 50011, USA

⁴ Plant Molecular and Cellular Biology Program, Horticultural Sciences Department, Genetics Institute, University of Florida, Gainesville, FL 32611, USA

Department of Agronomy, Iowa State University, Ames, IA 50011, USA

⁶ Department of Biological Science, The Florida State University, Tallahassee, FL 32306-4295, USA

The 4-stranded G-quadruplex (G4Q) elements are abundant, cis-acting elements in DNA and RNA that function in maintenance and expression of genes in prokaryotes and eukaryotes. To investigate their roles in the plant kingdom, we computationally identified potential G4Qs in the maize (Zea mays L.) genome. We found 149,988 non-telomeric G4Q motifs, with 43,174 remaining after repeat sequence masking. Nearly one quarter of the filtered gene-set transcripts contained one or more G4Q motifs, with positional hot spots occurring in the antisense/template strands of the 5' UTR and of the 5' end of the first intron. Representative genic G4Q oligonucleotide sequences showed quadruplex formation in vitro. G4Q-containing genes were over-represented in metabolic pathways related to hypoxia, glycolysis, sugar degradation, inositol metabolism, and base-excision repair. In addition, G4Qs were prevalent in genes for signaling pathways, including the hypoxia response, AMPK/SnRK, and DJ-1/GATase1. From these results, we propose that maize G4Q are ideally positioned to aid expression of genes involved in adaptive metabolism of low-oxygen or low-sugar conditions. The G4Qs are therefore likely to have widespread and previously unrecognized significance in linking energy crisis perception to genomic response in plants.

Funding acknowledgement: National Science Foundation (NSF), United States Department of Agriculture (USDA)
Metabolic Pathway Tools and Resources at MaizeGDB

(submitted by Taner Sen <taner.sen@ars.usda.gov>)

Full Author List: Sen, Taner Z¹²; Monaco, Marcela K³; Chae, Lee⁴; Dharmawardhana, Palitha D.⁵; Walsh, Jesse R.⁶; Schaeffer, Mary⁷⁸; Dreher, Kate⁴; Zhang, Peifen⁴; Naithani, Sushma⁹; Thomason, Jim³; Harper, Lisa¹; Gardiner, Jack¹⁰; Cannon, Ethalinda K.S.²; Andorf, Carson¹; Campbell, Darwin¹; Dickerson, Julie A.⁶; Rhee,

Seung Y.⁴; Ware, Doreen^{3 11}; Jaiswal, Pankaj⁵; Lawrence, Carolyn² ¹USDA-ARS, Corn Insects and Crop Genetics Research Unit, Ames, IA 50011

² Department of Genetics, Development and Cell Biology, Iowa State University, Ames, IA 50011

³ Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory, 1 Bungtown Road, Cold Spring Harbor, NY 11724

Carnegie Institution for Science, Stanford, CA 94305

⁵ Department of Botany and Plant Pathology, 3082 Cordley Hall, Oregon State University, Corvallis, OR 97331

Department of Electrical and Computer Engineering, Bioinformatics and Computational Biology Program, Iowa State University, Ames, IA, 50011 USDA-ARS Plant Genetics Research Unit, Columbia, MO 65211

⁸ Division of Plant Sciences, Department of Agronomy, University of Missouri, Columbia, MO 65211

⁹ Department of Horticulture, 4017 ALS Bldg., Oregon State University, Corvallis, OR 97331

¹⁰ School of Plant Sciences, University of Arizona, Tucson, AZ 85721

¹¹ USDA-ARS, Robert W. Holley Center for Agriculture and Health, Ithaca, NY, 14853

Two maize metabolic network resources are available at MaizeGDB: CornCyc (http://corncyc.maizegdb.org), developed by the Plant Metabolic Network, and MaizeCyc (http://maizecyc.maizegdb.org), developed by Gramene. Both resources were created in collaboration with MaizeGDB, which performed literature-based manual curation. We compare strengths and weaknesses between the most recent versions of these resources and show how they can be complementary when interpreting transcriptomics data. Both resources are based on the B73 high-confidence gene models, and are well-integrated with the Pathway Tools platform that is equipped with powerful pathway visualization capabilities. A practical workflow is presented to demonstrate how maize researchers can upload gene expression data, paint metabolic pathways according to expression levels, and identify overexpressed pathways visually. Both resources are not only available online, but can also be downloaded for local use, along with Pathway Tools, which is freely available for the academic community. We also demonstrate a stand-alone computational tool in development: CycTools. CycTools can directly interact with Pathway Tools, and has enhanced search/import/export capabilities for annotations.

Funding acknowledgement: National Science Foundation (NSF), United States Department of Agriculture (USDA), Department of Energy (DOE)

P17

Genome-wide Appraisal of Loss-of-Function Variants in Zea mays.

(submitted by Zhengbin Liu <<u>liuzhen@missouri.edu</u>>)

Full Author List: Liu, Zhengbin¹; Bottoms, Christopher²; Flint-Garcia, Sherry^{1,3}; McMullen, Michael^{1,3}

¹ Division of Plant Sciences, University of Missouri, Columbia, Missouri, 65211

² Informatics Research Core Facility, University of Missouri, Columbia, Missouri, 65211

³ Plant Genetics Research Unit, USDA–Agricultural Research Service, Columbia, Missouri, 65211

In the maize HapMap2 project (Chia et al. 2012) 55 million single nucleotide polymorphisms were identified in 103 lines representing domesticated Zea mays and its wild relatives. One of the striking findings of that study was that 7.5% of the 20,380 high-confidence genes exhibited in one or more lines SNPs for premature stop codon (nonsense) variation. As expected the frequency of nonsense mutations was greater in teosinte lines than in improved maize inbreds with a longer history of inbreeding. Among the lines sequenced in the HapMap2 project are the founders of the nested association mapping (NAM) population (McMullen et al. 2009). In the development and characterization of the NAM population it was noted that residual heterozygosity was higher in low recombination regions of the genome. The authors ascribed this phenomenon to the Hill-Robertson effect that predicts selection is less effective on alleles in repulsion in regions of limited recombination. This study follow up these two observations: 1) For the NAM founders and teosinte inbred lines the original HapMap2 sequence reads are used to call a broader range of loss of function (LoF) variation to include nonsense, start-loss, splice-site and small insertion/deletions that would result in frame-shift variation. Traditionally, LoF variants are regarded as rare and are of considerable scientific and clinical interest in the medical sciences. In the crop sciences, specific rare alleles have been reported that associate with grain size and yield. However, systematic analysis to understand the role LoF variants in agronomic traits in crop plants is lacking. 2) The distribution of LoF variation will be mapped across the genome and relationship between LoF variation and recombination examined.

Funding acknowledgement: National Science Foundation (NSF), United States Department of Agriculture (USDA)

Genomic features shaping the landscape of meiotic double strand break hotspots in maize

(submitted by Yan He <heyan1111@hotmail.com>)

Full Author List: He, Yan¹²; Wang, Minghui^{T3}; Dukowic-Schulze, Stefanie⁴; Bradbury, Peter⁵; Eichten,

Stefanie⁶; Sidhu, GK¹; Springer, Nathan M⁶; Buckler, Edward S¹⁵; Sun, Qi³; Pillardy, Jaroslaw³; Kianian, Sharhryar⁷; Chen, Changbin⁴; Pawlowski, Wojciech P¹

¹ Department of Plant Breeding and Genetics, Cornell University, Ithaca, NY 14853, USA

² National Maize Improvement Center, China Agricultural University, Beijing, China

³ Computational Biology Service Unit, Cornell University, Ithaca, NY 14853, USA

⁴ Department of Horticulture, University of Minnesota, St. Paul, MN 55108, USA

⁵ USDA-ARS, Ithaca, NY 14853, USA

⁶ Department of Plant Biology, University of Minnesota, St. Paul, MN 55108, USA

⁷ USDA-ARS, St. Paul, MN 55108, USA

Meiotic recombination is the most important source of genetic variations in higher eukaryotes. Recombination is initiated by formation of double-strand breaks (DSBs) in chromosomal DNA in early prophase of meiosis. The DSBs are subsequently repaired, resulting in crossovers (CO) and non-crossovers (NCO). In most eukaryotes, recombination events are not distributed evenly along chromosomes. Instead, regions with high recombination rates (recombination hotspots) are interspersed with regions of low recombination rates (coldspots). How specific chromosomal sites become recombination hotspots or coldspots is poorly understood. Here we show a genome-wide map of DSB hotspots that we generated in the maize B73 inbred line to elucidate factors determining the location of recombination events. We found that recombination in maize is initiated in all chromosome regions, including those known to be devoid of COs, such as centromeres and the pericentromeric regions. The vast majority of DSBs are formed in repetitive DNA,

predominantly*Gypsy* retrotransposons. In contrast, only one-quarter of DSB hotspots are located in genic regions. Hotspots in repetitive and genic regions exhibit several distinct features, including the fact that only genic region hotspots contribute to the formation of COs. Our data also show that DSB hotspots in of maize exhibits characteristics not reported previously in mouse or yeast. Understanding recombination patterns will shed light on the mechanisms affecting dynamics of the maize genome.

Funding acknowledgement: National Science Foundation (NSF)

P19

Genotyping by sequencing on a worldwide collection of maize inbreds, landraces and teosintes

(submitted by Fei Lu <<u>fl262@cornell.edu</u>>)

Full Author List: Lu, Fei¹; Glaubitz, Jeff¹; Buckler, Edward¹²

¹ Institute for Genomic Diversity, Cornell University, Ithaca, New York 14850, United States of America

² United States Department of Agriculture/Agricultural Research Service, Ithaca, New York 14850, United States of America

A large collection of maize inbreds, landraces and teosintes, approximately 45,000 samples in total, were sequenced using the genotyping by sequencing (GBS) protocol. We aim to discover and genotype 1.5 million SNP markers for all of the samples. In order to handle the large data set, our GBS bioinformatic pipeline was redesigned using a new strategy and the HDF5 format was applied. To improve the genotyping quality, especially the alignment which is the key for SNP calling, we developed genetic mapping approaches combined with machine learning algorithms to refine sequence alignment. From the pilot experiment evaluating the new strategy, we found: 1. Alignments are quite different between aligners; 2. Aligners differ in sensitivity and accuracy, but they are often complementary; 3. Each alignment should be viewed as a hypothesis; 4. Genetic mapping is needed to verify alignments. All together, this new strategy should significantly improve SNP discovery in complex genomes.

Funding acknowledgement: National Science Foundation (NSF), United States Department of Agriculture (USDA)

P20 Histone modification profiles are different between leaf and endosperm in maize

(submitted by Wei Zhang <<u>wzhang@waksman.rutgers.edu</u>>) Full Author List: Zhang, Wei¹; Garcia, Nelson¹; Feng, Yaping¹; Messing, Joachim¹ Waksman Institute of Microbiology, Rutgers University, 190 Frelinghuysen Road, Piscataway, NJ, 08854

As an important agricultural plant, maize has relatively bigger seeds compared to other cereal like wheat, rice and sorghum. Maize endosperm contains about 85% of starch, 10% protein and 5% lipid and has a highly coordinated developmental process at different levels of regulation. Previous genome-wide studies have illustrated the importance of DNA methylation and siRNA in controlling tissue-specific gene expression, but the understanding of regulation at the chromatin level is lacking. Here using next generation sequencing platform, we compared maize histone modification profiles between leaf and endosperm and found major differences that could account for differences in gene expression. H3K27ac is highly correlated with gene density in the leaf, but not in endosperm, indicating that it might have a significant role in gene activation during leaf development, when photosynthesis is pronounced. H3K4me2, H3K9me2, H3K27me2 and H3K9ac on the other hand are generally negatively correlated with gene density and there is only 10% overlap among their peaks. GO term genes are analyzed for enrichment in histone profiles between leaf and endosperm.

Funding acknowledgement: Selman Waksman Chair in Molecular Genetics

P21

Integrated network analysis and inference on maize endosperm development

(submitted by Wenwei Xiong <<u>xiongwenwei@gmail.com</u>>) Full Author List: Xiong, Wenwei¹; Du, Chunguang¹ ¹Department of Biology and Molecular Biology, Montclair State University, Montclair, NJ 07043, USA

Revealing the regulatory relationship among genes and their products has been a long-standing challenge in molecular and computational biology. In order to better understand particular biological problems, it requires reverse engineering the complex regulations at DNA, RNA and protein levels, in dynamic time courses. Here we propose an integrated method for network analysis and inference, comprised of information theory and probability based algorithms. Various expression profiles of genes and/or gene products, which are measured under different circumstances including genomic variation, gene mutation, perturbation and environmental stimulation serve as input for our models. We illustrate this approach with applications on published data of maize endosperm development, i.e. high-throughput sequencing data of kernels at different days after pollination (DAP). First we create cross-referencing procedures for gene/protein expression profiles to exploit existing resources for gene annotation, transcription factor binding site, microRNA targets and well-studied metabolic pathways. Functional domains and motifs are also obtained by comparisons to protein families from the Pfam database using hidden Markov models (HMMs). The generated dynamic networks at different DAPs uncover interesting topological motifs in various hierarchical structures. We also develop a set of algorithms based on the basic Boolean dynamics, mutual information, and Bayesian probability, to infer potential regulatory relationships. For each predicted edge in the network graph, a confidence value is assigned based on the consensus of all incorporated models. Particularly, we calculate the conditional independence of gene/protein pairs, remove those irrational connections, and construct networks with weighted edges for confidence levels of prediction, based on information content or probabilities. The comparative network study on high-throughput imprintome data also shows distinctive patterns for paternally and maternally expressed genes.

Large-scale proteomic and phospho-proteomic analyses of maize root tissues

(submitted by Caroline Marcon <<u>marcon@uni-bonn.de</u>>)

Full Author List: Marcon, Caroline¹; Walley, Justin²; Shen, Zhouxin²; Smith, Laurie G.²; Briggs, Steve P.²; Hochholdinger, Frank¹

¹ University of Bonn, INRES-Crop functional genomics, Friedrich-Ebert-Allee 144, 53113 Bonn

² University of California, San Diego, La Jolla, CA 92093

To contribute to a large-scale maize protein atlas we analyzed different root tissues of the inbred line B73. Primary roots (2-4 cm) were divided into four sections including (1) the meristematic zone (1,5-2 mm) including the root cap and (2) the elongation zone (2-4 mm). The elongation zone is delimited from the differentiation zone by emerging root hairs in differentiated epidermis cells. The differentiation zone was dissected into (3) cortical parenchyma including root hair bearing epidermis cells and (4) the stele. Multidimensional LC coupled with MS/MS identified almost 74.000 peptides across all 4 tissues representing more than 11.500 unmodified proteins. In addition, nearly 10.000 phosphopeptides, representing more than 2.900 phosphorylated proteins were identified. The analyses of these two proteomes in parallel allows for the identification of tissue-specific protein expression and phosphorylation changes in distinct tissues. Functional analyses using Mapman revealed that about 30% of the identified proteins and phosphorylated proteins were related to the categories protein metabolism and RNA. Motif analyses of phosphorylated proteins revealed the abundance of Ser (83%), Thr (16%), and Tyr (1%) phosphorylation. The identification of proteins and phosphorylations which are enriched in distinct root tissues helps to better understand maize root development and differentiation.

P23

Long non-coding RNAs responsive to nitrogen deficiency in maize leaves

(submitted by Yuanda Lv <<u>lyd0527@126.com</u>>)

Full Author List: Lv, Yuanda¹; Zhang, Tifu¹; Li, Tan¹; Zhang, Xiaolin¹; Ge, Min¹; Jiang, Lu¹; Lin, Feng¹; Zhao, Han¹

¹ Institute of Agricultural Biotechnology, Jiangsu Academy of Agricultural Sciences, Nanjing 210014, China

Long non-coding RNAs (lncRNAs) are adding a new layer of gene regulations as they are implicated in diverse biological processes responsive to bio- and abio-stresses. Nitrogen (N) is an essential and often limiting nutrient to plant growth. Previous studies have shown that the mRNA expression of numerous genes was regulated by nitrogen treatments, yet little is known about the non-coding elements controlling maize response to N. In this studying, we surveyed the lncRNAs, including nonpolyadenylated lncRNAs and cis-natural antisense transcripts, in B73 and Mo17 leaves at V5 stage under conditions of N-deficiency and N-sufficiency using deep sequencing and strand-specific libraries. Integrated with mRNA expression profiles and physiological evaluations, we discover that hundreds of lncRNA candidates and their adjacent annotated genes associated with N responses in maize. Furthermore, we attempt to reveal the function of these lncRNAs by constructing a coexpression network using the weighted correlation network analysis (WGCNA). Several lncRNAs were annotated as belonging to co-expressed genes enriched in various N-responsiveness related biological processes. We focused the genetic analyses on a subset of these lncRNAs that exhibit statistically significant expression difference between B73 and Mo17 after N deficiency. Our results illustrate the potential for regulatory roles of lncRNAs respond to N stress, which lay an important foundation for in-depth understanding the mechanisms involved in the plant responses to stress.

Funding acknowledgement: Natural Science Foundation of China (NSFC)

Maize Pan-genome construction by short reads assembly

(submitted by Yinping Jiao <<u>yjiao@cshl.edu</u>>)

Full Author List: Jiao, Yinping¹; McMullen, Michael²⁴; Sun, Qi³; Lu, Fei³; Buckler, Edward³⁴; Ware, Doreen¹⁴

² Division of Plant Sciences, University of Missouri, Columbia, MO, 65211

³ Institute for Genomic Diversity, Cornell University, Ithaca, NY, 14853

⁴ USDA-ARS, PSNR, Ithaca, NY, 14853

In Zea mays it is estimated that only 50% of genomic content is held in common between lines due to tremendous haplotype diversity. A single reference assembly for maize cannot serve as a sufficient backbone to capture and describe this variation and is a limiting factor in understanding the genetic variation controlling traits. The maize pan-genome under development will be composed of the B73 reference assembly and novel sequences from other maize inbred lines. Our initial efforts are to identify novel haplotypes among a broad sampling of sequenced germplasms by conducting whole genome assembly of 30X Illumina reads. At this depth, high repeat content in maize will challenge existing methods for de novo assembly. Simulations using the ALLPATHS-LG recipe to assemble 30X reads sampled from the B73 reference resulted in ~82% coverage of annotated genes. We are using sequence data for the inbred B97 to further prototype pipeline construction. For the test line B97, we have \sim 36X paired end reads (180bp inserted size), 5X 2kb and 5kb mate pair reads. Because different assembly algorithms have different advantages, we have adopted a meta-assembly strategy. Primary assemblies by ALLPATHS-LG and SOAPdenovo were subjected to contigs merging and rescaffolding by SSPACE. Using this strategy, $\sim 30\%$ of the genome could be assembled with $\sim 72\%$ of genic space covered in scaffolds. After aligning to the B73 reference, ~19.78 Mb of novel sequences were identified. We also detected 3,484,475 SNPs and 2,410,907 indels. Of these SNPs, a total of 2,292, 960 sites were shared in maize HapMap2, and the identical genotype rate was 95,92%. We are also using a genetic mapping method to anchor novel sequences relative to the B73 physical map. The accuracy rate of this genetic mapping method was tested by anchoring 1,000 B73 genes, which showed to be 77.6%. This work was funded by NSF awards #1238014 and #1127112.

Funding acknowledgement: National Science Foundation (NSF)

P25

PIGD: A database for intronless genes in the Poaceae

(submitted by Hanwei Yan <<u>qiji19870814@163.com</u>>)

Full Author List: Yan, Hanwei¹; Jiang, Cuiping¹; Li, Xiaoyu¹; Sheng, Lei¹; Dong, Qing¹; Peng, Xiaojian¹; Li, Qian¹; Zhao, Yang¹; Jiang, Haiyang¹; Cheng, Beijiu¹

¹ Key Laboratory of Crop Biology of Anhui Province, Anhui Agricultural University, Hefei, China, 230036

Intronless genes, as a prokaryotic feature, are widespread and unequally distributed in the eukaryotic tree and represent an important resource for the study of the evolution of gene architecture. In this study, we present Poaceae Intronless Genes Database (PIGD), a user-friendly web interface to explore the information of intronless genes from different plants. Five Poaceae organisms, *Sorghum bicolor, Zea mays, Setaria italica, Panicum virgatum* and *Brachypodium distachyon* were included in the current release of PIGD. Gene annotations and sequence data were collected and integrated from different databases. The primary focus of this study was to provide gene descriptions and gene product records. In addition, functional annotations, subcellular localization prediction and taxonomic distribution were reported. PIGD allows users to readily browse, search and download data. BLAST and comparative analyses are also provided through this online database, which is available at <u>http://pigd.ahau.edu.cn/</u>.

Funding acknowledgement: National Science Foundation (NSF)

¹ Cold Spring Harbor Lab, Cold Spring Harbor, NY, 11724

RNA sequencing reveals the complex regulatory network in the maize kernel

(submitted by Guoying Wang <<u>wangguoying@caas.cn</u>>)

Full Author List: Fu, Junjie¹; Cheng, Yanbing²; Linghu, Jingjing³; Zhang, Xiaohong³; Kang, Lin²; Zhang, Zuxin⁴; Zhang, Jie³; He, Cheng³; Du, Xuemei³; Peng, Zhiyu²; Wang, Bo³; Zhai, Lihong⁴; Dai, Changmin²; Xu, Jiabao²; Wang, Weidong³; Li, Xiangru²; Zheng, Jun¹; Chen, Li²; Luo, Longhai²; Liu, Junjie²; Qian, Xiaoju²; Yan, Jianbing⁴; Wang, Jun²; Wang, Guoving¹

¹ Institute of Crop Science, Chinese Academy of Agricultural Sciences, Beijing 100081, China

² Beijing Genomics Institute, Shenzhen, 518083, China

³ National Maize Improvement Center of China, Beijing Key Laboratory of Crop Genetic Improvement, China Agricultural University, Beijing 100193, China

⁴ National Key Laboratory of Crop Genetic Improvement, Huazhong Agricultural University, Wuhan 430070, China

RNA sequencing can simultaneously identify exonic polymorphisms and quantitate gene expression. Here we report RNA sequencing of developing maize kernels from 368 inbred lines producing 25.8 billion reads and 3.6 million single nucleotide polymorphisms. Both MaizeSNP50 BeadChip and the Sequenom MassArray iPLEX confirm a subset of high-quality SNPs. In these SNPs, we have mapped 931,484 to the gene regions with a mean density of 40.3 SNPs per gene. The genome-wide association study identifies 16,408 expression quantitative trait loci. A two-step approach defines 95.1% of the eQTLs to a 10 kb region, and 67.7% of them include a single gene. The establishment of relationships between eQTLs and their targets reveals a large-scale gene regulatory network, which include the regulation of 31 zein and 16 key kernel genes. These results will contribute to our understanding of the kernel development and to the improvement of maize yield and nutritional quality.

P27

Systems biology approaches for integrating datasets identifying genes related to iron nutritional quality in maize

(submitted by Robert Schaefer <<u>schae234@umn.edu</u>>)

Full Author List: Schaefer, Robert J¹; Baxter, Ivan²; Hoekenga, Owen³; Myers, Chad L⁴

- ¹ Biomedical Informatics and Computational Biology: University of Minnesota, Rochester, Minnesota, USA 55904
- ² Donald Danforth Plant Science Center; St Louis, Missouri, USA; 63132

Previously described linkage studies identified more than 10 QTL controlling iron nutritional quality (e.g. bioavailability and density) in the IBM RIL population. However, as is typical of linkage studies, these 10 QTL contain over 6,400 genes making the identification of causal variants difficult. To complement these QTL, non-targeted metabolite profiling by massspectrometry was used to characterize the grain metabolome in the Goodman Diversity Panel. Modules of co-varying metabolites were used as features for genome-wide association mapping. Combining metabolite module-genome associations with previously discovered iron bioavailability QTL, however, is problematic. Integration is complicated by the fact that the metabolite features are largely anonymous and significant SNPs produce thousands of candidate genes. Furthermore, few metabolite module associations fell strictly within the 10 iron QTL. Here we show that global coexpression networks provide a basis for integrating these data to identify high-confidence loci controlling iron bioavailability; guilt by association relationships can be leveraged to better resolve candidate gene lists produced both by linkage mapping and metabolomic approaches.

Gene co-expression networks describing both developmental B73 tissues and diverse Zea genotypes were constructed. Using the coexpression networks as a statistical framework, we integrated all three datasets and identified densely co-expressed subnetworks of genes within QTL regions that were also linked to metabolite features. Integration by transcriptional co-regulation provides an intuitive way to validate candidate genes produced by linkage and metabolite profiling but also provides a basis for statistical inference on the likelihood of co-occurrence of genes linked to a biological process. Subnetworks discovered by this process were subjected to bootstrapping analysis, demonstrating that it is unlikely that such coherent subnetworks would be discovered by chance. Using this integrated approach, we were able to reduce our candidate list by two orders of magnitude leaving us with a tractable number of genes for further interpretation.

Funding acknowledgement: National Science Foundation (NSF), University of Minnesota Interdisciplinary Informatics Initiative

³ Plant Breeding and Genetics/USDA ARS, Cornell University; Ithaca; New York; 14850

⁴ Department of Computer Science; University of Minnesota; Minneapolis, Minnesota 55455

The iPlant Collaborative: A Unified Cyberinfrastructure for Plant Science

(submitted by Jason Williams <<u>williams@cshl.edu</u>>)

Full Author List: Williams, Jason J¹; The iPlant Collaborative, ² ¹ Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory, Cold Spring Harbor, NY, 11798

² Thomas W. Keating Bioresearch Building, Tucson, AZ, 85721

The iPlant Collaborative (NSF #DBI-1265383) (www.iplantcollaborative.org) provides a community platform servicing diverse domains of plant research. From data hosting and storage to analysis and discovery, this NSF funded resource is openly available to investigators navigating the challenges and pursuing the promises of data-driven biology.

Research in biology increasingly depends on data-intensive methods and complex computational analyses that span a range of investigational domains - from genomics and transcriptomics, to phenotyping and ecology. iPlant cyberinfrastructure (CI) services a broad range of biological research questions by providing a unified platform for the storage, sharing, and analyses of large datasets – from genomes to image data, and beyond. Additionally, the variety of iPlant tools and access points cater to every level of user, from bench-biologists to bioinformaticians; removing many of the barriers researchers face in managing and sharing large data sets and conducting sophisticated computational analyses.

iPlant CI is made of several interconnected platforms including: **Discovery Environment** iPlant's web-based platform for managing data, and running analyses is a scalable and extensible platform featuring hundreds of commonly used bioinformatics tools accessible through a simple sleek interface; **Atmosphere** iPlant cloud services for harnessing ondemand computational power and 1-click access to a custom computing environment; **Data Store** iPlant's data storage system furnishes great flexibility and control over data; fast uploads/downloads, and terabytes of storage; **Foundation API** underlies much of iPlant CI, and can be accessed directly by developers.

Funding acknowledgement: National Science Foundation (NSF)

P29

The N-terminus of the ROUGH ENDOSPERM3 splicing factor is necessary for splicing U12-type introns

(submitted by Christy Gault <cgault@ufl.edu>)

Author List: Gault, Christy M¹; Mei, Wenbin²; Xiong, Yuqing³; Fouquet, Romain¹; Barbazuk, W Brad¹; Settles, A Mark¹ ¹Plant Molecular and Cellular Biology Program, University of Florida, Gainesville, FL

² Department of Biology, University of Florida, Gainesville, FL

³ Microbiology and Cell Science, University of Florida, Gainesville, FL

The splicing of introns from pre-mRNA transcripts is catalyzed by two different spliceosomes in metazoans and higher plants. The major spliceosome removes U2-type introns, which are the most common type of intron. The minor spliceosome removal of both types of introns. The U2AF³⁵-related protein is a core splicing factor that is necessary for the removal of both types of introns in human cells, but the splicing factor plays different roles in each spliceosome. The domains of the U2AF³⁵-related protein that are necessary for the function of each spliceosome remain unknown. Here we show that an insertion/deletion mutation in the N-terminus of the ROUGH ENDOSPERM3 splicing factor, a maize U2AF³⁵-related protein ortholog, selectively impairs the splicing of U12-type introns in the maize *rough endosperm3* (*rgh3*) mutant. RNA-seq analysis of *rgh3* and wild-type seedlings was used to identify splicing defects in the mutant. No U2-type introns showed differential splicing in this analysis. However, 43% of the readily identifiable U12-type introns exhibit splicing defects in *rgh3* mutants . The *rgh3* splicing defects and cytoskeletal organization. During seed development, *rgh3* endosperm cells show cell type differentiation defects and retain the ability to proliferate in tissue culture until late in seed development, as shown in a previous study. The *rgh3* mutant causes an insertion-deletion polymorphism that alters the N-terminal acidic domain of the protein indicating that this domain is necessary for normal U12 splicing.

Funding acknowledgement: National Science Foundation (NSF), United States Department of Agriculture (USDA), University of Florida Genetics Institute, University of Florida Plant Molecular and Cellular Biology Program

The structure and evolution of *mTERF* gene families

(submitted by Yanxin Zhao <<u>rentlang@webmail.hzau.edu.cn</u>>)

Full Author List: Zhao, Yanxin¹; Cai, Manjun^T; Zhang, Xiaobo¹; Li, Yurong¹; Zhang, Jianhua¹; Zheng, Yonglian¹; Qiu, Fazhan¹

¹ National Key Laboratory of Crop Genetic Improvement, Huazhong Agricultural University, Wuhan, Hubei 430070, China

Mitochondrial transcription termination factor (mTERF) genes comprise a large family with important roles in regulating organelle gene expression in plants. The evolution and biochemical functions of the plant *mTERF* genes remain unclear. Here we analyzed the *mTERF* gene families contained within the whole genomes of algae, mosses, ferns, gymnosperm and flowering plants. The results revealed that there are much more *mTERF* genes in higher plants than in lower plants. Phylogenetic analysis indicated that a mitochondriatargeting higher plant-specific clade (M-class) accounts for the extension of *mTERF* gene family in higher plants to a substantial extent and the appearance of M-classmTERF genes is closely associated with diversity of mitochondrial genomes. As a case in maize genome, 31 potential *mTERF* genes were identified based on comprehensive database search, and most of them were targeted to mitochondria or chloroplast. mTERF genes were divided into nine main groups by phylogenetic analysis in maize and groups VIII and IX represented the mitochondrial and species-specific clade belonging to M-class. The tandem and segmental duplication both contributed to the expansion of mTERF gene family in maize genome. Comprehensive expression analysis of these genes using microarrays data and RNA sequencing data, revealed that these genes exhibit a variety of expression patterns in differentially developed tissues. Environmental stimulus experiments revealed differential up-regulation or down-regulation expression of maize *mTERF* genes in seedlings exposed to light/dark, salts and plant hormones, respectively. These results will be useful for elucidating the roles of *mTERFs* in the growth, development and stress response in higher plants.

Funding acknowledgement: National Natural Science Foundation of China, National High Technology Research and Development Program of China (863 Program), National Basic Research Program of China (973 Program)

P31 The UniformMu transposon resource for functional genomics

(submitted by Shan Wu <<u>wus@ufl.edu</u>>)

Full Author List: Wu, Shan¹; Hunter, Charles¹; Suzuki, Masaharu¹; Saunders, Jonothan¹; Avigne, Wayne¹; Kiesling, Karen¹; Koch, Karen¹; McCarty, Donald¹ ¹PO 110690 University of Florida, Gainesville, FL 32605 USA

The UniformMu reverse genetics resource continues to grow with addition of new maize transposon insertion mutants. The UniformMu population utilizes the Robertson's Mutator transposon for systematic, insertional mutagenesis of the maize genome thus enabling analysis of genotype-phenotype relationships in a uniform inbred genetic background. The locations of germinal transposon insertions in thousands of maize lines are precisely mapped in the maize genome using the high-throughput Mu-seq sequencing method. Mutants can be searched on-line by sequence through the "Popcorn" portal at MaizeGDB.org, and seed stocks are available free of charge through the Maize Genetics Cooperation Center. Currently, the resource contains over 52,000 germinal transposon insertions mapped in 8,832, F3 seed stocks including insertions in at least 15,400 genes. For over half of these genes (8,500), two or more independent insertion alleles aiding confirmation of genotype-phenotype relationships. In the course of creating the UniformMu resource, we have developed the Mu-seq method that enables efficient high-throughput sequencing, identification, and mapping of transposon insertions in large numbers of maize plants. The location of each insertion is precisely defined. Thus, information about the context of each insertion is available to aid users in selection of mutants that have high probability of disrupting gene function.

Funding acknowledgement: National Science Foundation (NSF)

Transcriptional profiling of lluteño maize under salt stress and excess of boron, a northern Chile maize highly tolerant to the abiotic stress

(submitted by Wilson Huanca-Mamani <<u>whuanca@uta.cl</u>>)

Full Author List: Huanca-Mamani, Wilson¹; Calderón-Vasquez, Carlos²; Vargas-Ortiz, Marcelo¹; Cárdenas-

Ninasivincha, Steffany¹; Rojas-Loredo, Ester¹; Bastías, Elizabeth¹ ¹Depto. de Producción Agrícola. Fac. Cs. Agronómicas. Universidad de Tarapacá. Arica, Chile.

² Centro Interdisciplinario de Investigación para el Desarrollo Integral Regional-IPN, Guasave, Sinaloa, México.

Abiotic stresses have become an integral part of crop production because they severely compromise plant growth and development. Salt and boron abundance in soil and irrigation water are important determinants of agricultural productivity. Salinity reduces the ability of plants to take up water resulting in reduced growth rates along with metabolic changes. Excess of boron reduces growth in shoots and roots, alters metabolism, lowers leaf chlorophyll content, and reduces photosynthetic rates among other detrimental conditions.

The Lluta valley (Arica, Chile) presents soil and irrigation water with high salt and boron concentrations and other elements, around four to six times greater than soils used for commercial production respectively. Lluteño maize (Z. mays cv. amylacea), is a variety of sweet corn grown in the Lluta valley, is selected using traditional breeding by local farmers to tolerate high salinity and excess of boron. Due to the salinity and boron tolerant characteristics, lluteño maize has become a good system to explore the maize biodiversity as a potential source of target genes for future crop breeding programs.

Our objective was to identify, compare and characterize genes that respond to stress induced by high NaCl and boron concentration in lluteño maize, throught a global gene expression profile. Maize seedlings were grown in a hydroponic culture for 7 days, and then were stressed by NaCl (150 mM) and boron (30 ppm). Leaves and roots samples were collected at 3 and 96 hrs after stress for gene expression analysis.

A total of 1632 and 161 genes responded to NaCl and boron respectevely, which were involved in various metabolic and signal transduction networks. Responsive genes with differential expression under stress compared to control were validated by qRT-PCR. Currently, we are performed heterologous overexpression of some promising candidate genes in Arabidopsis. Our results could facilitate breeding of salt and boron tolerant maize varieties.

Funding acknowledgement: Fondecyt 11100492, FIC-Regional BIP-30110588-0, Convenio de Desempeño MECESUP-2.

When Alternative Splicing Meets Whole Genome Duplication and Gene Body Methylation (submitted by Wenbin Mei <<u>wmei@ufl.edu</u>>)

Full Author List: Mei, Wenbin¹; Eichten, Steven R.³; Schnable, James⁵; Liu, Sanzhen²⁶; Yeh, Cheng-Ying²; Springer, Nathan M.³; Schnable, Patrick S.²; Barbazuk, W. Brad¹⁴ ¹Department of Biology, University of Florida, Gainesville Fl 32669

³ Department of Plant Biology, Microbial and Plant Genomics Institute, University of Minnesota, Saint Paul, Minnesota 55108

⁶ Department of Plant Pathology, Kansas State University, Manhattan Kansas 66506

Alternative splicing (AS) is a mechanism to regulate gene expression and increase protein diversity. Whole genome duplication followed by functional divergence of duplicated genes has made major contributions to protein and species diversity within plant lineages. After genome duplication, paralogous genes may acquire novel functions (neofunctionalization) or partition existing functions between duplicated genes (subfunctionalization). However, it is unknown whether these processes acting at the mRNA splicing levels. Maize and sorghum are ideal species to test these hypotheses due to extensive genomic resources in both species and because the maize lineage experienced a whole genome duplication event 5-12 million years ago, subsequent to divergence with sorghum. Our research suggest that the degree of AS differs substantially between maize and sorghum following duplication, frequent changes in AS potential between two maize paralogs relative to sorghum have occurred. Based upon current results neo-functionalization seems to be the dominant fate for the mRNA splicing rather than subfunctionalization after whole genome duplication.

In additional to conventional role of DNA methylation in silencing gene expression, methylation sometimes also exists within genes that are expressed, a phenomenon called gene body methylation. Gene body methylation has been observed in many eukaryotic genomes but its biological function remains unclear. Recent studies in invertebrates and mammals support the idea that gene body methylation is correlated with AS. We are examining this hypothesis in maize and hope to determine which type of gene body methylation (CG, CHG or CHH) is correlated with AS. To this point, we have found that AS is associated with CG and CHG gene body methylation, whereas CHH methylation is not. We are currently processing additional RNA-Seq data and finalizing our bioinformatics results.

P34

A CRISPR/Cas-based Toolkit for Maize Multiplex Genome Editing, Multigene **Interference, and Multigene Activation**

(submitted by Qi-Jun Chen <qichen@cau.edu.cn>)

Authors: Xing, Hui-Li¹; Dong, Li¹; Wang, Zhi-Ping¹; Zhang, Hai-Yan¹; Liu, Bing¹; Wang, Xue-Chen¹; Chen, Qi-Jun¹ ¹ State Key Laboratory of Plant Physiology and Biochemistry, College of Biological Sciences, China Agricultural University, Beijing 100193, China.

We developed a CRISPR/Cas-based binary vector set for maize multiplex genome editing, multigene interference, and multigene activation. Each vector carries maize codon-optimized Cas9 or one of its derivatives including Cas9D01A, dCas9-VP64 and dCas9-KRAB, driven by maize ubiquitin 1 promoter. Each vector also contains a guide RNA expression cassette, in which the guide RNA is driven by rice U3 gene promoter. We set up methods to assemble two or more gRNAs in only one cloning step and with high efficiency. With the vector set and the methods, users could generate rapidly a CRISPR/Cas binary vector carrying Cas9 and one to multiple gRNAs targeting one to multiple genes. We validated the set using maize protoplasts, exhibiting high efficiency. We demonstrated that the rice U3, wheat U3 and Arabidopsis U6-26 gene promoters could drive the expression of guide RNA in maize efficiently. Comparison of mutation efficiencies in maize protoplasts determined that the maize codon-optimized Cas9 performed much better than its human codon-optimized counterpart did. The set that facilitates transient or stable expression of CRISPR/Cas or a derivative system in maize could provide a platform for maize functional genomics and biotechnological applications.

Funding acknowledgement: the National Basic Research Program of China (2012CB114200), the National Science Foundation of China (31070329), and the National Transgenic Research Project (2011ZX08009).

² Center for Plant Genomics and Department of Agronomy, Iowa State University, Ames Iowa 50011

⁴ University of Florida Genetics Institute, Gainesville Fl 32669

⁵ Donald Danforth Plant Science Center, St. Louis, Missouri 63132

A semi-in vitro system for studying genetic compatibility

(submitted by Paul Scott coul.scott@ars.usda.gov>) Full Author List: Scott, M. Paul¹; Hoch, Jay D.¹ ¹ USDA-ARS, Ames, Iowa USA 50011

Several genetic systems control cross compatibility in maize. The Ga1 locus is the most widely studied and is responsible for exclusion of dent corn pollen from popcorn varieties. Other loci including Tcb1 and Ga2 have been identified in teosinte. It may be possible to use these systems to preserve grain purity in different market classes of corn. In order to better understand the biochemical function of cross compatibility in maize, we developed a semi-in vitro system. In this system, the kinetics of pollen germination are monitored spectrophotometrically in 96-well plates. Silk extracts from different sources can be added to the pollen germination reactions to observe the effect on pollen germination kinetics. We have reproduced the ga1 pollen - ga1 silk compatible reaction as well as the gal pollen - Gal-S incompatible reaction in this way. This system will allow biochemical characterization of the pollen compatibility reaction and complement efforts to identify genes involved in cross compatibility.

Funding acknowledgement: United States Department of Agriculture (USDA)

P36

Alternative splicing events in two maize lines under herbicide stress conditions

(submitted by Joanna Gracz <<u>j.gracz@gmail.com</u>>)

Full Author List: Gracz, Joanna¹; Tyczewska, Agata¹; Hoffa, Arkadiusz²; Żmieńko, Agnieszka¹; Świercz, Aleksandra¹²; Błażewicz, Jacek¹²; Twardowski, Tomasz¹ ¹Institute of Bioorganic Chemistry, Polish Academy of Sciences, Poznań, Poland

² Institute of Computing Science, Poznan University of Technology, Poznań, Poland

Plants, as sessile organisms, must adapt their growth and metabolic style to a changing environment. Splicing is one of the mechanisms which play an important role in plant adaptation and is an additional element of fitness benefit adjusted to the limited capacity of genome size. Studies of splicing and its role in diverse aspect of cell biology, pathology and stress response, has remained undescribed for many plant species, including maize. Through the mechanism of alternative splicing, exons from primary transcripts (pre-mRNA) with multiple introns may undergo ligation in many different ways generating multiple proteins from single gene. This process can affect mRNA stability and translation efficiency as well as activity, cellular localization, regulation and stability of coding protein.

For better characterization of alternative splicing role in plant herbicide stress response, we sequenced transcriptomes of two maize breed lines – sensitive and tolerant to herbicide RoundUp. We used Illumina next-generation sequencer Genome Analyzer IIx and we conducted pair-end sequencing. As a result we obtained 35 to 76 mln 50nt reads per sample.

Using bioinformatics tools such as BowTie, TopHat, Cufflinks, Cuffdiff and CummRbund we managed to identify between sensitive and tolerant maize line. We also managed to identify different types of splicing events with java script.

Funding acknowledgement: Ministry of Science and Higher Education (Republic of Poland), National Science Centre (Poland)

An integrative omics strategy for deciphering the molecular regulation network in maize roots under chromium exposure

(submitted by Fei Gao <gaofeii@263.net>)

Author List: Gao, Fei¹²; Guo, Bingqian¹; Li, Zhanglei¹; Li, Huayun¹; Wang, Ning¹; Zhou, Yijun¹; Wang, Lei² ¹College of Life and Environmental Sciences, Minzu University of China, 100081 Beijing, China

² Biotechnology Research Institute, Chinese Academy of Agricultural Sciences, 100081 Beijing, China

Soil contamination by chromium (Cr) has become an increasing problem as a result of extensive industrial activities around the world. Excessive chromium, especially hexavalent Cr, negatively affects the growth and productivity of plants. Although it is proposed that plant could adjust metabolisms to cope with Cr stress by reprogramming gene expression, direct evidence at molecular level is lacking. In order to better understand the mechanisms underlying the plant response to Cr exposure, in the present study, the time-course changes in the protein expression, metabolites and ionome induced by Cr exposure were analyzed in maize roots. We use a combination of two-dimensional gel electrophoresis and ITRAO quantitative proteomics technology to monitor the dynamic change in maize proteome. and a batch of differentially expressed proteins were identified. Functional classification of these proteins identified a set of biological processes that were affected under Cr stress, including ROS detoxifying, hormone signal transduction, protein synthesis, folding and degradation, RNA processing, vesicle transport, transmembrane transport, energy metabolism, chromatin mediated epigenetic regulation, and cell division. The early signal transduction pathway was also investigated using quantitative phosphoproteomics method, and hundreds of phosphorylation sites regulated by Cr stress were mapped. We further discussed the relation between the alteration in proteins, metabolites and ions. Base on our results, a model on the molecular regulation network in maize roots under chromium exposure was proposed. Our finding provides interesting candidate genes for further research with an aim to manipulate the Cr tolerance in maize using genetic engineering.

Funding acknowledgement: the National High Technology Research and Development Program of China, the National Training Programs of Innovation for Undergraduates

P38

Analysis of Stalk Fiber Quality of Maize

(submitted by Xiaojiao Hu <huxiaojiao@caas.cn>)

Author List: Ma, Feiqian¹; Wang, Hongwu¹; Hu, Xiaojiao¹; Liu, Xiaogang¹; Liu, Zhifang¹; Wu, Yujing¹; Huang, Changling¹

¹ Institute of Crop Science, Chinese Academy of Agricultural Sciences. 12 Zhong-guan-cun South St. Haidian District,. Beijing China 100081

Maize is the most important cereal and forage crop worldwide. Maize stalk digestibility and lodging resistance were well known as the major factors affecting yield and forage quality in maize. While cellulose (CELLU), hemicellulose (HCELLU) and acid detergent lignin (ADL) as the major components of maize stalk significantly correlate with lodging and digestibility. So the objective of this study was to explore the genetic basis of these traits. Materials employed 200 lines of recombinant inbred lines (RIL) population derived from B73×By804. Near-infrared reflectance spectrometry was used to analyse phenotypic traits in diffident environments. Five additive-effect QTLs were detected for ADL, located on chromosome 8 and 10, which accounted for <10% of phenotypic variation. Ten additive-effect OTLs were detected for CELLU, located on chromosome 1.6,7,9,10. OTLs on chromosome 6,7,10 Shared common flanking markers or had overlapping confidence intervals in different environments. Among all these QTLs, the QTL on chromosome 7 (Phi091-atf2) had the largest percentage (12.44%) of contribution to phenotypic variation. Seven additive-effect QTLs were detected for HCELLU, located on chromosome 5,6,7,9,10, the QTL on chromosome 5(umc2115- umc2036) having the largest effect could explain 11.39% of the phenotypic variation. And on chromosome 1 and 4, one pair of epistatic QTL was identified, which the percentage of contribution to the phenotypic variation was 11.26%. For stalk fiber quality traits, CELLU and HCELLU shared common flanking markers on chromosome 7(left flanking marker atf2) and 9(left flanking markers phi032 and umc1258). CELLU, HCELLU and ADL shared common flanking markers on chromosome 10(left flanking marker umc1506). These results indicated that a lack of major QTL for stalk fiber quality traits and these traits may be controlled by multiple genes with small effects; The corresponding results obtained from correlation analysis and QTL mapping suggested the presence of pleitropism or linkage between genes.

Funding acknowledgement: National Natural Science Foundation of China (NSFC)

Auxin effects on maize seed transcriptome during the early stages of endosperm development

(submitted by Jamila Bernardi <jamila.bernardi@unicatt.it>)

Full Author List: Bernardi, Jamila¹; Pancini, Sara¹; Battaglia, Raffaella¹; Marocco, Adriano¹ ¹Institute of Agronomy, Genetics and Crop Science; Università Cattolica del Sacro Cuore; Piacenza, Italy, 29122

In angiosperms, the endosperm is the primary nourishing tissue that provides nutrients for seed germination and in monocots it represents the main constituent of the seed. Cereal seed, and in particular maize seed, could be used as a model for the study of the endosperm tissue. To discover the genes involved in early seed development we performed a time course experiment of the transcriptome of the maize endosperm at 8, 12 and 16 DAP. Endosperm transcript profiling was extended to a mutant impaired in auxin biosynthesis, *defective* endosperm 18 (de18), to study the hormone-dependent transcriptional network and in particular the auxin effect on transcriptome. The number of transcripts aligned to the reference genome progressively decreased from 8 to 16 DAP and the majority of them were up-regulated in the earliest stage. This evidences a more dynamic transcriptional regulation at 8 DAP, as expected for endosperm that is a tissue that undergoes cell death at maturation. Gene Ontology (GO) analysis of annotated genes showed that these genes were enriched in biological process terms such as cellular and metabolic processes, regulation of biological process, localization and response to stimulus. As regards the molecular function category, the most representative belong to the binding and catalytic activity terms. The main GO term found up regulated during development was the nutrient reservoir activity that is in agreement with the storage accumulation function of endosperm. The regulation of RNA metabolic process, transcription and signaling were the main GO terms down regulated together with the RNA transport, mRNA surveillance and biosynthesis of secondary metabolites pathways. DEGs belonging to hormones signaling pathways, cell cycle and epigenetic effectors were evidenced and validated by real time PCR and *in situ* hybridization. A morphological description of the mutant and wild type together with the *in* situ hybridization of the most interesting genes will allow localizing genes related to early endosperm development.

Funding acknowledgement: FIRB RBFR08UG7J, Ministry for Education and University (MIUR), Italy

P40

BAC/BIBAC resources and services for functional and comparative genomics studies of maize

(submitted by Meizhong Luo <<u>mzluo@mail.hzau.edu.cn</u>>)

Full Author List: Liu, Lin¹; Dai, Zhaozhao¹; Wang, Hao¹; Liu, Jiadong¹; Zhang, Shaojuan¹; Wang, Chao¹; Shi, Xue¹; Li, Haiyan¹; Luo, Meizhong¹

¹National Key Laboratory of Crop Genetic Improvement, Huazhong Agricultural University, Wuhan 430070, China

BAC (bacterial artificial chromosome) and BIBAC (binary BAC) resources are important tools for positional cloning, whole or targeted genome sequencing, comparative mapping and large DNA fragment transformation. To facilitate functional and comparative genomics studies in maize and make the best use of the maize reference sequence, we constructed BAC libraries for the maize inbred lines Zheng58, Chang7-2 and Mo17, and the maize wild relatives *Zea mays* ssp. *Parviglumis* and *Tripsacum dactyloides*, and constructed BIBAC libraries for the maize inbred line B73 and sorghum land race Nengsi-1. The seven ZMAP (Zea Map Alignment Project) BAC/BIBAC libraries all have a high quality. The BAC/BIBAC vectors used facilitate transfer of large intact DNA inserts from BAC clones to the BIBAC vector and functional complementation of large DNA fragments. All these resources are available to the public through our website (http://GResource.hzau.edu.cn). Besides, we also provide services for custom BAC library construction, PCR screening of BAC/BIBAC libraries, BAC sequencing, physical mapping and BAC end sequencing.

Funding acknowledgement: National Basic Research Program of China (the "973" project, 2009CB118404)

Bulked segregant analysis (BSA) to map 120 rough endosperm (rgh) seed mutants from the UniformMu transposon-tagging population

(submitted by A. Mark Settles <<u>settles@ufl.edu</u>>)

Full Author List: Tseung, Chi-Wah¹; Ferradaz, Emily¹; Bagadion, Alyssa¹; Karoblyte, Vita¹; Patel, Anokhee¹; Altshuler, Simona¹; Kumar, Sucheta¹; Settles, A. Mark¹

Conventional genetic analysis of seed lethal, *defective kernel* mutations is hampered by the similarities in mature kernel mutant phenotypes and the requirement to maintain the mutations as segregating heterozygous stocks. Genetic map positions for seed mutant isolates enable targeted genetic complementation tests. We mapped 120 *rough endosperm* (*rgh*) seed mutants from the UniformMu transposon tagging population. The *rgh* mutants develop a rough, etched, or pitted seed surface at maturity, while UniformMu harbors Mutator transposons in a W22 inbred genetic background. Over 140 *rgh* mutant isolates were crossed to B73 and Mo17 inbreds to generate F_2 mapping populations. Greater than 220 Bulked Segregant Analyses (BSA) of 60 *rgh* mutant seed pools were genotyped using 143 to 144 distributed SNP markers. The BSA identified map locations for 120 isolates. Of these, 26 mutants were mapped with both a B73 and Mo17 mapping population, while 94 were mapped with a single BSA pool. Map positions were confirmed using individual recombinants for 22 mutant isolates. Based on these results, we estimate that the BSA map positions are accurate 90% of the time and that the 120 mutants represent at least 60 genetic loci. These results will allow more rapid assessment of transposon insertions for co-segregation with *rgh* mutant phenotypes.

Funding acknowledgement: National Science Foundation (NSF), United States Department of Agriculture (USDA), HHMI

P42

CACTA-like transposable element in *ZmCCT* attenuated photoperiod sensitivity and accelerated the postdomestication spread of maize

(submitted by Zhi Li <<u>lizhi0001@126.com</u>>)

Full Author List: Yang, Qin¹; Li, Zhi¹; Li, Wenqiang²; Ku, Lixia³; Wang, Chao¹; Ye, Jianrong¹; Li, Kun¹; Yang, Ning²; Li, Yipu¹; Zhong, Tao¹; Li, Jiansheng¹; Chen, Yanhui³; Yan, Jianbing²; Yang, Xiaohong¹; Xu, Mingliang¹

¹ National Maize Improvement Center of China, Beijing Key Laboratory of Crop Genetic Improvement, China Agricultural University, Beijing 100193, China

² National Key Laboratory of Crop Genetic Improvement, Huazhong Agricultural University, Wuhan 430070, China

³ College of Agronomy, Henan Agricultural University, Zhengzhou 450002, China

The postdomestication adaptation of maize to longer days required reduced photoperiod sensitivity to optimize flowering time. We performed a genome-wide association study and confirmed that ZmCCT, encoding a CCT domain-containing protein, is associated with the photoperiod response. In early-flowering maize we detected a CACTA-like transposable element (TE) within the ZmCCT promoter that dramatically reduced flowering time. TE insertion likely occurred after domestication and was selected as maize adapted to temperate zones. This process resulted in a strong selective sweep within the TE-related block of linkage disequilibrium. Functional validations indicated that the TE represses ZmCCT expression to reduce photoperiod sensitivity, thus accelerating maize spread to long-day environments.

Funding acknowledgement: 2009CB118402 and 2011CB111509 from the National Basic Research '973' Program of China, 2012AA10A306&2012AA10A307 and 2012AA101104 from the National High-Tech and Development Program of China

P43 Characterization and cloning of a *slcd* mutant simultaneously affecting seed and leaf color

(submitted by Lili Zhang <<u>lilizhang0946@163.com</u>>)

Full Author List: Zhang, Lili¹; Bai, Guanghong¹²; Yan, Jianbing¹³; Li, Jiansheng¹; Yang, Xiaohong¹ ¹National Maize Improvement Center of China, China Agricultural University, Beijing 100193, China

² Agronomy College, Xinjiang Agricultural University, Urumqi 830052, Xinjiang, China

³ National Key Laboratory of Crop Genetic Improvement, Huazhong Agricultural University, Wuhan 430070, China

Mutant, an important material for both classical genetics and functional genomics research, plays a significant role in the functional annotation of genes and the interpretation of biochemical and metabolic pathways in plants. In this study, a seed color mutant of maize, *slcd* (seed and leaf color defective), was identified naturally in a line in $Zong3 \times Yu87-1$ recombinant inbred line population. The mutation is characterized by the light yellow grain and the albino plant, which results to the death of the whole plant. Genetic analysis of the mutant showed that the two types of phenotype, normal and mutation, in the segregating populations derived from the heterozygotes, fit the ratio of 3:1. This result indicates that *slcd* mutant is controlled by recessive alleles. Using positional cloning, we isolated the gene responsible for the *slcd* mutant. A 7608-bp insertion of a gypsy-like LTR retrotransposon was detected in intron 8 of *slcd*, which results in the loss of function of this gene by producing alternative transcript splices, and subsequently leads to the *slcd* phenotype. Further experiments will be performed for functional validation of *slcd*.

Funding acknowledgement: National Natural Science Foundation of China (NSFC)

P44

Characterization of Maize Genes involved in ABA Signal Transduction

(submitted by Hangsik Moon <hangsik.moon@syngenta.com>)

Full Author List: Moon, Hangsik¹: Nuccio, Michael¹: Leonard, Julie¹: Chen, Xi¹: Park, Sang-Youl²: Cutler, Sean²

¹ Syngenta Biotechnology, Inc., Research Triangle Park, NC 27709

² Center for Plant Cell Biology, University of California, Riverside, CA 92521

Abscisic acid (ABA) contributes to both plant development and plant response to the environment. Its functionality includes regulating the onset and maintenance of seed dormancy, and signaling response to changes in plant water status. Its central role in plant water relations makes ABA perception and signal transduction ideal targets for altering plant responses to changes in water status. The recent discovery of the ABA receptor and recapitulation of an ABA signal transduction cascade in Arabidopsis makes it possible to contemplate strategies to leverage ABA signaling for the purpose of crop improvement. One approach is wholesale or targeted over expression of one or more members of the ABA signaling cascade. A risk is that direct intervention in the signaling cascade will compromise crop performance. Another approach is to develop modified ABA receptors that respond to ligands other than ABA. This affords the opportunity manipulate specific ABA signaling events, by adding a signaling switch without disrupting the natural ABA signal transduction cascade. A thorough understanding of key signal transduction components is necessary to begin this work. We defined and have begun characterizing the maize ABA receptor and protein phosphatase 2C (PP2C) gene families. Data to date indicate there are 12 functional ABA receptors and 12 PP2C candidates. Overlapping expression profiles among gene family members indicate the presence of functional redundancy that has been reported in other systems. The objective of this work is to show that ABA signal transduction can be manipulated to improve crop performance.

Characterization of population structure of a set of sweet corn inbreds by developing SNP markers based on SLAF-seq

(submitted by Yongtao Yu <<u>yyt0112@hotmail.com</u>>)

Full Author List: Yu, Yongtao¹; Hu, Jianguang¹; Zheng, Jinrong¹; Li, Gaoke¹; Mao, Jihua¹ ¹Crops Research Institute, Guangdong Academy of Agricultural Sciences, Guangzhou, China 510640

We have introduced and developed more than 400 sweet corn inbred lines in twenty years. A diversity set including fifty elite lines was screen out from these lines based on the pedigree and Agricultural performance. In order to elucidate the population structure and haplotype of the set of inbreds, specific length amplified fragment sequencing (SLAF-seq), an efficient method of largescale genotyping, was employed in this study to obtain sufficient SNP markers for haplotyping. In total, 175,049 SLAFs were acquired, with average depth 3.63. These SLAFs, 56.29% of which is polymorphic, is well-distributed on chromosome. Totally 569,054 SNP markers were discovered based on those polymorphic SLAFs. More than 900 haplotype blocks (block size >1kb) were estimated in Haploview, 84% of blocks are in the range of $1 \sim 30$ kb. Subsequently, according to distance-based clustering and model-based estimation, above 50 accessions were divided into two subgroups in correspondence with tropical and temperate ecotypes. Twenty lines were clustered into the first subgroup, including lines which come primarily from tropical or subtropical area, e.g., Taiwan, Thailand, Thirteen lines were clustered into the second subgroup, including lines which come primarily from temperate area, e.g., Chinese Mainland, America and Japanese. Others consist of some mixed lines. The results may provide clues for elucidating actual genetic constitutions of germplasm and selecting parents in sweet corn breeding.

Funding acknowledgement: Presidential Foundation of the Guangdong Academy of Agricultural Sciences (No. 201010), Natural Sciences Foundation of Guangdong Province (No. 8251064001000002), Guangzhou Science and Technology Program (No. 2012Y2-00007).

P46

Cloning and characterization of the male sterile 1 (ms1) gene in maize

(submitted by Chun Zhang <<u>spring2007318@163.com</u>>) Full Author List: Zhang, Chun¹; Zhao, Haiming¹; Wang, Shoucai¹; Dai, Jingrui¹; Lai, Jinsheng¹ ¹National Maize Improvement Center of China, China Agricultural University, 100193 Beijing, China

The application of the male sterile line is an effective approach to produce corn hybrids. It not only saves the labor of artificial emasculation and decreases the cost of seed production, but, most importantly, improves the quality of hybrid seed. In this study, ms1 was backcrossed with Z58 to generation a BC2F1 mapping population. Using the genome-wide IDP markers developed based on the sequence differences between B73 and Mo17, we have mapped ms1 to a small region on chromosome 6. The ease to execute map-cloning in maize has greatly benefited from the completion of maize genome. In addition the next-generation sequencing has been proved to a efficient technology to accelerate gene discovery. By deep-sequencing a pool of ms1 mutant and compared to its sibling control, we expect to unravel the casual gene underlying the ms1 mutant. Cloning and characterization of more male sterile mutants will be valuable for both basic biology and plant breeding

Combined small RNA and degradome sequencing reveals microRNA regulation during immature maize embryo dedifferentiation

(submitted by Yaou Shen <<u>shenyaou@aliyun.com</u>>)

Full Author List: Shen, Yaou¹; Jiang, Zhou¹; Pan, Guangtang¹

¹ Maize Research Institute, Sichuan Agricultural University, Wenjiang District, Chengdu, Sichuan Province, China, 611130

Genetic transformation of maize is highly dependent on the development of embryonic calli from the dedifferentiated immature embryo. To better understand the regulatory mechanism of immature embryo dedifferentiation, we generated four small RNA and degradome libraries from samples representing the major stages of dedifferentiation. More than 186 million raw reads of small RNA and degradome sequence data were generated. We detected 27 (microRNA) miRNA families, including 100 known miRNAs as well as seven novel miRNAs and 13 new members of conserved miRNA families. In total, we identified 64, 85 and 77 differentially expressed miRNAs (DEMs) in the stage I, II, III samples, respectively, compared to the control. However, only approximate 10% of the DEMs was regulated by more than five-fold during dedifferentiation. A total of 100 genes were identified as the targets of 18 DEM families. This group of targets was enriched in members of four significant pathways including plant hormone signal transduction, antigen processing and presentation, ECM-receptor interaction, and alpha-linolenic acid metabolism. The hormone signal transduction pathway appeared to be particularly significant, involving 21 of the targets. We further showed that inducing the auxin pathway and suppressing the gibberellin pathway were both necessary for dedifferentiation. Moreover, 12 of the DEM targets were located in the regions of quantitative trait loci controlling dedifferentiation, as identified in our previous study, and ten of them were among the targets of the most significant DEMs. Our results provide important information regarding the regulatory networks that control immature embryo dedifferentiation in maize.

Key Words: dedifferentiation, degradome sequencing, immature embryo, maize, miRNA regulation, small RNA sequencing, target.

Funding acknowledgement: National Science Foundation (NSF)

P48

Construction and Characterization of a Bacterial Artificial Chromosome Library of Maize Inbred Line Qi319

(submitted by Chunhua Mu <<u>maizesd@163.com</u>>)

Full Author List: Mu, Chunhua¹²; Yang, Yu³; Liu, Xia¹²; Yu, Yanli¹²; Zhang, Fajun¹²; Li, Wencai¹²; Lu, Shouping¹²; Meng, Zhaodong¹²; Zhang, Xiuqing¹²; Li, Guangcun¹²

¹ Maize Research Institute, Shandong Academy of Agricultural Sciences, 202 Gongye Bei Road, Licheng district, Jinan, Shandong, China 250100
² Shandong Provincial Key Laboratory of Crop Genetic Improvement, Ecology and Physiology, 202 Gongye Bei Road, Licheng district, Jinan Shandong, China 250100
³ Vegetable Research Institute, Shandong Academy of Agricultural Sciences, 202 Gongye Bei Road, Licheng district, Jinan, Shandong, China

³ Vegetable Research Institute, Shandong Academy of Agricultural Sciences, 202 Gongye Bei Road, Licheng district, Jinan, Shandong, China 250100

Zea mays L. is the crop that has had the highest area and yield in China since 2012. The incidence and prevalence of corn diseases affecting maize yield, especially southern corn rust and rough dwarf disease which broadly distributed southeast of China and Yellow-Huai River maize zone, cause great losses. The bacterial artificial chromosome (BAC) cloning system is an invaluable tool in the cloning of disease resistance genes and in conducting structural and functional analysis.

A BAC library for Qi319, the key source for disease-resistant maize breeding in China, was constructed in this study. Based on optimisation conditions of high-molecular weight DNA extraction and partial digestion of DNA, the digested fragments were ligated into CopyControl pCC1. The library contains 270,720 clones with an average insert size of 90 kb. Based on a haploid genome size of 2300 Mb, the coverage of the library is about 10.43 genome equivalents, providing 99.99% possibility to isolate any maize gene or sequence in the library. We obtained 8, 14 and 15, 11 positive clones by PCR screening using primer pairs linked to the resistance genes of maize southern rust and rough dwarf, respectively.

We constructed the BAC library of maize inbred line Qi319 and tested its quality. The results indicate the library can satisfy the requirements to recover specific sequence. In the future, the BAC library will serve as both a giant gene resource and an invaluable tool for map-based gene isolation, physical mapping and comparative genome analysis.

Funding acknowledgement: Shandong Provincial Natural Science Foundation, China

P49 **Coordination between methionine storage and cysteine and methionine** biosynthesis in maize

(submitted by Xiaoli Xiang <xiaolixiang2012@gmail.com>)

Full Author List: Xiang, Xiaoli¹²; Wu, Yongrui³; Planta, José³; Messing, Joachim³; Leustek, Thomas¹ ¹Plant Biology and Pathology, Rutgers University; 59 Dudley Road; New Brunswick, NJ, USA 08901

² Maize Research Institute, Sichuan Agricultural University; 211 Huiming Road; Chengdu, China611130

³ Waksman Institute of Microbiology, Rutgers University; 190 Frelinghuysen Road; Piscataway, NJ, USA08854

In plants, 5'-adenylylsulfate (APS) reductase and serine acetyltransferase are hypothesized to be key control points in sulfur (S) assimilation leading to the synthesis of the S amino acids Cys and Met. Maize expresses a variety of different seed storage proteins and preliminary research suggested that the expression of the zeins with high Met content might be significantly impacted by the rate of Cvs and Met synthesis. To explore this hypothesis three different genetic engineering approaches were used to increase Cys and Met synthesis. Deregulation of S assimilation was attempted by heterologous expression of three different S reduction or assimilation enzymes under control of the RbcS promoter including: Pseudomonas aeruginosa 5'adenylylsulfate reductase (PaAPR); Escherichia coli 3'-phospho-5-'-adenylylsulfate reductase (EcPAPR); or Arabidoposis serine acetyltransferase (AtSAT1). The transgenic lines were created in the maize BA hybrid, and were backcrossed to B73 for two generations (T2). All three transgenic approaches significantly increase S assimilation as evidenced by the accumulation of glutathione, a major end-product of the S-assimilation pathway. In addition, expression of the heterologous enzymes resulted in accumulation of the high Met 10 kDa zein, raising total Met up to 6 fold. The effect was evident in a variety of maize genetic backgrounds including BSSS53, A654, and Mo17. The highest increase in kernel Met was observed in the AtSAT1 and EcPAPR lines. Although, PaAPR lines also showed the increase, these lines were characterized by negative vegetative growth impact. Our results confirm that the control of S assimilation profoundly influences the accumulation of high Met-content zeins. Further work will explore the physiological and genetic interactions between nutrient assimilation and control of seed storage protein expression in maize.

Funding acknowledgement: Selman A. Waksman Chair in Molecular Genetics, New Jersey Agricultural Experiment Station, National Science Foundation, China Scholarship Counsel (CSC)

P50

Cytological Study and Fine Mapping of the Male Sterile Gene ms6044

(submitted by Li Song lisong3q@163.com>)

Full Author List: Li, Song¹; Xu, Chunyan¹; Zhao, Xianrong²; Chen, Zhibin²; Chen, Huabang²

¹ The State Key Lab of Crop Biology, College of Agriculture, Shandong Agricultural University, Daizong Street 61, Taian, Shandong, 271018 ² State Key Laboratory of Plant Cell and Chromosome Engineering, Institute of Genetics and Developmental Biology, Chinese Academy of Sciences, No. 1 West Beichen Road, Chaoyang District, Beijing 100101

Maize male sterile mutant ms6044 was conditioned by a single recessive gene. Cytological studies showed that the male sterile spikes were entirely abortive in the very early developmental stage and there was no pollen grain in the mature anthers. Further observation indicated that the development of sterile anthers became abnormal at 2mm and ceased to elongate at 3.2 mm in length, which was about 60% of the full length of the normal anther. In addition, meiosis did not occur in the sterile anther, while other structures of anther and the female counterpart were normal. To fine map the *ms6044* gene, BC1F1 and F2 mapping population were constructed from crosses of ms6044 mutant inbred line and Zhen58 and B73 fertile lines. A total of 7000 individuals were screened and the *ms6044* was mapped into an interval of 140k flanked by the markers k268 and k119 on chromosome 1. Three candidate genes seemed interesting in this region. However, ms6044 mutant and the wild type had identical ORFs for two of the three candidate genes. Comparing with RT-PCR result and the Sequence Read Archive (SRA) database, we found one of the two sequenced genes did not express in any of the maize tissues analyzed and the other one expressed like a housekeeping gene. The third one was specifically expressed in the anther. Further analysis of this candidate gene and fine mapping are still in progress.

Deciphering the potential tolerance mechanisms against waterlogging stress at maize seedling stage through physiological study and proteomic technique

(submitted by Feng Yu <<u>yufeng8803@gmail.com</u>>)

Full Author List: Yu, Feng¹; Han, Xuesong¹; Zhao, Yanxin¹; Zhao, Junli¹; Geng, Cunjuan¹; Zhang, Zuxin¹: Yan, Jianbing¹; Zheng, Yonglian¹; Qiu, Fazhan¹

National Key Laboratory of Crop Genetic Improvement, Huazhong Agricultural University, Wuhan 430070, China

Waterlogging has long been identified as a major abiotic stress caused by poor drainage, flooding and long periods of rain. It always hampers plant growth and results in dramatic losses in crop production. To understand the molecular mechanisms of waterlogging tolerance, proteins from the roots of maize lines A3237 (tolerant) and A3239 (sensitive) were extracted under normal and waterlogged conditions at 3 d after treatment and analyzed by iTRAQ LC-MS/MS technique. There were 324 proteins identified as significantly responding to waterlogging stress, 228 proteins from A3237 and 178 from A3239; among them, 82 proteins had the same expression patterns both in A3237 and A3239. The majority of the proteins responding to waterlogging were involved in metabolism, transporters, energy, disease/defense and signal transduction for both A3237 and A3239. Furthermore, physiological assays revealed that high activity of SOD and CAT and high content of GSH in A3237 could produce low contents of H2O2 and MDA, and it was consistent with the high abundance proteins related to disease/defense in A3237. Our data indicated that maize roots can resist waterlogging via multiple mechanisms. Perceiving the waterlogging stress, plants altered their metabolic pattern including primary and secondary metabolism - decreased energy consumption and increased ATP production, sustained pH stability, enhanced signal transduction, improved antioxidative ability and increased expression of cell wall degradation proteins to suppress primary root elongating growth. All these reactions comprised a complex network to prolong survival. These results provide new insights into uncovering tolerance mechanism of waterlogging stress at the maize seedling stage at the proteomic level.

P52

Defining the SUMOylation System in Zea mays and its Roles in Stress Protection

(submitted by Fagiang Li <<u>fli32@wisc.edu</u>>)

Full Author List: Augustine, Robert C.¹; Rytz, Therese C.¹; Mahoy, Jill²; Elrouby, Nabil¹; Cotter, Noah¹; York, Sam¹; Li, Faqiang¹; Kaeppler, Heidi F.²; Vierstra, Richard D.¹ ¹University of Wisconsin-Madison; Department of Genetics; Madison, WI, 53706 USA

² University of Wisconsin-Madison; Department of Agronomy; Madison, WI, 53706 USA

Plants rapidly initiate a variety of cellular responses to cope with environmental challenges. Among the fastest is the conjugation of small ubiquitin-related modifier (SUMO) to an array of mostly nuclear target proteins via a pathway that is essential for optimal stress tolerance. Despite the importance of SUMOylation to stress protection, little is know about this modification in crop species. Here, in silico approaches were used to identify all major SUMO pathway components in maize (Zea mays). This list includes: three SUMO genes, two of which encode identical proteins related to Arabidopsis SUMO1, and a third more divergent SUMO isoform, E1, E2, and E3 enzymes involved in conjugation, and an array of deSUMOvlating proteases that reverse the modification. Phylogenetic analyses reveal that most plants have a non-conserved SUMO gene along with at least one canonical SUMO gene similar to Arabidopsis SUMO1. The split suggests an ancient duplication event with canonical SUMOs maintaining an essential role and non-canonical forms acquiring divergent functions. Additional SUMO-encoding genes include a monocot-specific DiSUMO-like gene bearing two SUMO β -grasp folds in tandem and a conserved SUMO *variant* gene with an elongated, charged N-terminal half followed by the β -grasp fold. The E2 gene family has six members with a subset appearing to have subfunctionalized based on phylogenetic and tissue-specific expression analyses. A novel, conserved, plant-specific E3 ligase bearing a signature MIZ/SP-RING domain was discovered along with the E3 genes SIZ1 and MMS21. In vitro assays using recombinant E1 and E2 enzymes demonstrate the functionality of the maize SUMO machinery. Like Arabidopsis, maize rapidly SUMOylates an array of proteins in planta after heat, salt, and oxidative stress. We have generated transgenic germplasm to define the maize SUMOylome by proteomic approaches. Collectively, these studies define the organization of the maize SUMO system and provide a springboard for deeper functional characterizations.

Funding acknowledgement: National Institutes of Health (NIH), National Science Foundation (NSF)

Develop a multi-parent advanced generation inter-cross population for complex quantitative traits dissection in maize

(submitted by Xiaging Wang <qingcai427@126.com>)

Full Author List: Wang, Xiaqing¹; Qiao, Feng¹; Zhao, Lijun¹; Luo, Xin¹; Niu, Luyao¹; Yan, Jianbing¹ ¹ National Key Laboratory of Crop Genetic Improvement, Huazhong Agricultural University, Wuhan 430070, China

To investigate the genetic architecture of complex quantitative traits, we introduce a modified multi-parent advanced generation inter-cross (MAGIC) population in maize which derived from 24 elite Chinese maize inbred lines from "Huangzao 4" heterotic group and consisted of 1664 progenies. The twenty-four founders were crossed using NCII design to create 140 F1s in summer 2004. Thirty F1s which had better heterotic performance were selected to cross using NCII design, and the rest were open pollinated in the isolated region to create four-way F1s in winter 2004. The seeds were mixed together with the ratio of 2:1 to improve the lines per se performance of the population. Then the four-way F1s were open pollinated from summer 2005 to winter 2008 in the isolated region, up to 8 generations. From summer 2009, the lines were self-pollinated continuously for 6 generations and obtained 1664 inbred lines.

Preliminary filed test were performed in 2013 in three locations, huge phenotypic variations were observed for all the measured traits. Broad sense heritability of the agronomic traits ranged between 0.59 for leaf number below ear and 0.83 for plant height. Two elite testers were chosen based on the heterotic performance and breeding practice in China to cross with all the inbred lines of MAGIC population. In the summer 2014, we will phenotype all the MAGIC lines per se and the tester hybrids in multiple environments. Meantime, all the lines will be genotyped using genotyping-by-sequencing technique. Using this population, we expect to fine map and clone major QTLs to dissect the genetic basis of the complex quantitative traits, study heterosis of MAGIC population, and provide useful resources for maize breeding.

Funding acknowledgement: This research was supported by the National Hi-Tech Research and Development Program of China and the National Natural Science Foundation of China

P54

Developmental processes controlling seed size in maize evaluated in the Krug seed size populations and derived inbreds

(submitted by Xia Zhang <<u>xzhang554@wisc.edu</u>>)

Full Author List: Zhang, Xia¹; Sekhon, Rajandeep S¹²; de Leon, Natalia¹²; Kaeppler, Shawn M¹² ¹Department of Agronomy, University of Wisconsin-Madison, 1575 Linden Drive, Madison, WI 53706

² DOE Great Lakes Bioenergy Research Center, University of Wisconsin-Madison, 1575 Linden Drive, Madison, WI 53706

Seed size is an important yield component in maize, having a role in crop domestication and artificial selection. Three seed components of maize, embryo, endosperm and pericarp, which possess different complements of maternal and paternal genomes, undergo coordinated growth through cell division and expansion to determine the final size of the seed. Comprehensive understanding of the molecular and genetic regulation of seed size is crucial both for broadening the knowledge of seed development and for reaching maximum seed yield in crop plants. To achieve this goal, two maize populations, the Krug Large Seed (KLS30) and the Krug Small Seed (KSS30) populations recurrently selected for 30 cycles for divergent seed size were analyzed. Our previous research showed that KLS30 has larger and heavier seeds than KSS30. This is due to a faster rate of grain fill and a slower progression through development in KLS30 than KSS30. In this study, inbred lines derived from KLS30 and KSS30 were self- and cross-pollinated to uncover new anatomical aspects governing seed size and to characterize maternal contributions controlling the rate of seed development. Imaging of developing kernel sections by microscopy showed that the large seed size of KLS30 inbreds is more attributed to cell number than cell size. Dry weight accumulation of developing seeds at three day intervals across seven stages showed a faster progression through development in KSS30 compared to KLS30 inbreds. Analysis of endoreduplication and transcription will provide additional insight into the process of seed development in these dramatically phenotypically diverse populations and lines.

Funding acknowledgement: National Science Foundation (NSF), China Scholarship Council (CSC)

P55 Different Expression Analysis of NADH Dehydrogenase in Maize CMS-C

(submitted by Ji Yue Wang <<u>acute2803764@163.com</u>>)

Full Author List: wang, ji yue¹; cao, moju¹; zhu, yonghui¹

¹ Maize Research Institute of Sichuan Agricultural University/Key Laboratory of Crop Genetic Resource and Improvement, Ministry of Education/Key Laboratory of Maize Biology and Genetic Breeding on Southwest, Ministry of Agriculture, Cheng du 611130 Sichuan, China

The mechanisms of abortion and fertility restoration in maize CMS-C remains ambiguous. In the study, NADH-ubiquinone oxidoreductase B17.2 (39% sequence coverage) and 51 kDa subunit(42% sequence coverage) detected by 2-D electrophoresis were absent in C48-2. NHADK gene(69.01% gene coverage) was down-regulated in C48-2 compared with N48-2 by RNA-Seq. Furthermore, a novel transcript of nad4 coding NADH dehydrogenase 4 subunit was found in C48-2 based on RNA-Seq. Amusing, these differential expressed genes or proteins all involved in the complex I (NADH-ubiquinone oxidoreductase), the expression pattern from proteins level were consistent with that from RNA level. These results indicate that complex I may play a key role in the anther development.

P56 Different Response to Lead-Stress of line 178、9782 and the F1 generation of 178 and 9782

(submitted by Fei Ge <gefei511@gmail.com>)

Full Author List: Ge, Fei¹; Zhang, Yongzhong¹; Shen, Yaou¹; Pan, Guangtang¹

¹ Maize Research Institute of Sichuan Agricultural University, Key Laboratory of Biology and Genetic Improvement of Maize in Southwest Region, Ministry of Agriculture, Chengdu, Sichuan, China,611130

Lead (Pb) as one of the most abundant heavy metal has threatened the environment. But the heavy metals tolerance mechanism of plants is not clear now. In this study, Pb-highly resistance maize line 178, Pb-sensitive maize line 9782 and F1 were chosen to analyze the different response to Pb-stress to find some Pb resistance related genes or Pb resistance mechanism. 178's root growth traits under Pb stress were weaker than 9782 and F1, but the root relative activity (to CK) of 178 and F1 were both higher than 9782. The MDA concentration of 178 and F1 were both lower than 9782 under Pb-stress. After treated by Pb, only weak cell wall was found of the 178 root surface, but weak cell wall and something like neoplasms were both discovered under SEM. The ROS protective enzyme relative activities of 178 were higher than 9782 and F1. After qRT-PCR, we find 11 different expression genes in 178 and 9782. The aquaporin PIP1-6 expression down regulated in 178, but up/downregulated alternately in 9782. The expression of MADS-box genes of 178 up regulated more than 9782. The Glutathione S-transferases expression level up-regulation folds of 178 was higher than 9782, but regulation number times was less than 9782. The GRMZM2G093286 expression of 178 and 9782 up regulated in previous 2H but down regulated in the following treatment time. The expression up-regulation folds of GRMZM2G162758, Cysteine proteases and 30S ribosomal protein S15 of 178 was higher than 9782. The beta-fructofuranosidase expression was induced by Pb in 178, but inhibited in most treat time. AKINbetagamma-1 protein kinase was inhibited in previous 2H treatment time but was induced, but 9782 up regulated the expression level in previous 12 H and down-regulated in the other time. The GRMZM2G115190 expression of 178 up/down-regulated alternately, but was inhibited in 9782 all the time. These differential expression genes may play an emportant role in Pb-stress resistance of maize line.

Funding acknowledgement: National Natural Science Foundation of China

P57 DNA elements required for the *Bx*-gene expression

(submitted by Linlin Zheng <<u>zhenglinlin08@gmail.com</u>>)

Full Author List: Zheng, Linlin¹; McMullen, Michael D.²; Gierl, Alfons¹; Frey, Monika¹

¹ TU Muenchen, LS Genetik; Emil-Ramann-Str. 8; Freising; Bavaria; Germany 85354

² USDA ARS, University of Missouri; 302 Curtis Hall; Columbia; Missouri; USA; MO 65211

Benzoxazinoids are constitutive defence related secondary metabolites that are found in many grasses, including maize, wheat and rye. The major benzoxazinoid in maize is DIMBOA (2,4-dihydroxy-7-methoxy-1,4-benzoxazin-3one). DIMBOA-biosynthesis has been elucidated in maize. A gene cluster comprising the biosynthetic genes (Bx1 to Bx8) maps on short arm of chromosome 4. Bx1 is the branchpoint gene of benzoxazinoid biosynthesis.

The inbred lines B73 and Mo17 differ with respect to DIMBOA content in older plantlets (24 days after imbibition). Using the recombinant inbred line population IBM (intermated B73 x Mo17), a major QTL (Quantitative Trait Locus) for high late DIMBOA levels was identified on chromosome 4, close to the Bx -gene cluster. The maize inbred line Mo17 is unique in the diversity panel of 25 inbred lines (NAM founder lines) with respect of high late Bx1 expression. Analysis of the hybrid progeny between Mo17 and B73 revealed that the Mo17 allele of Bx1 is almost exclusively expressed at later stage, and, the Bx1 expression rate is significantly higher in the hybrid than in B73.

Fine mapping of the chromosome 4 *QTL* uncovered a duplicated sequence ($\alpha\beta$ -duplicate), located 151 kb upstream of Bx1 that is present in the NAM founder lines exclusively in Mo17. This sequence element is required for high and allele-specific late BxI expression. Interestingly, the $\alpha\beta$ -duplicate is located in a hotspot of recombination. Further element(s) required for high and allele-specific expression could be localized between the $\alpha\beta$ -duplicate and the Bx1gene. Analysis of hybrids, recombinant lines and near isogenic lines (NILs) revealed that late Bx1expression is also negatively influenced by a trans-factor contributed by B73. This factor is not found in proximity to the gene cluster.

Funding acknowledgement: DFG SFB924 project

P58

Embryo lethal plastid translation mutants and their genetic suppressors in maize (submitted by Jiani Yang <Jianiyang@ufl.edu>)

Full Author List: Yang, Jiani¹²; Suzuki, Masaharu¹²; McCarty, Donald R.¹²

¹ Plant Molecular and Cellular Biology Program, University of Florida, Gainesville, FL 32611

² Horticultural Sciences Department, University of Florida, Gainesville, FL 32611

In plants, mutations that disrupt plastid translation typically cause embryo lethal phenotypes. In maize seed, such mutations severely perturb embryo development, but have little impact on endosperm development, indicating that plastid translation is essential for embryo development but not for endosperm formation. A mutant in plastidial Ribosomal Binding Protein A (rbpA) gene was identified in UniformMu W22 inbred transposon population as an early embryo lethal mutant. The gene is required for the processing of plastidial 16S rRNA in 30S ribosome biogenesis in Arabidopsis. When the rbpa mutant was crossed to the B73 inbred and subsequently self-pollinated, the embryo lethal phenotype was suppressed in F2 seeds, conditioning viable embryos that germinate to produce albino seedlings. This finding adds to growing evidence supporting the hypothesis that the requirement of plastid translation for embryogenesis can be bypassed in certain genetic backgrounds. To further test the hypothesis that background suppressors specifically modify plastid translation mutants, we isolated additional embryo lethal mutants from the UniformMu transposon population that include genes involved in plastid translation as well as essential genes that have non-plastid functions. We have crossed these mutants with B73 inbred and generated F2 seeds to determine whether the embryo lethality was also suppressed in all embryo lethal mutants or only plastid translation-related mutants. Our genetic and molecular study of embryo lethal suppressors will provide insight into the specific role of plastids in embryogenesis.

Funding acknowledgement: National Science Foundation (NSF), United States Department of Agriculture (USDA)

Expanding the toolbox to study the dynamics of molecular and cellular processes in the maize leaf growth zone

(submitted by Hilde Nelissen <<u>hilde.nelissen@psb.vib-ugent.be</u>>)

Full Author List: Nelissen, Hilde¹²; Cabral, Luiz¹²; Feys, Kim¹²; Wuyts, Nathalie¹²; Sun, Xioahuan¹²; Van Lijsebettens, Mieke¹²; De Jaeger, Geert¹²; Inze, Dirk¹² ¹Department of Plant Systems Biology, VIB, Technologiepark 927, 9052 Gent, Belgium

² Department of Plant Biotechnology and Bioinformatics, Ghent University, Technologiepark 927, 9052 Gent, Belgium

One of the most fascinating open questions in biology is how organ and organism size is controlled. The maize leaf offers an excellent experimental system to study leaf growth, due to the linear organization of cell division and expansion along its longitudinal axis: active cell divisions occur at the base of the leaf, and as the distance from the base increases cells will cease division and start expanding until they reach their mature cell size. Recently, we identified a cellular and molecular mechanism that characterizes the transition from cell division to expansion. We found that bioactive gibberellins (GAs) peaked near the transition, and we genetically showed the functional importance of the position of this transition zone for final organ size.

The aim of our research is to map the dynamics of cellular and molecular processes during the transition between cell division and cell expansion with high resolution throughout the growing maize leaf. In order to improve our knowledge of the growth processes at the cellular level, we are correlating growth processes to physiological and cell-type specific changes in the growth zone and we are constructing a 3D cellular map of the growth zone. These phenotypic data will be further analyzed in relation to changes in the cell-type specific transcriptome sampled using laser micro-dissection combined with RNAseq. In addition, we introduced interactomics tools, such as tandem affinity purification, in maize to study the changes in sub-unit composition of protein complexes in the leaf and ear growth zone. We will use in house developed tools, such as Cornet and PLAZA to computationally analyze and to integrate and visualize the data. Finally, an automated phenotyping platform, called Phenovision, will be used to functionally characterize putative regulatory genes.

P60

Fine Mapping and Cloning the Unidirectional Cross Incompatibility gene Gal-m in Maize (Zea mays L.)

(submitted by He Sun <<u>ndsh@163.com</u>>)

Full Author List: Sun, He¹; Wu, Ping²; Tian, Youhui¹; Zhao, Xianrong¹; Chen, Huabang¹

¹ State Key Laboratory of Plant Cell and Chromosome Engineering, Institute of Genetics and Developmental Biology, Chinese Academy of Sciences, No. 1 West Beichen Road, Chaoyang District, Beijing 100101, China

² Shandong University, Jinan, Shandong Province, 250100

The unidirectional cross incompatibility genes exist in teosinte and many popcorns. A Chinese popcorn inbred line SDGa25 carries the unidirectional cross incompatibility gene Ga1 (gametophyte 1) and the Ga1-m was mapped between markers SD3 and SD12 on maize chromosome 4. The physical distance was about 2M bp based on the B73 RefGen v2 sequence. In this study, Ga1-m was fine mapped using the new developed markers between SD3 and SD12. The Gal-m gene was mapped between SNP markers 13-4 and 25-5. The physical distance was about 246Kbp based on the B73 RefGen v2 sequence. In the mapping region, there are three interesting candidate genes GRMZM2G419836, GRMZM2G027021 and GRMZM2G039983. GRMZM2G419836 is a member of the thioredoxin superfamily. GRMZM2G027021 is a GTP-binding protein which is involved in pollen tube growth. GRMZM2G039983 has homology to WDL1 of Arabidopsis which is a microtubule-associated protein. All the three genes may be involved in pollen-pistil interactions. In order to isolate the Gal-m gene, the SDG25 BAC library was constructed and screened. The primers used in screening the BAC library were primers of fine mapping. The positive recombinant BAC clones covering the whole mapping interval were identified and being sequenced.

Fine mapping of leafy, a dominant mutant conferring extra leaves above ear in maize

(submitted by Guoving Wang <<u>wangguoving@caas.cn</u>>)

Full Author List: Du, Xuemei¹; Linghu, Jingjing¹; Shang, Huijie²; Huang, Xin¹; Wang, Bo¹; Wang, Jianhua¹; Wang, Guoying²

¹ Beijing Key Laboratory of Crop Genetic Improvement, China Agricultural University, Beijing 100193, China

² Institute of Crop Science, Chinese Academy of Agricultural Sciences, Beijing 100081, China

Leafy (lfy1) is a dominant mutant in maize reported by Donald L.Shaver in 1983. It delays flowering time and produces more leaves, specifically above the ear. Due to the more extra leaves phenotype, it has been used as a very important germplasm to increase leaf biomass in maize breeding programs especially for silage production. The lfy1 locus was reported to be located on the long arm of Chromosome 3 and had not been molecularly isolated. In this study, lfy1 mutant was found not completely dominant according to three F2 populations derived from lfy1 mutant. In the cross of Lfy1×B73, the F2 population showed a distribution of 3:1, indicating that lfy1 was controlled by a single dominant gene. Later, 4820 non-leafy individuals from this population were used to fine mapping lfy1 gene with newly developed makers. Lfy1 gene was assigned to a 90kb interval flanked by maker Indel072028 and Indel458095. Only two genes, GRMZM2G072052 and GRMZM2G072080, were in this region based on the B73 reference sequence. The polymorphism makers on the two candidate genes were all co-segregation with leafy phenotype and helped us to observe the abnormal phenomena on the shoot apical meristem of lfy1 mutant in seedling stage. Our study will contribute to the further isolation of lfy1 gene and advance our understanding of lfy1 gene function.

P62

Functional divergence of the paralogous LATERAL ORGAN BOUNDARIES DOMAIN proteins RTCS and RTCL during shootborne root development in maize (*Zea Mays* L.)

(submitted by Changzheng Xu <<u>xucz@swu.edu.cn</u>>)

Full Author List: Xu, Changzheng¹; Hochholdinger, Frank²

¹ Research Center of Bioenergy and Bioremediation, Southwest University; Tiansheng Road 2, Beibei; Chongqing, China 400716
² INRES - Crop Functional Genomics, University of Bonn; Friedrich-Ebert-Allee 144; Bonn, Germany 53113

Maize is characterized by a complex root system consisting of the embryonic primary root and seminal roots, and an extensive postembryonic, shoot-borne root system. Shoot-borne crown and brace roots make up the major backbone of the adult root system. The rtcs (rootless concerning crown and seminal roots) mutant is defective in seminal and shoot-borne root initiation. The *rtcs* gene encodes a member of the plant-specific LBD (Lateral Organ Boundaries Domain) protein family. Due to an ancient maize wholegenome duplication, the paralogous *rtcs* and *rtcl* (*rtcs-like*) genes that are highly conserved in their LOB domains were generated. Both genes are auxin inducible and display conserved molecular interactions. A novel knockdown mutant of *rtcl* containing a 46 bp deletion upstream of the ATG start codon of *rtcl* was isolated. In contrast to *rtcs*, the *rtcl* mutant displays normal root initiation but impaired shoot-borne crown root elongation. Although the total number of crown roots was not affected, fewer crown roots that are longer than 5 cm were detected in 10-day-old *rtcl* mutant seedlings compared to the wild-type plants. In addition to the lack of seminal and shoot-borne root initiation already observed in the *rtcs* single mutant. the *rtcs/rtcl* double mutant does not display any novel aberrant root phenotypes such as lateral root density and primary root elongation, indicating a specific function of *rtcl* during crown root development. Moreover, qPCR analyses revealed that *rtcl* expression is repressed by *rtcs* but *rtcs* is regulated independently by rtcl. Taken together, the paralogous LATERAL ORGAN BOUNDARIES DOMAIN proteins RTCS and RTCL display functional divergence during shoot-borne root development in maize.

P63 Genome Expression Profile Analysis of the Immature Maize Embryo during Dedifferentiation

(submitted by Xu Luo <81999737@gq.com>)

Full Author List: Luo, Xu¹; Shen, Yaou¹; Pan, Guangtang¹; Jiang, Zhou¹ ¹ Key Laboratory of Biology and Genetic Improvement of Maize in Southwest Region, Maize Research Institute of Sichuan Agricultural University, Ministry of Agriculture, Wenjiang, People's Republic of China,611130

Maize is one of the most important cereal crops worldwide and one of the primary targets of genetic manipulation, which provides an excellent way to promote its production. However, the obvious difference of the dedifferentiation frequency of immature maize embryo among various genotypes indicates that its genetic transformation is dependence on genotype and immature embryo-derived undifferentiated cells. To identify important genes and metabolic pathways involved in forming of embryo-derived embryonic calli, in this study, DGE (differential gene expression) analysis was performed on stages I, II, and III of maize inbred line 18-599R and corresponding control during the process of immature embryo dedifferentiation. A total of ,21 million cDNA tags were sequenced, and 4,849,453, 5,076,030, 4,931,339, and 5,130,573 clean tags were obtained in the libraries of the samples and the control, respectively. In comparison with the control, 251,324 and 313 differentially expressed genes (DEGs) were identified in the three stages with more than five folds, respectively. Interestingly, it is revealed that all the DEGs are related to metabolism, cellular process, and signaling and information storage and processing functions. Particularly, the genes involved in amino acid and carbohydrate transport and metabolism, cell wall/membrane/envelope biogenesis and signal transduction mechanism have been significantly changed during the dedifferentiation. To our best knowledge, this study is the first genome-wide effort to investigate the transcriptional changes in dedifferentiation immature maize embryos and the identified DEGs can serve as a basis for further functional characterization.

Funding acknowledgement: Ministry of Agriculture of the People's Republic of China

P64

Genome expression profile analysis reveals important transcripts in maize roots responding to the stress of heavy metal Pb

(submitted by Yongzhong Zhang <<u>yongzz@iastate.edu</u>>)

Full Author List: Zhang, Yongzhong¹; Shen, Yaou¹; Chen, Jie¹; Lin, Haijian¹; Zhao, Maojun²; Peng, Huanwei³; Gao, Shibin¹; Yuan, Guangsheng¹; Zhang, Shuzhi¹; Zhang, Zhiming¹; Pan, Guangtang¹

¹ Maize Research Institute of Sichuan Agricultural University/Key Laboratory of Biology and Genetic Improvement of Maize in Southwest Region, Ministry of Agriculture, Chengdu, China, 611130.

² College of Life and Science, Sichuan Agricultural University, Ya'an, China,625014.
³ Institute of Animal Nutrition, Sichuan Agricultural University, Ya'an, China, 625014.

Lead (Pb) has become one of the most abundant heavy metal pollutants of the environment. With its large biomass, maize could be an important object for studying the phytoremediation of Pb-contaminated soil. In our previous research, we screened 19 inbred lines of maize for Pb concentration, and line 178 was identified to be a hyperaccumulator for Pb in both the roots and aboveground parts. To identify important genes and metabolic pathways related to Pb accumulation and tolerance, line 178 was underwent genome expression profile under Pb stress and a control (CK). A total of ~11 million cDNA tags were sequenced and 4,665,539 and 4,936,038 clean tags were obtained from the libraries of the test and CK, respectively. In comparison to CK, 2379 and 1832 genes were related to cellular processes and signaling, information storage and processing, or metabolism functions. Particularly, the genes involved in posttranslational modification, protein turnover, and chaperones; signal transduction, carbohydrate transport and metabolism; and lipid transport and metabolism significantly changed under the treatment. In addition, seven pathways including ribosome, photosynthesis, and carbon fixation were affected significantly, with 118, 12, 34, 21, 18, 72 and 43 differentially expressed genes involved. The significant up-regulation of the ribosome pathway may reveal an important secret for Pb tolerance of line 178. And the sharp increase of laccase transcripts and metal ion transporters were suggested to account in part for Pb hyperaccumulation in the line.

Funding acknowledgement: National Natural Science Foundation of China

Genome-wide association study dissects the genetic architecture of carotenoid biosynthesis in maize kernels

(submitted by Orawan Jittham <oji036@hotmail.com>)

Full Author List: Jittham, Orawan¹; Li, Zhigang¹; Fu, Xiuyi¹; Jin, Dong¹; Cai, Ye¹; Li, Jiansheng¹; Yan,

Jianbing²; Yang, Xiaohong¹

National Maize Improvement Center, China Agricultural University, Beijing 100193, China

² National Key Laboratory of Crop Genetic Improvement, Huazhong Agricultural University, Wuhan 430070, China

Carotenoids are natural pigments which play an important role in human health. To dissect the genetic basis of maize carotenoid biosynthesis and accumulation, a genome-wide association study was performed using 1.06 million SNPs and seven carotenoid related traits in a maize panel of 508 maize inbred lines. We identified 18 loci significantly associated with carotenoid related traits in maize kernels at $P < 1.8 \times 10^{-6}$, which we further validated using linkage mapping and expression quantitative trait loci (eOTL) mapping. Over half of the detected loci had the evidence support of QTL (11/18) and eQTL (13/18). The later demonstrates that transcript regulation may be a major molecular mechanism in the regulation of the natural variations of carotenoid biosynthesis and accumulation. These results provide useful insight into the genetic basis of carotenoid biosynthesis in maize kernels and biofortification of maize carotenoid related traits.

Funding acknowledgement: National Natural Science Foundation of China

P66

Genome-wide identification of miRNAs and their targets in response to lownitrogen stress in maize

(submitted by Chuanxiao Xie <xiechuanxiao@caas.cn>)

Full Author List: Zhao, Yongping¹; Mo, Qiaochen¹; Xu, Zhenghua¹⁴; Li, Wenxue¹²; Zou, Cheng¹²; Wang, Shanhong¹²; Xu, Yunbi²³; Xie, Chuanxiao¹² ¹Institute of Crop Science, Chinese Academy of Agricultural Sciences, National Key Facility for Crop Gene Resources and Genetic Improvement,

Beijing, China 100081

² CIMMYT-CAAS Joint Research Center for Applied Genomics and Molecular Breeding, Chinese Academy of Agricultural Sciences, Beijing, China 100081

³ International Maize and Wheat Improvement Center (CIMMYT), El Batán 56130, Texcoco, Mexico.

⁴ Department of Molecular and Cellular Biology, University of Guelph, Guelph, Canada, N1C 1A1

MicroRNAs (miRNAs) play an important role in response and adaptation of plants to many stresses including LN. Characterizing relevant miRNAs will improve our understanding of NUE and LN tolerance, thus contributing to sustainable maize production. Our objective was to identify novel and known miRNAs and their targets involved in NUE and LN tolerance in maize (Zea mays L.). MiRNAs were identified by deep sequencing and the microarray systems and their targets were analyzed together through deep-sequencing the degradome libraries. The identity of target genes was confirmed by gene-specific RNA ligase mediated 5' rapid amplification of cDNA ends (RLM-RACE) and quantitative expression analysis. Over 150 million raw reads of small RNA and degradome sequence data were generated. A total of 46 unique mature miRNA sequences belonging to 23 maize miRNA families were sequenced. Eighty-five potentially new miRNAs were identified, with corresponding miRNA* also identified for 65 of them. Twenty-five new miRNAs showed over 2-fold relative change in response to LN. Nine miRNA families (miR164, miR169, miR172, miR397, miR398, miR399, miR408, miR528, and miR827) were identified in leaves, while nine others (miR160, miR167, miR168, miR169, miR319, miR395, miR399, miR408, and miR528) identified in roots. In addition to known miR169 species, two novel putative miR169 species were identified. Deep sequencing of miRNAs and degradome and RLM-RACE and quantitative PCR analyses of their targets showed that miRC10- and miRC68mediated target cleavage may play a major role among miR169 families in the adaptation of maize seedlings to LN. Small RNA and degradome sequencing combined with qRT-PCR and RLM-RACE verification enabled the efficient identification of miRNAs and their target genes. The generated data sets and the knowledge gained will help understand the roles of miRNAs in maize responding to nitrogen limiting environments and eventually develop strategies for maize improvement.

Funding acknowledgement: National Science Foundation of China, China Ministry of Science and Technology

Genome-wide identification, splicing and expression analysis of the myosin gene family in maize (*Zea mays.*)

(submitted by Guifeng Wang <<u>holdonhero2000@shu.edu.cn</u>>)

Full Author List: Wang, Guifeng¹; Zhong, Mingyu¹; Wang, Jiajia¹; Zhang, Jushan¹; Tang, Yuanping¹; Wang, Gang¹; Song, Rentao¹

¹ Shanghai Key Laboratory of Bio-Energy Crops, School of Life Sciences, Shanghai University, No. 333 Nanchen Road, Shanghai, P.R. China

The actin-based myosin system is essential for the organization and dynamics of the endomembrane system and transport network in plant cells. Plants harbor two unique myosin groups, class VIII and class XI, and the latter is structurally and functionally analogous to the animal and fungal class V myosin. Little is known about myosins in grass, even though grass includes several agronomically important cereal crops. Here, we identified 14 myosin genes from the genome of maize (Zea mays). The relatively larger sizes of maize myosin genes are due to their much longer introns, which are abundant in transposable elements (TEs). Phylogenetic analysis indicated that maize myosin genes could be classified into class VIII and class XI, with three and eleven members, respectively. Apart from subgroup XI-F, the remaining subgroups were duplicated at least in one analyzed lineage, and the duplication events occurred more extensively in Arabidopsis than in maize. Only two pairs of maize myosins were generated from segmental duplication. Expression analysis revealed that most maize myosin genes were universally expressed, whereas a few members (XI-1, 6 and 11) showed an antherspecific pattern, and many underwent extensive alternative splicing. We also found a short transcript at the O1 locus, which conceptually encoded a headless myosin that most likely functioned at the transcriptional level rather than via a dominant-negative mechanism at the translational level. Together, these data provide significant insights into the evolutionary and functional characterization of maize myosin genes that could transfer to the identification and application of homologous myosins of other grasses.

Funding acknowledgement: National Natural Sciences Foundation of China (31370035, 31000747 and 31171559), Ministry of Science and Technology of China (2012AA10A305 and 2014CB138204)

P68

Genome-wide transcriptional profile analysis of Al-responsive genes in maize

(submitted by Suzhi Zhang <<u>suzhi1026@163.com</u>>)

Full Author List: Li, Hongyou¹; Huang, Fengzhu¹; Zhang, Chenlu¹; Huang, Ying¹; Zhang, Suzhi¹ Maize Research Institute, Huimin Road 211, Chengdu, Sichuan, China 611130

Aluminum (Al) toxicity is a major factor limiting crops production on acid soils, which comprise up to 50% of the world's arable land. To extend the understanding of the molecular mechanisms of maize Al tolerance, microarray technology was used to analyze the gene expression profiles in maize inbred line 178 under Al stress. Among 2,487 significant changed genes, 634 genes were up-regulated and 330 genes were down-regulated at least twofold when exposed to 60 µmol Al3+. Up-regulated genes were related to cell-wall modification, abiotic and biotic stress responses as well as signal transduction, while down-regulated genes were involved in primary metabolism, secondary metabolism, protein synthesis and processing, and cell cycling. Interestingly, genes that encoding enzymes of TCA cycle were not significantly changed at the transcript level, suggesting that synthesis of organic anions in response to Al may not be transcriptional regulated. Despite some of previously reported Al-responsive genes, multiple members of the WRKY transcriptional family were also identified up- or down-regulated by Al stress in our microarray data. The genome-wide transcriptional gene express profiles may favor the understanding on the molecular basis of Al toxicity and Al tolerance in maize.

Funding acknowledgement: National Science Foundation (NSF)

P69 Identification and characterization of an E3 ubiquitin ligase Rbx1 in maize (Zea mays L.)

(submitted by Liuji Wu <<u>wlj200120@163.com</u>>)

Full Author List: Wu, Liuji¹²; Hu, Xiuli¹; Chen, Xiao³; Wu, Liancheng¹²; Chen, Yanhui^{*12}

¹ Henan Agricultural University and Synergetic Innovation Center of Henan Grain Crops, Zhengzhou 450002, China

² Key Laboratory of Physiological Ecology and Genetic Improvement of Food Crops in Henan Province, Zhengzhou 450002, China

³ Henan Province Seed Control Station, Zhengzhou 450000, China

E3 ubiquitin ligases catalyze the ubiquitination of a variety of biologically significant protein substrates for targeted degradation through the 26S proteasome, as well as for nonproteolytic regulation of their functions or subcellular localizations. Here we report the identification and characterization of an E3 ubiquitin ligase, the Ring box1 (Rbx1) homologue in maize, which is designated as Zm-Rbx1. Analysis of the genomic organization showed that the gene of Zm-Rbx1 belonged to the chromosome 4 of maize and contained five exons and six introns. Amino acids sequence analysis revealed that Zm-Rbx1 contained conserved cysteine/histidine residues, which are the characteristics of Rbx proteins. Real-time PCR analysis revealed that the expression levels of Zm-Rbx1 increased quickly after salicylic acid (SA), jasmonic acid (JA) and sugarcane mosaic virus (SCMV) challenge. Then we suggest that Zm-Rbx1 is involved in the defense response of maize, although detailed molecular mechanism needs to be further studied. After prokaryotic expression and purification of the recombinant Zm-Rbx1 protein from E. coli BL21 (DE3) cells, the ubiquitination assay demonstrated that Zm-Rbx1 showed ubiquitin ligase activity.

Funding acknowledgement: National Natural Science Foundation of China

P70

Identification and characterization of the Zinc-regulated transporters, Iron-regulated transporter-like Protein (ZIP) gene family in maize

(submitted by Suzhen Li <<u>lisz-1208@163.com</u>>)

Authors: Li, Suzhen¹²; Zhou, Xiaojin²; Huang, Yaqun¹; Zhu, Liying¹; Guo, Jinjie¹; Chen, Ruimei²; Chen, Jingtang¹ ¹Department of Agronomy, Agricultural University of Hebei/Hebei Sub-center of Chinese National Maize Improvement Center, Baoding 071001, China

² Department of Crop Genomics & Genetic Improvement, Biotechnology Research Institute, Chinese Academy of Agricultural Sciences, Beijing 100081, China

The Zinc-regulated transporters, Iron-regulated transporter-like Proteins (ZIP) are capable of uptaking and transporting divalent metal ion and are suggested to play critical roles in balancing metal uptake and homeostasis, though a detailed analysis of ZIP gene family in maize is still lacking. Nine ZIP-coding genes were identified in maize genome. It was revealed that the ZmZIP proteins share a conserved transmembrane domain and a variable region between TM-3 and TM-4. Transiently expression in onion epidermal cells revealed that all ZmZIP proteins were localized to the endoplasmic reticulum and plasma membrane. The yeast complementation analysis was performed to test the Zn or Fe transporter activity of ZmZIP proteins. Expression analysis showed that the ZmIRT1 transcripts were dramatically induced in response to Zn- and Fe-deficiency, though the expression profiles of other ZmZIP changed variously. The expression patterns of ZmZIP genes were observed in different stages of embryo and endosperm development. The accumulations of ZmIRT1 and ZmZIP6 were increased in the late developmental stages of embryo, while ZmZIP4 was up-regulated during the early development of embryo. In addition, the expression of ZmZIP5 was dramatically induced associated with middle stage development of embryo and endosperm. These results suggest that ZmZIP genes encode functional Zn or Fe transporters that may be responsible for the uptake, translocation, detoxification and storage of divalent metal ion in plant cells. The various expression patterns of ZmZIP genes in embryo and endosperm indicates that they may be essential for ion translocation and storage during differential stages of embryo and endosperm development. The present study provides new insights into the evolutionary relationship and putative functional divergence of the ZmZIP gene family during the growth and development of maize.

Funding acknowledgement: National Special Program for GMO Development of China (grant number 2008ZX08003-002).

Identification and functional analysis of differentially expressed miRNA in maize (Zea mays L.) in response to Banded Leaf and Sheath Blight

(submitted by Haijian Lin <<u>linhj521@gmail.com</u>>)

Full Author List: Lin, Haijian¹; Luo, Mao¹; Gao, Jian¹; Zhang, Zhiming¹; Shen, Yaou¹; Zhang, Yongzhong¹; Pan, Guangtang¹

¹ Sichuan Agricultural University.NO.211 Huimin Road Wenjiang District Chengdu 611130, China

MicroRNAs (miRNAs) are a class of small non-coding RNAs that negatively regulate special target mRNAs at the post-transcriptional level by directing target mRNA cleavage or translational inhibition. Plant miRNAs have been implicated in developmental processes and adaptations to environmental stresses including biotic- and abiotic-stresses. The maize banded leaf and sheath blight (BLSB) is a bio-stress that is highly harmful to plants. To investigate the responsive functions of miRNAs under BLSB stress, miRNA expression in BLSB-stressed Maize (Zea mays L.) was profiled using Deep sequencing. A total of 41 known miRNAs and 39 novel BLSB-responsive miRNAs were identified, of which 9 were further validated experimentally and two important miRNA candidates were analyzed by ISH. Target genes were also predicted for these BLSB-responsive miRNAs, which encoded transcription factors, and proteins associated with metabolic processes or stress responses. In addition, the mRNA levels of several targets were negatively correlated with the corresponding miRNAs under BLSB stress. These findings suggested that miRNAs has played an important role in BLSB tolerance in maize and highlighted a novel molecular mechanism of BLSB tolerance in plants.

Funding acknowledgement: National Hi-Tech program

P72 Identification of candidates for two major QTLs that confer resistance to gray leaf spot in maize

(submitted by Ling Xu <<u>xu ling2006@126.com</u>>)

Full Author List: Xu, Ling¹; Zhang, Yan¹; Zhong, Tao¹; Zhu, Mang¹; Shao, Siquan²; Fan, Xingming³; Chen, Wei³; Tan, Jing³; Xu, Mingliang¹

¹National Maize Improvement Center of China, China Agricultural University, Beijing 100193, PR China

² Baoshan Institute of Agricultural Sciences, Baoshan 678000, PR China

³ Institute of food Food Crops, Yunnan Academy of Agricultural Sciences, Kunming 650205, PR China

Gray leaf spot (GLS), caused by the causal fungal pathogen *Cercospora zeae-maydis* and *Cercospora zeina*, is one of the most serious foliar diseases of maize worldwide. In our current study, a highly resistant inbred line Y32 and a susceptible line Q11 were used to produce segregating populations for QTL mapping. In initial QTL analysis, four QTLs, located on chromosomes 1, 2, 5, and 8, were detected to confer GLS resistance. Each QTL could explain 2.53 to 23.90% of the total phenotypic variation, predominantly due to additive genetic effects. Two major QTLs, *qRgls1* and *qRgls2*, consistently detected across different locations were located on bins 8.01/03 and 5.03/04, and could steadily increase the resistance percentages by 20 to 61% and 15 to 29%, respectively. With a recombinant-derived progeny test strategy, we narrowed down *qRgls1* from an initial ~23Mb to ~800kb intervals and *qRgls2* from ~110Mb to ~1Mb, respectively. We then screened the resistant Y32 BAC library to yield a number of positive clones. The minimal tilling Y32 BAC clones were subjected to sequencing and gene annotation. Comparison of the resistant Y32 and susceptible B73 for the predicted genes enable us to identify the candidates for both *qRgls1* and *qRgls2*. A cluster of five kinase genes are most likely to be candidates for *qRgls1*; while, another kinase gene was speculated to be the candidate for *qRgls2*.

Funding acknowledgement: The national '863' high-tech program of China

Identification of QTL for Starch, protein and Oil content in maize kernel at different filling stages under multi-environments

(submitted by Weihua Li <<u>liwh416@163.com</u>>)

Full Author List: Li, Weihua¹; Ding, Dong¹; Fu, Zhi-yuan¹; Xie, Hui-ling¹; Tang, Ji-hua¹ College of Agronomy, Henan Agricultural University, Zhengzhou, Henan, China, 450002

In maize kernels starch, protein and oil are important nutrition components. A population of 166 recombinant inbred lines derived from a maize hybrid Nongda108(Huang-C×Xu178) was used to analysis the genetic background among starch, protein and oil content at different filling under multi-environments by unconditional and conditional QTL mapping. Combined phenotypic data during five filling stages in three sites with a genetic linkage map constructed using 203 markers, 12, 11, and 13 unconditional QTL were detected for starch, protein and oil content. In conditional QTL mapping, eight, seventeen and sixteen conditional QTL for starch, protein and oil content were clustered in the same genomic region. Several QTL for starch, protein and oil content were identified under unconditional and conditional QTL mapping. The Results showed that the genetic mechanisms of starch, protein and oil content were is a strong genetic correlation among the three key nutrition components.

Funding acknowledgement: National Natural Science Fondation of China

P74 Identification the reference genes of maize and tesing by qRT-PCR

(submitted by Chaolong Lu <<u>scorpioal@gmail.com</u>>) Full Author List: Lu, Chaolong¹; Gao, Jian¹; Zhou, Jiang¹; Chen, Zhe¹; Huang, Zhitao¹; Pan, Guangtang¹ ¹Maize Research Institute; Sichuan Agricultural University; Chengdu, Sichuan, China 611130

In maize, there has no systematic analysis to determine a number of candidates and identify the best suitable reference genes. Using the public microarray data to select and identity the novel reference genes for maize. In this species, HKGS is used to normalize the qRT-PCR data, but the HKGS is not stability expression in various experimental conditions and tissues. So the novel reference genes were selected from microarray and identified by qRT-PCR and normalized by normalization software. The results showed that the novel reference gene had more stability than HKGS. Therefore, the novel reference genes have a extensive application in maize normalization.

Improvement of amylose synthesis in maize endosperm through RNAi downregulating starch branching enzyme IIa and IIb

(submitted by Juren Zhang <<u>jrzhang@sdu.edu.cn</u>>) Full Author List: Zhao, Yajie¹; Li, Ning¹; Li, Bei¹; Zhang, Juren¹

¹ School of Life Science; Shandong University; 27 Shanda South Road, Jinan, China, 250100

Corn starch play an important role in industries and food production, which consist of linear amylose (<30%) and highly branched amylopectin (>70%). Amylose receives extensive industrial interest and many efforts have been made to elevate amylose content in maize endosperm. The synthesis of amylose in maize endosperm is controlled by several genes and in which starch branching enzyme IIb (SBEIIb) plays the most important roles on amylase content. However, conventional breeding material from sbe2b mutant showed severe grain yield and starch reduction. In this work, we use RNAi technology to suppress the expression of SBEII genes and ten hairpin SBEIIRNAi vectors were constructed and transformed maize inbred line Chang 7-2, targeting a conserved domain of SBEIIa and SBEIIb with 893nt or 467nt, or both a SBEIIa specific area with 415nt or 154nt, and a 295nt of SBEIIb specific area, which were driven by the constitutive CaMV 35S promoter (P35S) or endosperm-specific 27kD zein promoter (P27kD), respectively. These SBEIIRNAi transgene led to down-regulated SBEII expressions and SBE activity, enhanced amylose content with varying degrees, and slightly decreased total starch content in endosperm and yield compared with WT. The results showed that the RNA interference constructs driven by P27kD were more efficient than that by P35S; the hpRNA construct targeting both *SBEIIa* and *SBEIIb* specific area gave the most obvious silencing efficacy; and the inclusion of catalase intron in SBEIIRNAi constructs had better interference effect than the chalcone synthase intron. In terms of the SBEII expression levels and amylose content, we confirmed the most efficient SBEIIRNAi construct, which targeted both a 415nt of SBEIIa specific region and a 295nt SBEIIb specific region driven by P27kD, and the corresponding transgenic lines showed amylose content over 55%. Amylose and starch content of the homozygous transgenic lines showed little alteration of generations, indicating that the SBEIIRNAi transgene could stably inherit in maize endosperm. This work has obtained a new high amylose maize material by using RNAi technology, and accumulated important data for high amylose corn creation through transgenic technology.

Funding acknowledgement: National Program of Transgenic Variety Development of China

P76

Introgression of QPM trait into non-QPM elite maize inbred lines through markerassisted breeding

(submitted by Swaran Lata <<u>slatasharma@gmail.com</u>>) Full Author List: Lata, S¹; Guleria, SK¹; Sharma, TR¹; Thakur, Kalpna¹ ¹CSKHPKV, Palampur, Himachal Pradesh, India-176062

The low nutritive value of normal maize, due to deficiency of two nutritionally vital amino acids, lysine and tryptophan is genetically corrected in biofortified form known as Quality Protein Maize (QPM). QPM breeding can alter the protein composition of the maize endosperm resulting in twice the amount of lysine and tryptophan. Marker assisted selection (MAS) in combination with conventional breeding can greatly accelerate the introgression of opaque2 (o2) genotype into normal maize for the development of high quality protein versions. Normal inbred of promising medium maturity hybrid, EHL 161708 was targeted for conversion using simple sequence repeats (SSR) markers viz., phi057 and umc1066. The cross was attempted between BAJIM-08-27 (non-QPM) and CML-193 (QPM donors) to get heterozygous plants (F1). Foreground selection of the F1's was done using phi057 and umc1066 SSR markers. The selected heterozygotes were backcrossed with their respective recipient parent to generate backcrossed population. A total of 20 SSR markers of chromosome 7 were surveyed on BC2F1 population to find flanking markers for o2 locus. The flanking markers (mmc0171 and umc2325) were used for the selection of single and double recombinants. The selected single recombinants were subjected to whole genome background selection in BC2F1 generation and identified 85-90% recurrent parent genome recovery in few plants. The plants showing 90% recurrent parent genome recovery were selfed to generate BC2F2 generation and were surveyed for homozygous o2 locus and then selfed to get BC2F3 generation. The BC2F3 seeds were phenotypically evaluated for kernel modification and tryptophan concentration. Kernels with less than 25% opaqueness were selected over 25–50% and more than 50% opaqueness. The tryptophan concentration in endosperm protein was significantly enhanced as compared to original recipient line.

Funding acknowledgement: Department of Biotechnology, New Delhi, India

Isolation and functional analysis of ZmPHR genes in maize

(submitted by Kun Wang <<u>wangkun2538@163.com</u>>) Full Author List: Wang, Kun¹; Xu, Yuanyuan¹; Zhao, Haiming¹; Lai, Jinsheng¹; Tian, Xiuhong¹ ¹ China Agricultural University,NO.2 Yuanmingyuan West Road, Haidian District,Beijing, China,100193

Phosphorus (P) is an essential macronutrient required for plants growth and development. Although P is abundant in soil, the concentration of plant-available phosphate (Pi) is often low. Previous research has demonstrated that PHR1 plays a central role in Pi-starvation signaling in Arabidopsis thaliana. The function of PHR1-like gene in maize, however, has not been studied. In this work, five PHR1-like genes named ZmPHR1 through ZmPHR5 were isolated from the genome of maize using the AtPHR1 protein sequence as a query. Subcellular localization predicted that they all localize in the nucleus. Phylogenetic analysis indicated that they all belong to the same subfamily of MYB-CC transcription factor as AtPHR1, OsPHR1 and OsPHR2. Each of the genes was constructed to an over-expression vector and then transformed to wild type Arabidopsis plants, respectively. A series of homozygous transgenic lines which over-express each of the genes were obtained. For comparison with the wild type plants, the transgenic lines will be investigated for growth and development, anthocyanins accumulation, contents of Pi between roots and shoots, expression profiles of a subset of Pi starvation-inducible genes, under both Pi- sufficient (1250µM) and Pi-starvation (10µM) conditions. The function of ZmPHR genes in regulation of the Pi-starvation signaling pathways in maize will be summarized.

P78

Maize NCP1 is an EAR motif-lacking NINJA family protein that negatively regulates drought and ABA responses through interacting with and inhibiting the activity of transcription factor ABP9

(submitted by Jun Zhao <<u>zhaojun01@caas.cn</u>>)

Full Author List: Zong, Na¹; Wang, Hanqian¹; Li, Zaoxia¹; Ma, Li¹; Fan, Yunliu¹; Zhao, Jun¹ ¹ Maize Gene Research and Genetic Improvement Center, Biotechnology Research Institute, National Key Facility for Crop Gene Resources and Genetic Improvement, Chinese Academy of Agricultural Sciences, No. 12 Zhongguancun South Street, 100081 Beijing, People's Republic of China

ABA signaling plays pivotal roles in plant responses to abiotic stress. Maize ABP9 is an ABRE-binding bZIP transcription activator that enhances plant tolerance to multiple stresses by positively regulating ABA signaling and fine-tuning cellular levels of ROS. But the molecular mechanism of how ABP9 is regulated in ABA-mediated stress responses remains unknown. Here, we report the identification of ABP9-interacting NCP1 and its roles in drought response, ABA signaling and ABP9 regulation. NCP1 (ABP9 Complex Protein 1) was identified by yeast two-hybrid screening of a maize cDNA library of transcripts prepared from 17dpp immature embryos using ABP9 as the bait. The interaction between NCP1 and ABP9 was confirmed by yeast two hybrid, bimolecular-fluorescence complementation and co-immunoprecipitation assays. Data base homology search revealed that NCP1 shares sequence similarities with NINJA family proteins including AFPs and NINJA/AFPH2 which share three highly conserved domains. But, unlike NINJA and AFPs, NCP1 lacks the conserved domain containing an EAR motif which has been proved to be a hallmark of transcriptional repressors. NCP1 and ABP9 are co-localized in nucleus, and NCP1 and ABP9 are co-induced with similar patterns in maize by ABA and osmotic stress, respectively. NCP1 overexpressing Arabidopsis plants, however, exhibited reduced sensitivity to ABA in stomata closure, elevated stressand ABA-induced ROS accumulation, down-regulated expression of ABA/stress-responsive genes, and decreased drought tolerance. Transient assay in maize protoplasts showed that NCP1 inhibits the activity of ABP9 in activating ABRE-mediated reporter gene expression, and this is not due to the change of ABP9 stability as verified by Western blot, indicating that NCP1 functions as a transcription repressor. This notion is further supported by the observation that NCP1 antagonizes the function of ABP9 on ABA signaling and drought tolerance enhancement, ROS reduction and up-regulation of ABP9 target genes in transgenic plants double overexpressing ABP9 and NCP1 in comparison with that overexpressing ABP9 alone. These data demonstrate that NCP1 is a EAR motif-lacking new member of a subfamily NINJA proteins involved in ABA signaling, and functions as a negative regulator of ABA and stress responses through interacting with and inhibiting the activity of transcription factor ABP9. Possible mechanisms of NCP1 action as a transcription repressor will be discussed.

Funding acknowledgement: National Basic Research Program of China (2006CB100102) and China National Key Progam on Transgenic New Variety Breeding (2011ZX08003-004)

Mapping novel genes of carbon partitioning using the Maize SNP50 chip

(submitted by Xiqing Ma <<u>ma244@purdue.edu</u>>)

Full Author List: Ma, Xiqing¹; Wang, Yang¹; Ahearn, Meghan²; Miranda, Lauren²; Babcock, Nick¹; Finefield, Erin³; Baker, Frank³; Bihmidine, Saadia³; Braun, David³; Weil, Clifford¹

³ University of Missouri, Columbia, MO, USA

The movement of sugars in plants is crucial to growth, development and reproduction; however, genetic control of carbon partitioning remains poorly understood. We have initiated a search for additional genes that impact this complex process in maize and identified a large number of mutants with apparent defects in sugar movement. We present preliminary mapping of 20 of these genes using bulked segregant analysis and the Illumina Maize SNP50 microarray. Of the 56,000 SNPs on the array, 27,200 SNPs proved informative for analysis of B73 X Mo17 F2 populations and 19,700 proved informative for W22 X B73 F2 populations, allowing mapping to intervals as small as 1 Mb on pooled DNA of up to 87 individuals.

Funding acknowledgement: National Science Foundation (NSF)

P80

Metabolic map of mature maize kernels

(submitted by Jianxin Shi <sjianxin@gmail.com>)

Full Author List: Rao, Jun¹; Cheng, Fang¹; Hu, Chaoyang¹; Quan, Sheng¹; Lin, Hong¹; Wang, Jing¹; Chen, Guihua¹; Alexander, Danny²; Guo, Lining²; Zhang, Dabing¹; Shi, Jianxin¹ ¹National Center for the Molecular Characterization of Genetically Modified Organisms, School of Life Sciences and Biotechnology, Shanghai Jiao

Tong University, Shanghai 200240, P. R. China ² Metabolon Inc., Durham, North Carolina 27713, USA

Metabolites in maize kernels are of importance associated with not only nutritional values but also physiological properties such as maturation, desiccation, and germination; however, the information about the comprehensive metabolome in maize kernels is limited. In this study, we identified 210 metabolites in mature kernels of 14 representative maize lines using a non-targeted metabolomic profiling approach. Further statistical analysis revealed that 75 metabolites were significantly variable among those tested lines, and certain metabolites out of the detected 210 metabolites played critical roles in distinguishing one line from another. Additionally, metabolite-metabolite correlation analysis dissected key regulatory elements or pathways involved in metabolism of lipids, amino acids and carbohydrates. Furthermore, an integrated metabolic map constructed with transcriptomic, proteomic and metabolic data uncovered characteristic regulatory mechanisms of maize kernel metabolism. Altogether, this work provides new insights into the maize kernel metabolome that would be useful for metabolic engineering and/or molecular breeding to improve maize kernel quality and yield.

Funding acknowledgement: National Transgenic Plant Special Fund, China (2011ZX08012-002 and 2013ZX08012-002).

 $^{^{2}}$ St. Michael's College, Burlington, VT, USA

Metabolome-based genome-wide association study of maize kernel leads to novel biochemical insights

(submitted by Jianbing Yan <vijianbing@gmail.com>)

Full Author List: Wen, Weiwei¹; Li, Dong¹; Li, Xiang¹; Gao, Yanqiang¹; Li, Wenqiang¹; Li, Huihui²; Liu, Jie¹; Liu, Haijun¹; Chen, Wei¹; Luo, Jie¹; Yan, Jianbing¹ ¹National Key Laboratory of Crop Genetic Improvement, Huazhong Agricultural University, Wuhan 430070, China

² Institute of Crop Science, Chinese Academy of Agricultural Sciences, Beijing 100081, China

We present a comprehensive study of maize metabolism, combining genetic, metabolite and expression profiling methodologies to dissect the genetic basis of metabolic diversity in maize kernels. A total of 983 metabolites were quantified in 702 maize genotypes planted at multiple locations. Metabolite-based genome-wide association mapping (GWAS) identified a total of 1459 significant locus-trait associations ($p \le 1.8 \times 10-6$) across three environments. Most (58.5%) of the identified loci were supported by expression OTL, and some (14.7%) were validated by linkage mapping. Potential causal variants of five candidate genes were identified by re-sequencing and candidate gene association analysis. Function of two of the five genes was validated by mutant and transgenic analysis, respectively. All data are available as a public resource to aid functional studies and interpretation of GWAS findings. A number of the found metabolites associated with kernel weight can be used as biomarkers to facilitate genetic improvement of maize.

Funding acknowledgement: National High Technology Research and Development Program of China(863)

P82 MicroRNA transcriptomic analysis of heterosis during maize seed germination

(submitted by Dong Ding <<u>dingdong0216@hotmail.com</u>>)

Full Author List: Ding, Dong¹; Wang, Yinju¹; Han, Mingshui¹; Fu, Zhiyuan¹; Li, Weihua¹; Liu, Zonghua¹; Hu, Yanmin¹; Tang, Jihua¹

¹ Henan Agriculatural University, Wenhua Road 95, Zhengzhou, China, 450002

Heterosis has been utilized widely in the breeding of maize and other crops, and plays an important role in increasing yield, improving quality and enhancing stresses resistance, but the molecular mechanism responsible for heterosis is far from clear. To illustrate whether miRNA-dependent gene regulation is responsible for heterosis during maize germination, a deep-sequencing technique was applied to germinating embryos of a maize hybrid, Yuyu22, which is cultivated widely in China and its parental inbred lines, Yu87-1 and Zong3. The target genes of several miRNAs showing significant expression in the hybrid and parental lines were predicted and tested using real-time PCR. A total of 107 conserved maize miRNAs were co-detected in the hybrid and parental lines. Most of these miRNAs were expressed non-additively in the hybrid compared to its parental lines. These results indicated that miRNAs might participate in heterosis during maize germination and exert an influence via the decay of their target genes. Novel miRNAs were predicted follow a rigorous criterion and only the miRNAs detected in all three samples were treated as a novel maize miRNA. In total, 34 miRNAs belonged to 20 miRNA families were predicted in germinating maize seeds. Global repression of miRNAs in the hybrid, which might result in enhanced gene expression, might be one reason why the hybrid showed higher embryo germination vigor compared to its parental lines.

P83 Molecular Characterization of the Restorer-of-Fertility Locus Rf3 of the S-type Cytoplasmic Male Sterility in Maize

(submitted by Peng Li <lp19910301-lp@163.com>)

Full Author List: Li, Peng¹; Xiao, Sen L²; Wang, Shu X²; Liu, Juan²; Zhao, Xian R²; Chen, Hua B² ¹ The State Key Lab of Crop Biology, College of Agriculture, Shandong Agricultural University, Daizong Street 61, Taian, Shandong 271018, China ² State Key Laboratory of Plant Cell and Chromosome Engineering, Institute of Genetics and Developmental Biology, Chinese Academy of Sciences, No. 1 West Beichen Road, Chaoyang District, Beijing 100101, China

Cytoplasmic Male Sterility (CMS) is a maternally transmitted defect in pollen production and has been widely used in hybrid seed production. The fertility of the CMS-S could be restored by the Restorer Fertility 3 (Rf3) and the fertility restoration was shown to be associated with the suppression of the chimeric ORFs in the mitochondrial. The Rf3 locus was initially mapped on the long arm of chromosome 2. In this study, we reported the fine mapping of the Rf3 locus using a homogeneous population approach and the functional analysis of the candidate genes. The homogeneous population was developed by backcrossing the F1 (Rr) as male to the recurrent male sterile female parent (rr). Because of the gametophytic nature of the CMS-S, only the R gametes were fertile and the r gametes were completely excluded from fertilization. The BC1F1 consisted of only Rr genotype and all BC1F1 individuals should then be male fertile. We grew out about 10,000 BC1F1 individuals in Hainan province in 2012 and 5000 in Beijing in 2013 and none of the plants was male sterile, indicating the feasibility of this mapping method. We then screened with molecular makers a BC1F1 population of about 7000 individual plants and mapped the Rf3 locus to a 97kb region in the B73 genome. Several candidate genes located in this region and one of them encoded a 325-aa pentatricopeptide repeat protein. Interestingly, nucleusencoded PPR repeat genes have been shown to modify the expression of CMS-associated regions in different plant species, including rice, petunia and Brassica. Furthermore, a mitochondrial targeting sequence and a cleavage site in this 325-aa PPR protein were identified, suggesting its possible involvement in the mitochondrial RNA processing. All evidence indicated that Rf3 might be a PPR protein and this 325-aa PPR protein was an ideal candidate for Rf3.

P84

Morphological and Transcriptomic Analysis of a Male Sterile Line in Maize (Zea Mays L.)

(submitted by Hua Zhang <<u>zhanghua@genetics.ac.cn</u>>)

Full Author List: Zhao, Li¹; Zhang, Hua¹; Liu, Juan¹; Xu, Chunyan²; Xiao, Senlin¹; Zhao, Xianrong¹; Li, Peng²; Li, Song²; Chen, Huabang¹

¹ The State Key Laboratory of Plant Cell and Chromosome Engineering, Institute of Genetics and Developmental Biology, Chinese Academy of Sciences, Beijing, 100101, China² The State Key Lab of Crop Biology, College of Agriculture, Shandong Agricultural University, Tai'an, Shandong, 271018, China

Maize is one of the most important crops all over the world. The maize hybrid seed is widely used because of the heterosis. Detasseling is a key step during hybrid seed production. Manual detasseling is time and money consuming, and also affected by weather. In addition, detasseling by machine could decrease the yield for the over cut. Stringent male sterile line is the best choice for maternal parent. Here a maize male sterile line was obtained by distant hybridization. The anther in male flower was replaced by small lamma with a few fine hairs. Occasionally, a silk initiated at the base of lamma and elongated out of the flower. Meanwhile, each seed had more than one silk and made up the hairy ear. The male sterile could be observed during anther identity formation. The anther primordium first proliferated ball-shaped mold and then expanded as a thin piece object rather than four prisms as the normal one did. Genetic analysis revealed a single recessive gene controlled this phenotype. A BC1F1 population was used for the genetic mapping. The gene was located at the long arm of chromosome 6 based on the B73 RefGen v2 sequence. RNA-seq of the mutated male/female flower was performed. Comparing to wild type, around one hundred of genes were abnormally expressed. Several of them were involved in the ABC flowering model, indicating a flowering regulation role of the mutated gene.

Funding acknowledgement: National Science Foundation (NSF)

P85 Natural Variation Associated with Seed Composition Traits to Improve Micronutrient Efficiency

(submitted by Gokhan Hacisalihoglu <<u>gokhan.h@famu.edu</u>>)

Full Author List: Hacisalihoglu, Gokhan¹; Settles, A. Mark²

¹ Biology Department, Florida A&M University, Tallahassee, Florida 32307, U.S.A

² Dept. of Horticultural Sciences, University of Florida, Gainesville, FL USA

It is known that the world needs to grow and produce more food than past thousands years and boost nutrient efficiency in order to feed over 7 billion continously increasing population. Therefore, it is our challenge to grow more nutritious food with less agronomical inputs in the next decades. Micronutrient deficiency affects 35% of the world population and causes stunted growth, weaker immunity, and impaired cognition, especially in developing countries. There is a wide range of natural variation in seed composition of many studied food plants. Therefore, identifying, developing, and using high micronutrient seed content traits are of interest for plant biology and human nutrition. In this study, we investigated genes and genetic variability that control seed Zn, seed weight, and seed proteins in recombinant inbred lines and genotypes differ in these traits. Our second objective was to develop a non-destructive, low-cost technique for detecting individual single-seed composition. Our results showed that NIR-Spectroscopy shows potential for sorting multiple seed traits. Together, this set of experiments should allow us to begin to understand seed micronutrient composition variation in major staple food crops such as maize and beans. The current status of this project and further detailed results will be presented.

Funding acknowledgement: National Science Foundation (NSF)

P86

Overexpression of the Maize *GRF10*, an Endogenous Truncated GRF Protein, Leads to Reduction in Leaf Size and Plant Height

(submitted by Lei Wu <<u>wlei1005@163.com</u>>)

Full Author List: Wu, Lei¹; Zhang, Dengfeng²; Xue, Ming¹; Qian, Jianjun¹; He, Yan¹; Wang, Shoucai¹ National Maize Improvement Center of China, Key Laboratory of Maize Biology and Genetic Breeding of Ministry of Agriculture, China Agricultural University, Yuanmingyuan West Road, Haidian District, 100193, Beijing, China

² Institute of Crop Science, Chinese Academy of Agricultural Sciences, Zhongguancun south street, Haidian District, 100081, Beijing, China

It has long been thought that growth-regulating factors (GRF) gene family members act as transcription factors to play important roles in multiple plant developmental processes. However, the recent characterization of Arabidopsis *GRF7* showed that it functions as a transcriptional repressor of osmotic stress-responsive genes. This highlights the complex and diverse mechanisms by which different GRF members employ to take action. In this study, the maize *GRF10* was functionally characterized to improve this concept. The deduced ZmGRF10 protein retains the N-terminal QLQ and WRC domains, the characteristic regions as protein-interacting and DNA binding domains, respectively. However it lacks nearly the entire C-terminal domain, the regions executing transactivation activity. Consistently, ZmGRF10 protein maintains the ability to interact with GIFs proteins, but lacks transactivation activity. Overexpression of *ZmGRF10* in maize led to a reduction in leaf size and plant height through decreasing cell proliferation, whereas the yield-related traits were not affected. Transcriptome analysis revealed that the multiple biological pathways were involved in the altered phenotypes in *ZmGRF10* overexpression plants, including a few of transcriptional regulatory genes which have been demonstrated to have important roles in plant growth and development. We propose that ZmGRF10 aids fine-tuning the homeostasis of the GRF-GIF complex in the regulation of cell proliferation.

Funding acknowledgement: National Transgene Research and Industrialization Project of China (2011ZX08003-003-00A),National Program on Key Basic Research Project of China (973Program:2014CB147300)
P87 Overexpression of ZmSnRK2.11, an SNF1 type serine threonine protein kinase in maize, decrease tolerance to osmotic stress in Arabidopsis

(submitted by Jun Zheng <<u>zhengjun02@caas.cn</u>>)

Full Author List: Zhang, Fan¹; Wang, Guoying²; Wang, Jianhua¹; Zheng, Jun² ¹College of Agriculture and Biotechnology, China Agricultural University, Yuanmingyuan West Road 2, Beijing, 100193, China

² Institute of Crop Sciences, Chinese Academy of Agricultural Sciences, Zhongguancun South Street 12, Beijing, 100081, China

Drought and salinity are major factors limiting crop productivity and quality. Sucrose non-fermenting 1-related protein kinases 2 (SnRK2) represents a unique family of protein kinase in abiotic stress signaling transduction in plants. In our study, a novel SnRK2 gene, ZmSnRK2.11, which harbors eight introns in its coding region, was cloned from maize. We demonstrate that ZmSnRK2.11 expresses differentially in various organs of maize plants and it is up-regulated by high-salinity, dehydration and ABA treatment. The ZmSnRK2.11 cDNA was fused to a Yellow fluorescent protein (YFP), and the subcellular localization experiment shows that the fusion protein was localized in the cell membrane, cytoplasm and nucleus. Overexpressing ZmSnRK2.11 in transgenic Arabidopsis had enhanced sensitivity to drought and salt stresses, and the results were supported by physiological data, including increased rate of water loss, reduced relative water content, delayed stoma close and increased MDA content. Further analysis indicates that transgenic plants show decreased transcription of the stress-related genes under normal or high-salinity conditions. Taken together, our results imply that ZmSnRK2.11 potentially play a role as a negative regulator in response to osmotic stress.

P88

Phenotype to genotype with "forward-genetic Mu-seq"

(submitted by Jonathan Saunders <<u>jonosaun@ufl.edu</u>>) Full Author List: Saunders, Jonathan W¹; Hunter, Charles T¹; Suzuki, Masaharu¹; Wu, Shan¹; Tasi, Alexander¹; McCarty, Donald R¹; Koch, Karen E¹

¹ University of Florida; Gainesville, FL, 32611

Mu-Seq technology, initially developed for the construction of the UniformMu public resource, can also be adapted for fast, efficient genetic analysis of phenotype-genotype correlations. Here we present and use "forward-genetic Mu-Seq" for high-throughput dissection of Mu-insertion profiles of multiple families with like phenotypes. For kernel phenotypes, 12 lines were selected from the UniformMu population, segregating families were developed, and a Mu-seq grid was constructed that integrated phenotypes with Mu-seq profiles. We simultaneously tracked 282 segregating Mu insertions in 141 individual plants using this approach and tested for co-segregation with kernel phenotypes. Seven lines showed genes that cosegregated with the selected phenotypes including at least five that share putative roles in organellar mRNA processing. A high percentage of visiblemutant phenotypes cosegregated with insertions in coding sequence rather than with Mu elements in introns or 5'utr sequences. These results and other data have led us to focus on Mu insertions in translated regions of genes. We are also adapting forward-genetic Mu-seq to test the genetic basis for non-lethal seed phenotypes. Kernel phenotypes are assessed on selfed ears and seedling phenotypes are assessed by planting the kernals from selfed ears following the first generation and screening for vegetative mutants. Forward-genetic Mu-seq allows high-throughput dissection of kernel and vegetative phenotype-genotype relationships.

Funding acknowledgement: National Science Foundation (NSF), United States Department of Agriculture (USDA)

P89 Poster has been removed from the program.

P90

Single reaction multiplex TaqMan assay for simultaneous multiple SNP and CNV data acquisition

(submitted by Jonathan Wang <<u>jonathan.wang@lifetech.com</u>>) Full Author List: Wang, Jonathan T.¹; Le, Ferrier N.¹; Wilde, Joyce A.¹ ¹ Life Technologies Corp; 180 Oyster Point Blvd.; South San Francisco, California, USA 94080

Probe-based PCR is widely used for SNP (single nucleotide polymorphism) genotyping and gene copy variation in molecular crop breeding due to its simplicity, sensitivity and cost-effectiveness. However, the multiplex capability of TaqMan probe-based PCR is normally limited to one allele or one copy number data per two fluorescence channel (one channel for each diploid allele, or one channel for reference and one for target). Current generation of qPCR instruments typically have 5–6 optical channels. We present here fluorescent probe sets and reagent to take advantage of the multichannel capability of the instruments that allows detection of multiple targets in a single reaction that utilize the multiple channels for multiple data point simultaneously. Multiplex in a single of a closed-tube PCR offers a new level of efficiency in data through put and reduction in cost per data point that is beneficial in a molecular breeding production environment. This selective primer and probe sequence design and use different probes labeled with the different fluorophore. We further optimize the PCR reaction that allows multiplex amplification that each target does not interfere with others. The optimized multiplex reaction is able to obtain the same result as separate reactions. In conclusion, we have validated the multiplex capacity, the simplicity and accuracy of multiplex genotyping and copy number variation (CNV) in single reactions.

Study about the specific fragment accompanied with fertility restored F1 of CMS-C male sterile line in maize(zea mays) by SSR

(submitted by Mo Ju Cao <<u>caomj@sicau.edu.cn</u>>)

Full Author List: cao, moju¹; wang, shengqing¹; wen, wen¹; huang, ling¹; zhang, yanhua¹; wang, Jiyue¹; wang, Jing¹; rong, tingzhao¹

¹ Maize Research Institute of Sichuan Agricultural University/Key Laboratory of Crop Genetic Resource and Improvement, Ministry of Education/Key Laboratory of Maize Biology and Genetic Breeding on Southwest of China, Ministry of Agriculture, Cheng du 611130, Sichuan, China

The character of cytoplasmic male sterile (CMS) in plant is more favourable for the seed production of commercial Hybrids. There are three types of CMS in maize, they are CMS-C ,CMS-T and CMS-S. It is well known that CMS-C could be the most potential type in practice. But the research progresses about CMS-C fall behind of the CMS-T and CMS-S, and the mechanism of abortive and fertility restoration remain unclear, so it is considered that the mechanism of CMS-C may be more complicated. This study display some curious phenomena, the first is that some test lines have an opposite fertility restoration to one set of isoplasm-allonuclear CMS-C male sterile line .The second is that the fertility restored F1 produced a specific band which did not be detected in their parents and the sterility maintained F1 by SSR technology .

P92

Sucrose Transporter1 function is essential for long-distance transport of sucrose in maize

(submitted by David Braun <<u>braundm@missouri.edu</u>>)

Full Author List: Braun, David M.¹; Swyers, Michael J.¹; Baker, R. Frank¹; Meeley, Robert²; Zadrozny, Tara³; Jackson, Dave³; Kang, Byung-Ho⁴

¹ University of Missouri, Columbia, MO, USA 65211

² DuPont-Pioneer Hi-Bred, Johnston, IA, USA 50131

³ Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory, Cold Spring Harbor, NY, USA 11724

⁴ University of Florida, Gainesville, FL USA 32611

Plants assimilate carbon dioxide within leaves and convert it into sucrose, the principal form of carbohydrate transported long distance in maize. Sucrose is loaded into phloem tissues in leaves by sucrose transporters (SUTs), distributed throughout the plant through the veins, and unloaded into sink tissues, e.g., roots, stems, and ears. SUTs are a family of integral membrane proteins that transport sucrose across a membrane using energy stored in the transmembrane proton gradient. We have identified seven Sut loci in maize and are characterizing their functions through both molecular and reverse genetic approaches. The Sut1 gene is expressed in mature source leaves and sink tissues, and loss-of-function mutant analyses demonstrated that the gene functions in phloem loading. To further understand the functions of the Sut1 gene, two different fluorescent reporter protein constructs were transgenically expressed in maize. One is a promoter reporter construct driving expression of a red fluorescent protein (pSut1-RFP), and the second is a translational fusion of the yellow fluorescent protein (YFP) to the C-terminus of the SUT1 protein, under the native regulatory sequences (gSUT1-YFP). The gSUT1-YFP construct was crossed into the sut1 mutant background and determined to functionally complement the mutation, indicating the YFP fusion did not inhibit SUT1 function, and that the transgene is expressed in the correct location to provide the missing function. Fluorescent microscope investigations of the cellular and subcellular expression patterns of the genomic and promoter fusion constructs will be presented. Additionally, immuno-transmission electron microscope studies were used to confirm the subcellular protein localization data. Collectively, these studies provide a detailed understanding of where the Sut1 gene is expressed, and expand our knowledge of the multiple roles of SUT1 in controlling transport of sucrose throughout the plant. This work provides the first evidence for a SUT functioning in sucrose phloem loading in monocots.

The *defective kernel5* (*dek5*) locus encodes a plant specific protein required for grain-fill and chloroplast function

(submitted by Junya Zhang <<u>zhangjunya@ufl.edu</u>>)

Full Author List: Zhang, Junya¹; Wu, Shan²; McCarty, Donald R.¹²; Settles, A. Mark¹²

¹ Plant Molecular and Cellular Biology Program, University of Florida, Gainesville, FL, USA 32611

² Horticultural Sciences Department, University of Florida, Gainesville, FL, USA 32611

Mutant alleles of the *defective kernel 5 (dek5)* locus condition a severely reduced starchy endosperm with a shrunken phenotype similar to starch biosynthetic mutants such as *brittle1* and *brittle2*. Unlike endosperm starch biosynthetic mutants, *dek5* mutants can produce a normal embryo that develops pale green seedling leaves with occasional white stripes. The pale green seedling phenotype of dek5 is seedling lethal and suggests the gene is required for chloroplast function. Transmission electron microscopy (TEM) of *dek5* leaf tissue revealed that the mutants have significantly enlarged chloroplast when compared to normal siblings. Genetic mapping of *dek5* with approximately 700 mutant kernels from a Mo17 \times *dek5-25* F2 population narrowed the locus to a 460 kbp interval on chromosome 3. By co-localizing the genetic map position with transposon flanking sequence tags (FSTs) from the *dek5-25* mutant, we identified a candidate insertion at the first exon of a gene with unknown function. Complementation tests with additional alleles from UniformMu reverse genetics resources confirmed the identity of the *dek5* gene. *dek5* encodes a 2,123 amino acid protein from a 30 kbp gene. Bioinformatics analysis of the DEK5 protein sequence predicts the protein is targeted to the chloroplast. Orthologous *dek5* genes are found in the genomes of all completely sequenced photosynthetic organisms, butdek5 genes are not found in other species. Based on these data, we hypothesize that dek5 compromises plastid function in the amyloplast of the starchy endosperm as well as the chloroplast in seedling leaves.

Funding acknowledgement: United States Department of Agriculture (USDA), China Scholarship Council (CSC)

P94

The genetic architecture of rind penetrometer resistance in two maize recombinant inbred line populations

(submitted by Kun Li likun19880117@126.com>)

Full Author List: Li, Kun¹; Yan, Jianbing²; Li, Jiansheng¹; Yang, Xiaohong¹

¹ National Maize Improvement Center of China, Beijing Key Laboratory of Crop Genetic Improvement, China Agricultural University, Beijing, China, 100193 ² National Key Laboratory of Crop Genetic Improvement, Huazhong Agricultural University, Wuhan , China ,430070

Maize is the most important cereal crop around the world, and provides staple food for billions of people. Stalk lodging is a main factor to influence the stability of maize production. Rind penetrometer resistance (RPR) is an effective method to evaluate maize stalk strength, which is highly related with stalk lodging resistance. In this study, two recombination inbred line (RIL) populations were constructed from crosses between B73 and By804, H127R and Chang7-2, and genotyped using 3072 single nucleotide polymorphisms (SNPs) and phenotyped in multiple locations and years. In total, 2 and 4 QTL were identified for RPR, and explained 27.82% and 38.05% of phenotypic variations in By804/B73 and Chang7-2/ H127R RIL populations, respectively. None common OTL detected between two RIL populations demonstrates the complex nature of RPR. The largest OTL for RPR. gRPR3-1, with explained phenotypic variation of 18.9%, were located between SNP makers PZE-103123325 and SYN23245 on chromosome 3, which covering 3.6-Mb genomic region. Further haplotype analysis narrowed this locus down to 3.1 Mb using 10 SNPs in the target regions with 141 RILs. According to the subsequent function annotations of genes within the QTL interval, we inferred four potential candidate genes associated with cell wall component, which were indirectly correlated with stalk strength. These results provide valuable knowledge of cloning the genes controlling RPR, and the manipulation of the improvement of maize stalk strength via molecular breeding.

Funding acknowledgement: National Natural Science Foundation of China

The genetic architecture of zinc and iron content in maize grains as revealed by QTL mapping and meta-analysis

(submitted by Yaqun Huang <<u>hyqun@hebau.edu.cn</u>>)

Full Author List: Huang, Yaqun¹; Zhu, Liying¹; Chen, Jingtang¹; Zhao, Yongfeng¹ ¹ Department of Agronomy, Agricultural University of Hebei/Hebei Sub-center of Chinese National Maize Improvement Center, Baoding 071001, China

Micronutrient malnutrition, especially zinc (Zn) and iron (Fe) deficiency in diets, has aroused worldwide attention. Biofortification of food crops has been considered as a promising approach for alleviating this deficiency. Quantitative trait locus (QTL) analysis was performed to dissect the genetic mechanism of Zn and Fe content in maize grains using a total of 218 F2:3 families derived from a cross between inbred lines 178 and P53. Meta-analysis was used to integrate genetic maps and detect Meta-QTL (MQTL) across several independent QTL researches for traits related to Zn or Fe content. Five significant QTLs and 10 MQTLs were detected. Two informative genomic regions, bins 2.07 and 2.08, showed a great importance for Zn and Fe content QTLs. The correlation between Zn and Fe level in maize grains was proposed by MQTLs as 8 of the 10 involved both traits. The results of this study suggest that QTL mapping and meta-analysis is an effective approach to understand the genetic basis of Zn and Fe accumulation in maize grains.

Funding acknowledgement: National High Technology Research and Development Program ("863" Program) of China (2011AA10A103-3).

P96

The maize glossy26 gene encodes an enoyl-CoA reductase involved in the biosynthesis of epicuticular waxes

(submitted by Xiaoli Ma <<u>maxiaoli2011@gmail.com</u>>)

Full Author List: Ma, Xiaoli¹; Li, Fan²³; Liu, Sanzhen²⁴; Li, Li²⁵; Dietrich, Charles R²⁶; Hsia, An-Ping²;

Zheng, Jun⁷; Wang, Guoying⁷; Nikolau, Basil J.⁸; Schnable, Patrick S.¹²⁶

- ¹ Department of Plant Genetics & Breeding, China Agricultural University, Beijing 100193, China
- ² Department of Agronomy, Iowa State University, Ames Iowa 50011-3650, USA
- ³ Current Address: The Center for Plant Molecular Biology (ZMBP) Auf der Morgenstelle, 5 Tuebingen D-72076, Germany
- ⁴ Current Address: Kansas State University, Manhanttan KS 66506, USA
- ⁵ College of Agronomy, Northwest A&F University, Yangling 712100, China

⁶ Current Address: 700 Chesterfield Parkway West, Chesterfield, MO 63017, USA

⁷ Institute of Crop Sciences, Chinese Academy of Agricultural Sciences, Beijing 100081, China

⁸ Department of Biochemistry, Biophysics & Molecular Biology, Iowa State University, Ames Iowa 50011, USA

⁹ Center for Plant Genomics, Iowa State University, Ames Iowa 50011-3650, USA

Epicuticular waxes coat the surfaces of aerial portions of plants where they play roles in resistance to biotic and abiotic stresses. Mutations affecting the biosynthesis or deposition epicuticular waxes present a "glossy" phenotype. A large collection of *gl* mutants has been generated, which in combination define about 20 distinct loci. In plants, epicuticular waxes are derivatives of very-long-chain fatty acids (VLCFAs; \geq 20 carbons), which are synthesized by a membrane-associated fatty acid elongation system that catalyzes four cyclic enzymatic reactions: condensation, reduction, dehydration, and a second reduction. The single copy maize gene, GRMZM2G481843 is a homolog of the *yeast* gene TSC13 and the *Arabidopsis* gene CER10, both of which encode enoyl-CoA reductase (ECR), which catalyzes the second reduction during VLCFA elongation. A bioinformatic candidate gene approach was used to demonstrate that the previously defined *glossy26* (*gl26*) gene of maize is GRMZM2G481843 and therefore putatively encodes an ECR. By analyzing RNA-seq data, ~3,000 differentially expressed genes (DEGs) were identified between the gl26 mutant and wild-type controls. These DEGs are significantly enriched in pathways involved in primary and secondary metabolism, including wax metabolism and wax transport. Combining the DEG list, expression patterns across organs and tissues with sequence similarity we identified a set of putative wax-related genes. This gene set is being used to clone additional glossy loci via candidate gene approaches.

Key words: gl26, candidate gene approach, ECR, RNA-seq analysis

The role of the basal endosperm transfer cells in the protection of the kernel against pathogens

(submitted by Elisa Gomez <<u>elisa.gomez@uah.es</u>>)

Full Author List: Gomez, Elisa M.¹; Bustos, Maria J.¹; Hueros, Gregorio¹ ¹ University of Alcala, Dpto. Biomedicina y Biotecnologia, Alcala de Henares (Madrid), Spain 28870

The transfer cell layer of the maize endosperm has a crucial role in the grain filling process. Transfer cells (TC) are positioned at the base of the endosperm, facing the vascular strands that release nutrients in the pedicel. TC develop modified cell walls containing a dense network of ingrowths that greatly increase the exchange surface, thus facilitating the uptake of nutrients from the maternal apoplast. This need to facilitate the transit of solutes has, however, a potential drawback, pathogens infecting the mother plant could easily ingress into the developing seeds. Not surprisingly some TC specific genes has been putatively correlated with a role in plant defence, and in a limited number of cases this role has been supported by at least in vitro activity assays. The real importance of the TC layer in the health of the maize progeny it is however unknown, even the relative contribution of the TC gate to the entrance of pathogens into the seed remains to be elucidated. In this work we will show our progresses in the following research lines:

(1) Monitoring the infection of immature maize kernels by the maize pathogens Aspergillus niger, Aspergillus flavus and Fussarium moniliformis, for this we have designed PCR diagnostic tests that can detect quantitatively fungal DNA in maize DNA down to the level of femtograms.

(2) Identifying genes induced at the transfer cells by the pathogens.

(3) Characterizing antipathogen genes induced by the TC-specific transcriptional activator ZmMRP-1 in heterologous systems.

Funding acknowledgement: Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation to G.H.

P98

The *ZmSAD1* gene is associated with natural variations of stearic acid composition in maize kernels

(submitted by Yingjia Han <<u>hanyingjia325@163.com</u>>)

Full Author List: Han, Yingjia¹; Du, Hewei¹²; Hu, Jieyun¹; Yan, Jianbing¹³; Li, Jiansheng¹; Yang, Xiaohong¹ ¹National Maize Improvement Center of China, China Agricultural University, Beijing, China, 100193

² The College of life science, Yangtze University, Jingzhou, China, 434025

³ National Key Laboratory of Crop Genetic Improvement, Huazhong Agricultural University, Wuhan, China, 430070

Maize oil is highly regarded as healthy vegetable oil due to its low saturated fatty acid compositions. The manipulation of the ratio between unsaturated and saturated fatty acid compositions plays a critical role on the improvement of oil quality in maize kernels. Candidate-gene association analysis and linkage analysis demonstrate that the gene encoding stearoyl-ACP-desaturase (ZmSADI) within a quantitative trait locus (QTL) was associated with stearic acid composition and conversion in maize kernels. ZmSADI alleles associated with reduced transcript expression correlate with higher stearic acid composition and lower ratio between unsaturated and saturated fatty acid compositions. These results were further validated by silencing and over-expression ZmSADI in Arabidopsis, and in turn indicated that ZmSADI regulated the natural variation of the ratio between unsaturated and saturated fatty acid compositions via transcription regulation. In addition, no positive selection for ZmSADI occurred during maize domestication and high-oil maize artificial selection, consistent with that fatty acid compositions were not the target of selection during both progress.

Transcriptome analysis of maize in response to *Fusarium graminearum* infection

(submitted by Yongjie Liu < binglinghua66@163.com>)

Authors: Liu, Yongjie¹; Ma, Chuanyu¹; Zhang, Dongfeng¹; Guo, Yanling¹; Yang, Qin¹; Ye, Jianrong¹; Xu, Mingliang¹ ¹ National Maize Improvement Center of China, China Agricultural University; 2 West, Yuanmingyuan Road, Haidian District; Beijing, 100193 P.R. China

Gibberella stalk rot, caused by Fusarium graminearum, is one of the most devastating soil-borne diseases in maize. Two QTLs, the major qRfg1 (A) and the minor qRfg2 (B), were detected to confer resistance to Gibberella stalk rot. For each QTL, we developed advanced backcross generations and selected those individuals with the shortest donor region and the highest recovery rate of the recurrent parent. Two such individuals, one with qRfg1 and the other with qRfg2, were then crossed and selfed to produce four near-isogenic lines (NILs), named as NIL-AABB, NIL-AAbb, NIL-aaBB, and NIL-aabb. RNA-seq analysis was conducted for above four NILs at 0, 6, and 18 hours after F. graminearuminoculation. Differentially expressed genes in and between different NILs were identified, in which common up-regulated genes among four NILs were amounted to as many as 1,228. Enriched go terms for these common up-regulated genes in biological processes were found to be regulation of plant-type hypersensitive response, systemic acquired resistance, jasmonic acid mediated signaling pathway, response to chitin, and MAPK cascades, etc. The result implies that the basal resistance mechanisms or pathways are common among the four NILs, in spite of the presence or absence of resistance QTLs. Comparative transcriptome analysis showed that a total of 1,070 genes were exclusively up-regulated in NIL-AAbb compared to NIL-aabb after F. graminearum infection. These qRfgl-dependent up-regulated genes are predominantly represented by resistance-related transcription factors, kinases, and many types of transferases. A total of 824 genes were exclusively up-regulated in NIL-aaBB compared to NIL-aabb. Pathway analysis showed that protein processing in endoplasmic reticulum, flavonoid biosynthesis, and plant hormone signal transduction were significantly enriched in these qRfg2-dependent up-regulated genes. Whereas, in NIL-aabb, flavonoid biosynthesis and plant hormone signal transduction pathways were significantly represented in the down-regulated genes.

Funding acknowledgement: the National Basic Research '973' program of China

P100

Ultra-high-density markers reveal the genetic basis of grain yield heterosis in an "immortalized F₂" maize population

(submitted by Tingting Guo <<u>gwt277@126.com</u>>)

Full Author List: Guo, Tingting¹⁴; Yang, Ning²; Pan, Qingchun²; Tong, Hao²; Yang, Xiaohong¹; Tang, Jihua³; Wang, Jiankang⁴; Li, Jiansheng¹; Yan, Jianbing² ¹National Maize Improvement Center, China Agricultural University, Beijing, China 100193

² National Key Laboratory of Crop Genetic Improvement, Huazhong Agricultural University, Wuhan, China 430070

College of Agronomy, Henan Agricultural University, Zhengzhou, China 450002

⁴ Institute of Crop Science, The National Key Facility for Crop Gene Resources and Genetic Improvement, and CIMMYT China, Chinese Academy of Agricultural Sciences, Beijing, China 100081

Heterosis is a fundamental biological phenomenon which continues to play a critical role in boosting global grain yields. Notwithstanding our limited insight into the genetic and molecular basis of heterosis, it has been exploited extensively using different approaches. In this study, we investigated the genetic underpinnings of grain yield and yield components using "immortalized F₂" and recombinant inbred line populations (RILs) derived from an elite hybrid Yuyu22. A high density linkage map consisting of 3184 bins was used to assess (1) the additive and additiveby-additive effects determined using recombinant inbred lines; (2) the dominance and dominance-by-dominance effects from mid-parent heterosis dataset; and (3) all types of genetic effects in an "immortalized F₂" population. Compared with a low density simple sequence repeat (SSR) map, the high density bin map identified more quantitative trait loci (QTLs), with higher LOD scores and higher precision of QTL detection. The high density bin map showed that, among all traits, dominance was more important to heterosis than other genetic effects. The importance of overdominance or pseudo-overdominance was proportional to the amount of heterosis. In addition, epistasis contributed to heterosis as well. Phenotypic variances explained by both single loci and di-genic epistasis were approximately equal to the broad-sense heritabilities of the observed traits. Comparison of analyzed results in "immortalized F₂" population to those in mid-parent heterosis dataset indicated identical genetic basis for heterosis and trait performance, and heterotic loci were likely part of overdominance QTLs of trait performance.

Funding: National Hi-Tech Research and Development Program of China, the National Basic Research Program of China

P101 Unraveling the regulatory network of maize defense response to Ostrinia furnacalis

(submitted by Hai Wang <<u>wanghai01@caas.cn</u>>) Full Author List: Wang, Hai¹; Zhu, Li¹; Huang, Dafang¹; Lang, Zhihong¹ ¹ Biotechnology Research Institute, Chinese Academy of Agricultural Sciences, Beijing , China 100081

Asia Corn borer (Ostrinia furnacalis) has been a major cause of yield loss of maize production in China. A better understanding of the maize-Ostrinia furnacalis interaction at the molecular level would be necessary for engineering the maize defense response to herbivory genetically. In this study, by using the illumina HiSeq2000 platform, we systematically surveyed the transcriptomic changes of B73 seedling leaves in response to Ostrinia furnacalis, and also to jasmonic acid, which plays a major role in plant defense response to herbivores. About 1500 genes regulated by Ostrinia furnacalis infestation (RPKM fold change>2, p<0.05) mainly fall into functional categories including jasmonate signaling components, defense response (e.g. proteinase inhibitors, ribosome inactivating proteins), cell wall remodeling, secondary metabolism, etc. We also observed a strong correlation of gene expression alteration patterns between Ostrinia *furnacalis* and JA treatment, suggesting that jasmonates control the expression of a large proportion of insect-induced genes, just as in other plant species such as *Arabidopsis*.

Funding acknowledgement: National Science Foundation of China (NSFC)

P102

Use Of Forward Genetic Screens In Rice For Trait Discovery

(submitted by Guihua Lu <<u>Guihua.lu@pioneer.com</u>>)

Full Author List: Lu, Guihua¹²; Wang, Xiping¹; Liu, Junhua¹; Wang, Wei¹; Wang, Changgui¹; Liu, Haiyan¹; Gao, Yang¹; Zhou, Junli³; Li, Cong¹; Chen, Guangwu¹; Mao, Guanfan¹; Jiang, Shuqin¹; Mo, Hua²; Liu, Min¹; Xia, Mian³; Liu, Jingmei³; Qin, Jianying¹; Loussaert, Dale²; Sakai, Hajime²; Albertsen, Marc²; Greene, Tom²; Deng, Xing Wang³; Mazur, Barbara²; Lassner, Mike²; Broglie, Rich² ¹ Beijing Katuo DNA Biotech Research Center, D-302 Innovation Building, ZGC Life Science Park, Changping District, Beijing City, China,

102206

² DuPont Pioneer Agricultural Biotechnology, Johnston, IA 50131 and Wilmington, DE 19880, USA

³ Beijing Weiming Kaituo Crop, #39 Shangdi West Road, Haidian District, Beijing City, China. 100085

A significant challenge we face is increasing agricultural productivity to feed a growing population. Science and technology have the potential to impact global food production through the discovery of traits that deliver higher yields per acre, allow cultivation of crops under stress conditions, and protect crops against pest infestations and diseases. In addition to being a multibillion dollar crop grown in more than a hundred countries, rice is a very useful functional genetic tool for trait discovery: rice has a relatively small genome size, high throughput transformation methods, a complete genome sequence, and it is co-linear with other plant genomes such as corn. We have developed a population of several thousands of activation-tagged rice lines for use in genetic screens to identify genes that improve water and nitrogen use efficiency. We have screened and identified a number of lines with improved drought tolerance and nitrogen use efficiency. Candidate genes are being identified and further validated by transgenic expression in rice to confirm the improved traits.

Wrinkled kernel1 encodes beta-tubulin5 protein that is required for sister chromatin segregation and endosperm development in maize

(submitted by Zongliang Chen <<u>zchen@cau.edu.cn</u>>)

Full Author List: Chen, Zongliang¹; Li, Xiaojie¹; Song, Weibin¹; Sun, Silong¹; Zeng, Biao¹; Hauck, Andrew¹; Lai, Jinsheng¹

¹ National Maize Improvement Center of China, Department of Plant Genetics and Breeding; China Agricultural University; No. 2 Yuanmingyuan West Road, Beijing, China, 100193

The large endosperm of maize not only is a nutritive tissue for embryo development, but also accounts for the primary food products and industrial applications, which make maize the central crop of agriculture. It is clear that maize endosperm develops from the fertilized central cell, originates with repeated free-nuclear divisions followed by cellularization, and subsequently forms four differential cell types, yet the regulation of maize endosperm development remains poorly understood. Here, we report the characterization of a wrinkled kernel1 (wrk1) mutant. The endosperm in the Wrk1 mutant was deeply furrowed and affected by gene dosage, whereas the seedling was small but vigorous. The section of kernel in 10 DAP, 12 DAP and 16 DAP showed that the effects of Wrk1 mutation are manifest in formation of starch endosperm cells and transfer layer cells. Immunostaining of spindle by beta-tubulin antibody in anaphase of mitosis suggested that Wrk1 mutant was defective in sister chromatin segregation resulting in chromosome bridge and chromosome lagging. Using positional cloning strategy, we mapped the causative mutation in a 350kb region, which contains three predicted gene models. A gene model encoded beta-tubulin5 protein showed a C to T transition leading to a premature stop codon in 3' end. The truncated ZMTUBB5 completely lacked C-terminal tail of isotype-defining region. These results indicated that Wrk1 encodes the ZMTUBB5 which is essential for endosperm development in maize.

P104

X1-homologous genes family as central components in biotic and abiotic stresses response in maize (Zea Mays.L.)

(submitted by Zhang Zhongbao <<u>happyzzb@126.com</u>>)

Full Author List: Zhongbao, Zhang^{1,2}; Zhongyi, Wu^{1,2}; Jianhua, Wei^{1,2} Beijing Agro-Biotechnology Research Center, Beijing Academy of Agriculture and Forestry Sciences, Beijing 100097, China

² Beijing Key Laboratory of Agricultural Genetic Resources and Biotechnology, Beijing 100097, China

X1-homologous genes (XHS) encode plant specific proteins containing three basic domains (XH, XS, zf-XS). In spite of their physiological importance, systematic analyses of ZmXHS genes have not yet been explored. In this study, we indicated the isolation and characterization of ZmXHS genes in whole-genome wide. A total of 10 members of this family were identified in maize genome. The 10 ZmXHS genes were distributed on seven maize chromosomes. Multiple alignment and motif display results revealed that most ZmXHS proteins share all the three conserved domains. Putative cis-elements involved in abiotic stress responsive, phytohormone, pollen-specific and quantitative, seed development and germination, light and circadian rhythms regulation, Ca2+responsive, root hair cell-specific and CO2-responsive transcriptional activation were observed in the promoters of ZmXHS genes. Yeast hybrid assay revealed that the XH domain of ZmXHS5 was necessary for interacts with itself and ZmXHS2. Microarray data showed that the ZmXHS genes had tissue-specific expression pattern in the maize developmental steps and biotic stresses response. QRT-PCR analysis results indicated that, except ZmXHS9, the other nine ZmXHS genes were induced in the seedling leaves by at least one of the four abiotic stresses applied.

Funding acknowledgement: Beijing Municipal Science and Technology Commission, Beijing Nova Program, Youth Foundation of Beijing Academy of Agriculture and Forestry Sciences

Activation of cytokinin signaling in maize leaves uncovers a potential organogenic expression program at the grass leaf margin

(submitted by Michael Muszynski <mgmuszyn@iastate.edu>)

Full Author List: Chudalayandi, Sivanandan¹; Cahill, James¹; Scanlon, Michael J.²; Muszynski, Michael G.¹ ¹Department of Genetics, Development and Cell Biology; Iowa State University; Ames, IA, USA 50011

² Department of Plant Biology; Cornell University; Ithaca, NY, USA 14853

The maize leaf consists of distinct compartments polarized along the proximal-distal (P-D) growth axis. The proximal sheath is separated from the distal blade by the auricle and ligule. To better understand the molecular mechanisms which specify this P-D pattern of growth, we are studying the semi-dominant, gain-offunction Hairy Sheath Fraved1 (Hsf1) mutation which conditions ectopic outgrowths of proximal tissue sheath, auricle and ligule – from the distal blade margin. The *Hsf1* mutant phenotype is caused by specific missense mutations in the maize cytokinin (CK) receptor Zea mays Histidine Kinasel (ZmHK1) which lead to inappropriate CK signaling in developing leaf primordia. To investigate how CK signaling specifies proximal tissue outgrowths, we performed transcriptome profiling on blade margins collected using laser microdissection (LM). LM was used to collect cells from wild-type margins and *Hsf1* margins in regions with and without proximal tissue outgrowths (prongs). Data analysis revealed significant expression changes in about 900 genes in *Hsf1* margins with prongs compared to *Hsf1* margins without prongs or wild-type margins. Surprisingly, a subset of genes differentially expressed in *Hsf1* prongs is analogous to the set of genes known to function downstream of CK signaling that controls compound leaf development in eudicot species like tomato. In tomato, the expression of class I knox genes, other transcription factors and CK genes is required to maintain a zone of organogenic activity at the blade margin where leaflet initiation is established. In Hsf1 developing prongs, one of the genes with the highest fold-change is *liguleless3* (lg3), a member of the class I knox gene family. Ectopic expression of lg3 in a Hsf1 background enhanced the Hsf1 phenotype, consistent with lg3 expression promoting prong initiation. We will present our current results exploring the functional similarities between prong growth in *Hsf1* maize leaves compared to compound leaf development in eudicots.

Funding acknowledgement: National Science Foundation (NSF)

P106

An automated Whole Plant Phenotyping System for early vigor trait screening and selection (submitted by Jason Nichols <jason.nichols@syngenta.com>)

Authors: Dinwiddie, Jay¹; De Carbonnel, Matthieu¹; Clegg, Bobby¹; Nuccio, Michael¹; Zhou, Ailing¹; Nichols, Jason¹ ¹Syngenta Biotechnology, Inc.; Research Triangle Park, North Carolina, USA 27709

As part of Syngenta's abiotic stress trait development pipeline, plants are screened for early vegetative growth and vigor, relying on changes in plant growth, mass (aka biomass), and efficiency of water use as indicators of plant responses to environment. The traditional method for monitoring plant biomass over the growing cycle involves the labor-intensive process of manually weighing each pot on a daily (or more frequent) basis. This is impractical for screening hundreds of plants. Thus we have developed and implemented a Whole Plant Phenotyping System (WPPS) to fully automate the process using a combination of base scales to continuously measure plant weight and a feedback system to enable precise, automated control of soil water content. The WPPS weighs plants automatically as they grow and, taking new measurements for each plant every five minutes, for a total of 288 measurements per plant per day, and adjusts soil water content as needed. This is in contrast to commercially-available systems which bring the plant to the instruments which limits the number of measurements possible per plant per day. Measurements are automatically logged in software which collectively tracks the weight of every plant, allowing subtle changes in plant growth rates to be rapidly detected long before possible with conventional methods. The level of accuracy and granularity supplied by the WPPS permits conclusions not possible with manual weighing or commercially available conveyor systems, and does so without risking damage to the plants or injury to employees or adding the possibility of human error to the calculations. Here we will present some of the technology behind this system and examples of how it is being implemented as a part of Syngenta's agronomic trait R&D pipeline.

P107 Analysis of maize embryo morphogenesis in nine emb mutants.

(submitted by Dale Brunelle <<u>dale.brunelle@email.und.edu</u>>) Full Author List: Brunelle, Dale C.¹; Sheridan, William F.¹ ¹ University of North Dakota, Biology Dept. ; Grand Forks, North Dakota, United States of America 58202

The genetic control of maize embryogenesis may be examined by analyzing the effects of embryospecific mutations on embryo morphogenesis. Mutations were induced by treating maize pollen from the W22 inbred line with ethyl methanesulphonate. The treated pollen was crossed onto W22 females. The resulting kernels were planted and the progeny plants were self-pollinated. The selfed ears were used as the source of kernels to be screened. Ears segregating for embryo specific mutants (emb) were identified by examining under magnification normal-appearing kernels and finding that approximately one-fourth of the kernels contained embryos reduced in size. These are single gene recessive mutants and are likely to be homozygous lethal. The extent of morphogenesis of the mutant embryos was documented by dissection of mature kernels and photography of the mutant embryos. Each mutant was evaluated by comparing the extent of embryo development with the maize embryo developmental stages of Abbe and Stein (1954). The mutants ranged in the extent of their embryo development, from the transition stage to more advanced stages. The nine mutants presented here represent as many as nine loci that appear to specifically affect embryogenesis.

Funding acknowledgement: National Science Foundation (NSF)

P108

Barren inflorescence3, a novel semi-dominant maize mutant defective in meristem initiation and maintenance

(submitted by Wei Li <wli@waksman.rutgers.edu>)

Full Author List: Li, Wei¹; Buck, Amy²; Gaines, Craig²; Gallavotti, Andrea¹ ¹Waksman Institute of Microbiology, Rutgers, The State University of New Jersey, NJ, Piscataway, 08854-8020 ²Section of Cell and Developmental Biology, University of California San Diego, La Jolla, CA, 92093-0116

The coordinated regulation of genes and hormones is required for the initiation and maintenance of groups of pluripotent stem-cells called meristems, whose activities regulate the formation of maize inflorescences, the uppermost male tassel and the lateral female ears. We are characterizing a novel semi-dominant maize mutant, called Barren inflorescence3 (Bif3), whose severe inflorescence phenotype suggests it encodes a key gene in meristem development. Defects in *bif3* gene function result in the formation of tassels with shortened central spikes and ears that are stunted and partially bald. Detailed morphological analysis of *Bif3* mutant inflorescences shows a significant decrease in the number of paired spikelets, which are instead often replaced by single spikelets or by barren regions completely devoid of spikelets. Furthermore, the inflorescence meristem often appears to collapse during development, thus resulting in smaller tassels and ears. These phenotypes suggest that *bif3* is required for both the initiation and, in particular, the maintenance of meristem activity. Using a map-based cloning approach we narrowed the region containing the *bif3* locus to 0.09 Mb on chromosome 2. Among the candidate genes found in this small window, there is a gene related to WUSCHEL, which is known to be involved in meristem maintenance in Arabidopsis. This gene is significantly unregulated in *Bif3* mutant inflorescences, suggesting that its misexpression may underlie the observed phenotype. Genetic and molecular interactions with other genes involved in meristem maintenance are under investigation.

BETL9 and BETL9like, two genes encoding non-specific lipid transfer proteins with a complementary transcription pattern at the outer surface of the developing maize endosperm

(submitted by Gregorio Hueros <<u>gregorio.hueros@uah.es</u>>)

Authors: Royo, Joaquin¹; Muñiz, Luis M.¹; Sellam, Olivier²; Gerentes, Denise²; Paul, Wyatt²; Hueros, Gregorio¹ ¹University of Alcala, Dpto. Biomedicina y Biotecnologia, Alcala de Henares (Madrid), Spain 28870 ² CM Territo Discourse (CMTD). Pisceurse Gerente de Pacheche de Chernero CS 20016 (2270).

² GM Trait Discovery (GMTD), Biogemma. Centre de Recherche de Chappes CS 90126 63720 Chappes - FRANCE

BETL9 was identified in the course of a screening for maize endosperm transfer cell-specific genes. BETL9 encodes a non-specific lipid transfer protein (nsLTP) very similar to the product of the barley transfer cell specific end-1 gene. In situ hybridisation analysis confirmed that the BETL9 gene is indeed specifically transcribed in the basal endosperm transfer cell layer (BETL) starting 5 days after pollination. However, immunolocalisation data revealed that the BETL9 protein accumulates in the maternal placento-chalaza cells located opposite to the BETL, suggesting that is the place where it exerts its still unknown function. We have identified a second maize gene very similar in sequence to BETL9 and called it BETL9like. In situ hybridisation showed that BETL9like is exclusively expressed in the aleurone cell layer and the border between the expression domains of the BETL9 and BETL9like genes also marks the boundary between the two tissues covering the surface of the developing endosperm: the BETL and the aleurone. The BETL9 and BETL9like promoter sequences fused to the GUS reporter gen, accurately reflected the expression pattern observed for the endogenous genes in transgenic maize. Finally, we have identified in the Arabidopsis genome a set of four genes orthologous to BETL9 and BETL9like and analyzed the activity of their promoters fused to the GUS reporter gen in Arabidopsis transgenic plants. As in the case of the maize genes, the Arabidopsis genes showed highly complementary expression patterns.

Funding acknowledgement: Spanish Ministerio de Ciencia e Innovacion to G.H. (BIO2009-11856 and BIO2012-39822), Biogemma SAS

P110

Brassinosteroid signaling in maize shoot development

(submitted by Philip Becraft <<u>becraft@iastate.edu</u>>)

Full Author List: Kir, Gokhan¹; Neelakandan, Anjanasree K.¹; Ye, Huaxun¹; Ren, Longhui^{1,3}; Pho, Maradi¹; Luo, Anding²; Sylvester, Anne W.²; Lai, Jinsheng³; Yin, Yanhai¹; Becraft, Philip W.¹

¹ Iowa State University, Ames, IA, USA 50011

² University of Wyoming, Laramie, WY, USA 82071

³ China Agricultural University, Beijing, China 100193

Brassinosteroid (BR) hormones are critical for many aspects of plant growth, development and stress responses. Arabidopsis and rice show conservation in the key components of BR signaling, however, BR signaling in maize is not well characterized. To develop markers, an RNA-seq analysis was performed on BR deficient *nana1* mutant and several genes were identified as downregulated or upregulated in response to increasing levels of exogenous Brassinolide (BL). We also developed a BES1-YFP transgenic line, and show that BES1-YFP accumulation in the nucleus is BR responsive.

To alter BR signaling we targeted *bri1* and *bin2* with RNAi. BRI1 is a receptor kinase with an extracellular "Island Domain" that binds BR. 5 BRI1 homologs were identified and a *bri1*-RNAi construct was designed using the extracellular domain of the top hit. The *bri1*-RNAi plants showed dwarf stature with altered leaf and auricle morphology. Gene expression analyses suggests that bri1-RNAi disrupted BR signaling. BIN2 is a GSK3-like protein kinase that negatively regulates BR signaling. As such, RNAi suppression is expected to upregulate BR signaling. 10 BIN2 homologs were identified in maize and since there is probable redundancy, as in Arabidopsis, we used the whole cDNA from the top hit for designing an RNAi construct. *bin2*-RNAi plants tend to have larger auricles compared to their WT siblings and larger leaves with crenulated leaf margins. Some organs were elongated but unexpectedly stem internodes were shortened. In addition, tassel spikelet density is decreased and spikelet formation is aborted on tassel branch tips. Expression of BES1-YFP in the auricle region and the altered auricle morphology in both *bri1*-RNAi transgenic plants suggest that BR signaling is involved in auricle development in maize.

Funding acknowledgement: Iowa State University Plant Sciences Institute, Republic of Turkey Ministry of Education

P111 Cell Wall Histochemistry of Maize Anthers

(submitted by Katie Murphy <<u>kmurphy3@stanford.edu</u>>) Full Author List: Murphy, Katie M.¹; Egger, Rachel L.¹; Walbot, Virginia¹ ¹Stanford University; Stanford, CA 94305, USA

Relatively little is known about the cell wall composition of the anther, the male reproductive organ in flowering plants. Because plants lack a germ line until after flowering, the anther is a site of highly coordinated cell division and differentiation as the central most anther lobe cells switch from mitotic to pre-meiotic germ cells. Accompanying germinal development, a series of somatic niche cells differentiate and develop to nurture the growing meiotically-competent cells into mature pollen. Despite extensive anther studies, relatively little is known about anther cell wall composition over the course of development. Through a histochemical approach we characterized a variety of cell wall components using specific cell wall stains across a timeline of anther development in *Zea mays*. Lignin, pectin, and cellulose were all found to be enriched in specific somatic niche cell layers and to vary in concentration across anther development.

Funding acknowledgement: National Science Foundation (NSF), Stanford University

P112 Characterization of miRNAs and their targets in maize seed development

(submitted by Jingjuan Yu <<u>yujj@cau.edu.cn</u>>)

Full Author List: Kang, Mingming¹; Yu, Jingjuan¹

¹ State Key Laboratory for Agro-biotechnology, College of Biological Sciences, China Agricultural University, Beijing 100193, P.R.China

MicroRNAs (miRNAs) are approximately 20-22 nt non-coding RNAs that play key roles in many biological processes in both animals and plants. To better understand the roles of miRNAs in developing maize seeds, we sequenced small RNAs from 10 days-after-pollination (DAP) seed, 25 DAP embryo and 25 DAP endosperm.

There were 25 conserved miRNAs that were differentially expressed among these tissues. Based on the existence of miRNA*, novel miRNAs were identified and some of them were experimentally validated. In addition to deep-sequencing, miRNA microarray study confirmed the differential expression of several miRNAs in seeds.

To identify cleaved targets of miRNAs, we sequenced the degradome of six tissues, and 70 cleaved targets of 37 miRNAs from 18 miRNA families were identified. Six of these targets were validated by 5' RACE. These cleaved targets had various functions based on their GO annotations. Interestingly, the expression of miRNAs and their targets were not negatively correlated.

In summary, these results showed the distinct expression of miRNAs in developmental seeds, and the cleaved targets of conserved miRNAs were also identified, both of which may lead to a better understanding of miRNAs in plant seed development.

Funding acknowledgement: National Transgenic Major Program of China (Grant No. 2011/2013ZX08003-002), National Basic Research Program of China (2012CB15301)

P113 Convergent Evolution of Maize phasiRNAs and Mammalian piRNAs Supporting Male Reproduction

(submitted by Han Zhang <<u>zhanghan@stanford.edu</u>>)

Full Author List: Zhang, Han¹; Zhai, Jixian²; Arikit, Siwaret²; Huang, Kun²; Meyers, Blake C.²; Walbot,

Virginia¹

¹ Department of Biology, Stanford University, Stanford, CA 94305, USA

² Department of Plant & Soil Sciences and Delaware Biotechnology Institute, University of Delaware, Newark, DE 19716, USA

Animal germ cells specifically express PIWI-interacting RNAs (piRNAs) that contribute to transposon inactivation and germline development. While Drosophila piRNAs are mostly repeat-associated, mammalian piRNAs predominantly originate from unique genomic regions and are further classified as pre-pachytene or pachytene based on expression timing. Although highly abundant in most metozoans, the plant germline lacks piRNAs. Here we show that two novel classes of small RNAs (sRNAs) in maize anthers, the male reproductive organ of seed plants, peak at pre-meiotic and meiotic stages, respectively, and share characteristics with mammalian piRNAs. By sequencing sRNAs from ten sequential cohorts of developmentally staged anthers and mature pollen, we found that 21-nt phased siRNAs (21-phasiRNAs) from 463 loci emerge abruptly during premeiotic cell fate specification, while 24-nt phased siRNAs (24-phasiRNAs) from 176 loci coordinately accumulate as mejocytes mature and persist into mature pollen. Male-sterile mutants mac1 (arrests before metaphase I) and mscal (lacks germ cells), fail to produce 24-phasiRNAs but have prolonged production of 21phasiRNAs, while the partially male-sterile ocl4 mutant, defective in an epidermis-specific transcription factor, lacks 21-phasiRNAs but retains normal production of 24-phasiRNAs. By in situ hybridization, triggers of 21phasiRNAs are found in the anther epidermis but 21-phasiRNAs are only abundant in inner layers. Both 24phasiRNAs and their triggers accumulate strongly in the tapetum and meiocytes. While differences in biogenesis indicate their independent origins, grass phasiRNAs and mammalian piRNAs share characteristics such as developmental timing, lack of obvious target, and impact on male fertility. Our results suggest an evolutionary convergence of an essential role for sRNAs in male reproduction in advanced plants and animals.

Funding acknowledgement: National Science Foundation (NSF)

P114 Cytological Study and Fine Mapping of the Male Sterile Gene ms5 in Maize

(submitted by Youhui Tian <<u>tianyouhui@yeah.net</u>>)

Full Author List: Tian, Youhui¹; Liu, Juan¹; Chen, Huabang¹

¹ State Key Laboratory of Plant Cell and Chromosome Engineering, Institute of Genetics and Developmental Biology, Chinese Academy of Sciences, Beijing 100101, China

Male fertility in flowering plants relies on proper cell division and differentiation during anther development, a process that gives rise to four somatic layers surrounding central germinal cells. Many anther development deficient mutants have been isolated in maize, however, only limited number of male sterile genes have been cloned, and most of the cloned genes were involved in pre-meiotic process of anther development. The male sterility 5 (ms5) mutant is noteworthy because its male sterility is affected at microspore mitosis. Our cytological studies of ms5 showed that microspore genesis is normal through late-vacuolate microspore stage, Microspore wall and pore developments also were normal. Degeneration appeared to begin during the microspores. Results of KI dyeing showed that starch deposition in pollen did not occur in ms5. ms5 was previously mapped to the long arm of chromosome 5. Based on the BC1F1 population (5000 individuals) from the cross between the male fertile line B73 and the male sterile ms5, ms5 gene was currently mapped between SSR markers P1-5 and P2-7, which spans 1.9Mb on the long arm of Chr.5. According to B73 sequences, there are 25 putative protein-coding genes in this region. Two of them are interesting in that they were expressed in pollen and involved in translational initiation according to their studies in Arabidopsis. Fine mapping and RNA-Seq analysis are under way to eventually clone the ms5 gene.

P115 **Genetic Interaction between Bract Suppression** Genes tasselsheath1 and tasselsheath2/4 in Maize

(submitted by Jinvan Guo <i.vanguo@gmail.com>) Full Author List: Guo, Jinyan¹; Whipple, Clinton J¹ ¹ Department of Biology; Brigham Young University; Provo, Utah, USA 84602

The basic body plan the sporophyte of flowering plants consists of repeating units of internode and node, the latter of which contains one or more axillary meristem(s) and its subtending leaf. Different developmental mechanisms have evolved to suppress the outgrowth of either the axillary meristem or the subtending leaf, giving rise to modifications of the basic body plan. The suppression of subtending leaf (bract) in reproductive stage is especially common compared to the vegetative stage. In maize (*Zea mavs*), several mutants, including tassel sheath1 (tsh1), tsh2/4, tsh3, tsh5, and Few branched1, and multiple enhancer of tsh1 mutants have been identified that affect bract outgrowth in both male (tassel) and female (ear) inflorescences, indicating a complex genetic network of bract suppression. To uncover the potential interactions of these genes, two best-characterized *tsh* loci that have strong effects on bract outgrowth have been chosen. Strong mutant alleles, *tsh1-ref* and *tsh2-ref* have been introgressed into B73 inbred background. An F2 population (consisting of 58 individuals) that segregates both single mutants and double mutants of both loci was generated. The phenotype of each individual in this F2 population was quantified by measuring tassel traits that are affected by tshl and tsh2/4, including branch number, frequency of branch and spikelet pair bracts, frequency of solitary vs. paired spikelets, and length of bracts. These data will be analyzed for additive, epistatic, or synergistic interactions. qRT-PCR expression analysis of *tsh1* and *tsh2* transcripts in both mutant backgrounds, respectively, will be compared to look for evidence of a regulatory interactions among tsh loci.

Funding acknowledgement: National Science Foundation (NSF)

P116

Genetics and transcriptomics of bract suppression in maize

(submitted by Clinton Whipple <<u>whipple@byu.edu</u>>)

Full Author List: Whipple, Clinton¹; Eveland, Andrea²; Thayer, Rachel¹; Hiraga, Susumu²; Jackson, David² ¹ Department of Biology Brigham Young University; 401 WIDB; Provo, UT, USA 84602

² Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory; 1 Bungtown Rd.; Cold Spring Harbor, NY, USA 11724

After the transition from vegetative growth to reproductive growth, leaf development is suppressed in maize as it is in most other grasses. Leaves that grow after the reproductive transition are called bracts, and bract suppression evolved convergently in many angiosperm families including the grasses (Poaceae) and mustards (Brassicaceae). Previously we described two genes in maize necessary for bract suppression, *tassel sheath1* (*tsh1*) and *tsh4*. In order to identify other genes involved in bract suppression we have performed further screens for mutants that fail to suppress bract growth (tsh* loci) as well as enhancer of tsh1 (ent*) loci. Multiple tsh and ent loci have been identified, indicating that bract suppression is genetically complex. Mapping of tsh^* and ent^* loci is currently underway, as is positional cloning of a dominant mutant *Few branched1 (Fbr1)* that has reduced branching and ectopic bract growth in the tassel. In order to complement this forward genetics approach, we have profiled the transcriptome of *tsh1* tassel primordia using Illumina RNAseq. Differentially regulated genes in *tsh1* mutants indicate that diverse hormone signaling pathways are regulated by *tsh1* to control bract growth. As a result of combining traditional forward genetics with transcript profiling, a complex network of genes and hormonal pathways required for bract suppression in maize is emerging.

Funding acknowledgement: National Science Foundation (NSF), United States Department of Agriculture (USDA)

Lesion Mimics, Target Spot: Model for Cell Death Signalling

(submitted by M Gerald (Gerry) Neuffer <<u>gneuffer@gmail.com</u>>)

Full Author List: Neuffer, M G¹; Chang, M T¹; Kazic, Toni²; Johal, Gurmukh³

¹ University of Missouri,103 CurtisHall, Columbia MO 65211

² MU Informatics Institute, Dept. of Computer Science, and Interdisciplinary Plant Group, Columbia, Missouri, 65211

³ Purdue University, Dept. of Botany and Plant Pathology, West Lafayette, Indiana, 47907

The disease lesion (Les) mimics are the most frequently occurring dominant mutants from EMS mutagenesis in maize. From the screening of over 50,000 M1 plants for all variations of the lesion phenotype, we have identified 51 separate dominant cases. A much smaller, though probably comparable number of recessive les mutants, have been seen but not considered in this report.

The mutants range widely in expression, but have the common phenotype of leaf lesions that are strikingly similar to those caused by various leaf blight diseases. In all cases tested, the phenotypes have occurred in the absence of a pathogen. They are initiated by sunlight and certain chemicals, and can be chlorotic, necrotic, or sequentially both. The lesions of different mutants vary in size, shape, color, frequency, distribution, time of onset, position, rate of expansion, sharpness of boundaries, etc. In some mutants, the lesions expand to cover the leaf, resulting in senescence. It appears that particular cells on the leaf surface are, at specific developmental stages and within certain specifically variable temperature ranges, highly susceptible to damage by sunlight.

We hypothesize that two signals are involved. The first arises from dissolution of the cell membrane, which releases highly active cell contents that cause lethal damage to neighboring cells. This damage spreads continuously outward, forming a necrotic lesion that stops growing when conditions change. The second signal is revealed by the "Target Spot" oscillatory phenotype; a central spot of dead tissue surrounded by alternating rings of healthy and dead tissue. This phenotype suggests signaling between dead and living cells, across living tissue, that causes lesion formation. This signal may proceed more rapidly than the first, through several ranks of normal cells without damaging them during a diurnal cycle of conditions that do not favor lesion formation.

Funding acknowledgement: National Science Foundation (NSF), United States Department of Agriculture (USDA)

Live cell imaging of the receptor like kinase WARTY2 and its role in epidermal patterning of bulliform-like cells during maize leaf development

(submitted by Anding Luo <<u>aluo@uwyo.edu</u>>)

Full Author List: Luo, Anding¹; Steinkraus, Holly¹; Yuan, Zhiling¹; Tuthill, Dorothy¹; Rasmussen, Carolyn G.¹; Hoyt, Christopher¹; Sylvester, Anne W.¹ ¹ Department of Molecular Biology, 1000 East University Ave, University of Wyoming, Laramie, WY 82071

The maize leaf develops from the shoot apical meristem in a proximal to distal gradient of cell division, expansion and differentiation. The epidermis is a good model to study how the gradient is established because epidermal cells are arrayed in a predictable linear pattern and mutants with altered cell patterns are easily screened. We identified warty2 (wty2) as a cell pattern mutant with overly expanded bulliform-like cells in the adaxial and abaxial epidermis. The WTY2 gene was cloned by a map-based method and shown to encode a novel receptor-like kinase (RLK) belonging to the LRR VII subfamily. Gene identity was confirmed with an additional EMS allele and two transposon insertions recovered from the UniformMu collection. Biochemical analysis showed WTY2/RLK was an inactive kinase. Three transgenic lines were produced, including a complementation construct, an over-expression line and a WTY2-YFP translation fusion. Stable transformants of these lines recovered the mutant wty2 phenotype, verifying gene identity and confirming the translational fusion was functionally tagged. Live cell imaging of the WTY2-YFP showed that the fluorescent protein (FP) fusion was localized to the plasma membrane as predicted by its transmembrane domain. The cellular localization pattern of WTY2-YFP depended on tissue type. In the leaf epidermis, the FP signal was localized in forming cell plates of dividing cells and also in the dynamic punctae within the cytoplasm. In all the tissues, the FP signal was not uniformly distributed in the plasma membrane. The WTY2-YFP signal in the epidermis was only observed in the plasma membrane adjacent to the inner periclinal cell wall and adjacent inner region of the anticlinal plasma membrane. In underlying mesophyll cells, the FP signal appeared preferentially localized to the plasma membrane in the orientation of recently divided cells. Our results implicate WTY2 as a new LRR-RLK involved in transduction of a positional signal that controls maize leaf epidermis differentiation.

Funding acknowledgement: National Science Foundation (NSF)

P119

Maize Cell Genomics: Developing a two component transactivation system

(submitted by Anne Sylvester <<u>annesyl@uwyo.edu</u>>)

Full Author List: Luo, Anding¹; Wu, Qingyu²; Rasmussen, Carolyn G.¹; Steinkraus, Holly¹; Zadrozny, Tara²; Yang, Fang²; Paulter, Michael²; Krishnakumar, Vivek³; Chan, Agnes³; Jackson, Dave²; Sylvester, Anne W.¹

² Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory, 1 Bungtown Road, Cold Spring Harbor, NY11724

³ The J. Craig Venter Institute, 9704 Medical Center Drive, Rockville, MD20850

Functional genomics tools are currently needed to leverage the quantity of sequence data being generated in maize. To provide resources for functional study, we have generated over 100 stable, natively expressed, fluorescent protein (FP) fusion lines that mark all common subcellular compartments in maize. These lines are publicly available and have been used by the maize research community for developmental, physiological and functional studies. We are currently developing an LhG4 two-component transactivation system to drive cell, tissue and organ-specific expression. Selected promoters activate expression of the LhG4 transcription factor, which in turn will transactivate genes of interest driven by the pOp promoter in responder lines. Currently, 22 driver constructs have been produced to drive expression in shoot and inflorescence meristems, leaves or roots using tissue-specific promoters. Four responder constructs are currently completed and being analyzed. Transformants have been obtained for 82% of driver constructs to date and expression analysis is underway. Recent advances and tests of the driver/responder system will be presented. The project will deliver to the research community 50 promoter/driver lines, 20 new FP tagged lines and will advance live cell imaging techniques using the resources generated. Seed availability, construct information and images are available at http://maize.jcvi.org/cellgenomics and at the JCVI Maize Bisque database, http://maize-bisque.jcvi.org. We encourage new requests for driver or responder lines from the maize community. Contact Dave Jackson or Anne Sylvester for if you have suggestions or need more information.

Mapping and Characterization of the Maize Mutant, *Clumped tassel1 (Clt1)*

(submitted by Kin Lau <lau3@purdue.edu>) Full Author List: Lau, Kin H¹; Weil, Clifford F¹ ¹ Purdue University; Agronomy Department; West Lafayette, IN, USA 47907

During development from seed to mature plant, a delicate balance must be maintained between replenishing the undifferentiated cells in the meristems and consuming these meristem cells to form organs. In maize, overproliferation of meristems perpendicular to the growth axis often leads to "fasciation" in the inflorescences, forming flatter, broader ears and tassels. We are characterizing a semi-dominant mutant, Clumped tassel1 (Clt1), which produces shortened, fasciated ears and tassels, with increased spikelet density in the tassel. In addition, leaf length and plant height are reduced. We have fine-mapped *Clt1* to a 0.53Mb region that contains 16 predicted genes. Clt1 is an EMS allele in the non-reference background, ACR, and we are identifying the causative mutation by genome sequencing a line in which *Clt1* has been introgressed for ten generations into B73. Furthermore, additional *Clt1* alleles are being generated using *Ds* elements and EMS mutagenesis.

To further understand Clt1 function, we have crossed the introgressed line with the NAM founder lines to identify naturally occurring genetic modifiers. In the F2 of a cross between *Clt1* (B73) and Ki11, we observe a novel *Clt1* phenotype in which the internodes in the upper plant are dramatically reduced. This enhancer segregates as a single, Mendelian recessive allele that we are mapping using bulked segregant analysis (BSA) on the Illumina Maize SNP50 chip, and validating using the B73 X Ki11 NAM recombinant inbred lines.

Funding acknowledgement: National Science Foundation (NSF), United States Department of Agriculture (USDA)

P121

Method development for an elite maize line callus transformation thru agrobacterium.

(submitted by Sivamani Elumalai <sivamani.elumalai@syngenta.com>) Full Author List: Elumalai, Sivamani¹; Nalapalli, Samson¹; Prairie, Anna¹; Bradley, David¹; Gould, Jeremy¹; Xianggan, Li¹; Que, Qiudeng¹ ¹ Syngenta Biotechnology Inc. Research Triangle Park, North Carolina, NC-27709, USA

A method using callus tissue derived from immature embryos of an elite maize line as initial explants to transform maize thru agrobacterium has been developed. We were able to generate multiple transgenic events using this procedure. The procedure involves harvesting immature embryos from maize ears and allowing them induce callus for 8-10 days. By which time the embryos grow into callus mass nearly 10 times its initial size. The calluses were then transformed using an appropriate agrobacterium strain with desirable selectable and reporter marker genes. During the process of transformation, the calluses were cut to 2-3mm size pieces thereby allowing more surface area and increase infection sites for agrobacterium. After infection the calluses were co cultivated in a suitable medium. The calluses were then transferred to a recovery medium containing an antibiotic to kill the agrobacterium on the callus tissue. The recovered calluses were then transferred to selection, regeneration and finally to rooting medium to yield transgenic events. The transgenic events were confirmed for the presence and expression of target genes thru molecular analyses and sent to greenhouse. The phenotype of T0 events obtained thru this method and their seed setting was found comparable to that of stock plants that were grown side by side from seeds. Some of the important applications for this method include, 1) less dependency of greenhouse grown stock material for immature embryos and 2) a quicker and more reliable screening of constructs for gene expression at callus stage.

miRNA alterations are an important mechanism in the adaptation of maize to a low phosphate environment

(submitted by Zhaoxia Li <zhaoxia 1019@126.com>)

Full Author List: Li, Zhaoxia¹; Zhang, Xinrui¹; Liu, Xiuxia¹; Zhao, Yajie¹; Wang, Baomei¹; Zhang, Juren¹ ¹ School of Life Science, Shandong University, 27 Shanda South Road, Jinan, Shandong, 250100 P. R. China

Maize is a globally important food and feed crop, and low phosphate supply in the soil frequently limits maize yields in many areas. MicroRNAs (miRNAs) play important roles in the development and adaptation to environment of plants. In this study, small RNAs from the root and leaf of the maize inbred line Q319 were subjected to low-phosphate culture conditions, analyzed with highthroughput sequencing technologies, and the changes in selected differentially expressed miRNA target genes were determined using real-time RT-PCR. Complex small RNA populations were detected after low-phosphate culture and displayed different patterns in the root and leaf. Among the detected miRNA families, miR159, miR166, miR167 and miR169 were highly expressed in the root, while miR156, miR164, miR172 and others demonstrated higher expression levels in the leaf. Some of the auxin-related miRNAs (miR393, miR160a/b/c, miR160d/e/g and miR167a/b/c/d) and their target genes showed co-operative changes in response to low-phosphate stress, and the downregulation of AtARF6/8-like genes in maize during low-phosphate stress could be major factors contributing to the lateral root reduction. Abiotic stress-related miRNAs engaged in interactions of different signaling and/or metabolism pathways. The changes in the expression of miRNAs and their target genes suggested that the miRNA alterations are an important mechanism in the adaptation of maize to a low phosphate environment, and some miRNAs participated in root architecture modification via the regulation of auxin signaling. A complex regulatory mechanism of miRNAs in response to the low phosphate environment exists in maize, which showed obvious differences from that in Arabidopsis.

Funding acknowledgement: Hi-Tech Research and Development (863 Program of China)

P123

Molecular Control of Grass Inflorescence Development

(submitted by Dabing Zhang <<u>zhangdb@sjtu.edu.cn</u>>)

Full Author List: Zhang, Dabing¹; Yuan, Zheng¹ ¹ State Key Laboratory of Hybrid Rice, School of Life Sciences and Biotechnology, Shanghai Jiao Tong University, Shanghai 200240, China

The grass family is one of the largest families in angiosperms and has evolved a characteristic inflorescence morphology, with complex branches and specialized spikelets. The origin and development of the highly divergent inflorescence architecture in grasses have recently received much attention. Increasing evidence has revealed that numerous factors, such as transcription factors and plant hormones, play key roles in determining reproductive meristem fate and inflorescence patterning in grasses. Moreover, some molecular switches that have been implicated in specifying inflorescence shapes contribute significantly to grain yields in cereals. Here, we review key genetic and molecular switches recently identified from two model grass species, rice (Oryza sativa) and maize (Zea mays), that regulate inflorescence morphology specification, including meristem identity, meristem size and maintenance, initiation and outgrowth of axillary meristems, and organogenesis. Furthermore, we summarize emerging networks of genes and pathways in grass inflorescence morphogenesis and emphasize their evolutionary divergence in comparison with the model eudicot Arabidopsis thaliana. We also discuss the agricultural application of genes controlling grass inflorescence development.

Ms23, a bHLH transcriptional factor, regulating the tapetal cell fate in pre-meiotic anther of maize

(submitted by Guo-Ling Nan <<u>gnan@stanford.edu</u>>) Full Author List: Nan, Guo-Ling¹; Walbot, Virginia¹ ¹ Stanford University, Department of Biology, Stanford, California, USA 94305

A fully developed, fertile anther is composed of four wall layers, namely epidermis, endothecium, middle layer, and tapetum, surrounding the central pollen mother cells (PMCs). Anthers with tapetal defects are particularly known to cause male sterility. In *ms23* mutant anther, two defective "tapetal" layers are observed and the PMCs failed to progress beyond meiotic prophase I (Chaubal et al., 2000). We have successfully cloned *Ms23* (GRMZM2G021276), which is predicted to be a bHLH transcription factor. *Ms23* is highly expressed in young developing anthers compared to other tissues. Similar patterns have also been reported for the closest orthologs in rice and *Arabidopsis. Ms23* transcript is predominantly found in the tapetal layer based on the *in situ* hybridization result. Microarray data further identified genes, including a subset of small RNA biogenesis genes, which were differentially expressed in the *ms23* mutant anther. In comparison to the transcriptomes of other male sterile mutants, similar expression alteration is also observed, particularly in mutants with anther wall defects, indicating the significance of small RNAs in the development of fertile anthers.

Funding acknowledgement: National Science Foundation (NSF)

P125 Mutant analysis of maize antipodal cells and auxin signaling

(submitted by Matt Evans <<u>mevans@carnegiescience.edu</u>>) Full Author List: Chettoor, Antony M.¹; Evans, Matthew M. S.¹ ¹ Carnegie Institution for Science, Dept. of Plant Biology, 260 Panama St, Stanford, CA, USA 94025

The female gametophytes of angiosperms have four cell types: the egg cell, synergids, central cell and antipodal cells arranged along the micropylar-chalazal axis. To explore the role of auxin in maize embryo sacs, expression patterns of two fluorescent reporters in maize (a reporter for auxin levels (DR5::RFP) and an auxin efflux carrier (PIN1a::PIN1a-YFP)) were examined. In mature maize embryo sacs both DR5 and PIN1a expression are expressed strongly and specifically in the antipodals. Embryo sac up-regulated genes from RNA-seq data were searched for genes related to auxin production and signaling. Genes required for all aspects of auxin production, distribution and signaling are represented in the embryo sac transcriptome. Preliminary in-situ's with Maize Auxin Response Factors (ZmARF's) support the conclusion that auxin is present and functional in maize antipodal cells. Maize mutants with reduced antipodal cell number lack both DR5 and PIN1a expression suggesting that auxin promotes antipodal cell proliferation in maize embryo sacs.

P126 Preliminary Study of Polyembryonic Seedling in Maternal Haploid Induction

(submitted by Liwei Liu <<u>liuliwei89@yeah.net</u>>)

Full Author List: Liu, Liwei¹; Li, Liang¹; Chen, Baojian¹; Chen, Shaojiang²

¹ National Maize Improvement Center of China, China Agricultural University, Yuanmingyuan West Road, Haidian District, Beijing 100193, China ² Beijing Key Laboratory of Crop Genetic Improvement, China Agricultural University, Yuanmingyuan West Road, Haidian District, Beijing 100193, China

Doubled Haploid (DH) has become one of the key technology of modern maize breeding, which also provide invaluable sources for maize genetic research. However, the mechanism of haploid induction still remains unclear. The phenomenon of polyembryonic seedling via haploid induction has been reported before, but few study has been done because of the low frequency. To better understand the rate and development of polyembryonic seedlings via maternal haploid induction, as well as the relationship with haploid induction, we chose 20 inbred lines and 10 single cross hybrids as female to cross with newly derived haploid inducers, part of which 68,178 kernels were harvested, and 3,244 haploid kernels were identified with the average rate of 4,76%. In addition, 56 kernels with poly embryos were also identified with the average frequency of 0.082%(56/68,178). The rate of polyembryonic kernels varied in different genetic sources $(0\sim0.35\%)$. This rate is significant higher compared to naturally occurring, but much lower than haploid kernel frequency demonstrating that haploid inducer can increase the frequency of polyembryonic kernel. In total, 182 polyembryonic kernels were obtained from all of the tested materials. All had purple color on endosperm inherited from inducer, and there were 152 with purple color on embryo, and 30 without purple color on embryo. Different shapes of germs among the twin were also observed. After germination, all the polyembryonic seedlings were twin seedlings, of which 8 pairs of haploid-haploid, 12 pairs of diploid-haploid, 122 pairs of diploid-diploid were survived, and 40 pairs were dead. Most of the twin seedlings has the same phenotypes during all the growth period. Part of the twin-seedlings had different phenotypes and the reason needs to be studied further.

Funding acknowledgement: This work was supported by National '863' High-Tech Program of China (Grant No: 2011AA10A103, 2012AA10A305) and Modern Maize Industry Technology System Foundation of China (Grant No: CARS-02-09)

P127

Quantifying maize tassel development and correlating tassel length with anther development

(submitted by Rachel Egger <<u>egger@stanford.edu</u>>) Full Author List: Egger, Rachel L.¹; Walbot, Virginia¹ ¹ Department of Biology, Stanford University, Stanford, CA, 94305

In the study of early anther development, anther length is tightly correlated with developmental stages over the course of 8 days of development. But because the developing tassel is enveloped inside the whorl of leaves and is highly environmentally sensitive, determining the size of a young tassel without sacrificing the plant remains difficult. This can present problems when trying to study pre-meiotic anther development in planta. In this study a range of exterior characteristics (leaf number, stem circumference, and tassel height above soil line) were measured and correlated with tassel length. Anther lengths at 7 points on tassels were also measured to correlate tassel length with anther development at specific tassel locations. These results indicate that tassel length can occupy a wide-range for a given exterior measurement, but that anther development at specific tassel locations is highly reproducible for a tassel of known length. This information provides a useful tool for the study of anther development in the context of the maize tassel.

Funding acknowledgement: National Science Foundation (NSF), United States Department of Agriculture (USDA), American Society of Plant Biologists

P128 Regulation of maize kernel filling: the role of *ZmZOU* in embryoendosperm communication

(submitted by Peter Rogowsky peter.rogowsky@ens-lyon.fr>)

Full Author List: Grimault, Aurelie¹; Gendrot, Ghislaine¹; Rouster, Jacques²; Rogowsky, Peter M¹; Depege-Fargeix, Nathalie¹

¹ RDP, ENS-Lvon, F-69364 Lvon, France

² Trait Discovery Group, Biogemma, F-63720 Chappes, France

In *Arabidopsis* the bHLH transcription factor AtZOU (ZHOUPI) has two functions in embryo-endosperm communication: it regulates (i) endosperm breakdown close to the growing embryo and (ii) the formation of a cuticle on the embryonic surface. In *atzou* mutants the seeds are characterised by a persistent endosperm reminiscent of the situation in maize. The maize genome contains a single gene ZmZOU in the same phylogenetic clade as AtZOU. The deduced amino acid sequence of ZmZOU has an N-terminal extension of 300 amino acids, which is conserved to increasing extent in rice and sorghum. The overall sequence similarity of 54% between AtZOU and ZmZOU increases to 86% in the conserved bHLH domain. ZmZOU expression is limited to the endosperm where it peaks during the filling stage. The phenotype of ZmZOU-RNAi lines is characterised by adhesion between embryo and endosperm, persistence of the suspensor and the embryo surrounding region. The analysis of RNAseq data from wild-type and transgenic seeds is in progress. The comparative analysis of the ZHOUPI transcription factor in maize and *Arabidopsis* provides a promising approach to understand the process of endosperm breakdown, which is conserved during early stages to make space for the growing embryo, but diverges in the final outcome in the mature seed.

Funding acknowledgement: Region Rhone-Alpes

P129

Teasing out the transcriptome of in vivo germinated pollen

(submitted by Johanna Smyth <<u>smythj@science.oregonstate.edu</u>>)

Full Author List: Smyth, Johanna C¹; Fowler, John E¹²

¹ Department of Botany and Plant Pathology, Oregon State University, Corvallis OR 97331

² Center for Genome Research and Biocomputing, Oregon State University, Corvallis OR 97331

Growth of the pollen tube through the silk during pollination, which involves interaction between the male gametophyte and the female sporophyte, represents an important step in Zea mays reproduction. While advances have been made documenting the transcriptomes of mature pollen and silk, gene expression within the growing pollen tube is difficult to assess due to its location within sporophytic tissue. The approach presented here represents a novel use of RNA-seq technology to sort out the transcriptomes of the male gametophyte and the female sporophyte within a mixed RNA sample from pollinated silk by utilizing the large numbers of sequence polymorphisms (e.g. SNPs) present in maize. Polymorphisms identified by the HapMapv2 study (Gore et al. 2009, Chia et al. 2012), available through www.panzea.org, are inserted into the B73 reference genome to create "SNP genomes" for different inbred lines. Subsequently, comparison of the differential alignment of reads against the male and female parent genomes permits assignment of the subset of reads encompassing known SNPs to either the pollen or the silk. The advantage of this method is one can uncover the in vivo expression of pollen-specific and silk-specific genes, and thus identify genetic components potentially related to their interaction. Initial analysis of 23.6 million reads from a mixed sample of W22 silks and B73 pollen that align to chromosome 8 has detected expression of the B73 allele for 52 genes. These are genes whose expression putatively originates in the pollen tube. Consistent with this, 23 of these genes have been previously associated with expression enrichment in mature pollen. Validation by CAPS (Cleaved Amplified Polymorphic Sequence) analysis of RT-PCR products from independent silk/pollen RNA samples supports the detection of B73 expression in the mixed sample. Additional progress in extending the bioinformatic analysis to the entire genome will be presented.

The barren stalk2 Gene Is Required for Axillary Meristem Development in Maize

(submitted by Hong Yao <<u>yaoho@missouri.edu</u>>)

Full Author List: Yao, Hong¹; Skirpan, Andrea¹; Wardell, Brian²; Malcomber, Simon²; McSteen, Paula¹ ¹Division of Biological Sciences, University of Missouri; Columbia, MO 65211, USA ²Department of Biological Sciences, California State University; Long Beach, CA 90840, USA

The plasticity and diversity of plant architecture is determined by axillary meristem (AM) mediated lateral growth. AMs are small groups of stem cells produced in the axils of leaf primordia, which generate shoot branches (eg., maize tillers) and inflorescences (eg., maize ears and tassel branches). As maize yield depends on tassel and ear development, it is important to identify the genes and subsequent molecular mechanisms regulating AM formation. Previous studies identified several genes critical for AM production that function in auxin biosynthesis, transport or signaling. One of these genes is *barren stalk1* (*ba1*), which encodes a basic helix-loop-helix transcription factor acting downstream of auxin signaling to control AM formation. Although bal is essential for AM production, it is not clear how bal operates in a transcriptional network to regulate AM formation. We have identified a new mutant, barren stalk2 (ba2), which, due to defects in reproductive AM formation, fails to produce ears, and has fewer tassel branches and spikelets, similar to thebal mutant. Furthermore, the ba2 mutation suppresses tiller growth in the teosinte branched1 mutant, suggesting that it also plays an essential role in vegetative AM development. The ba2 gene encodes a protein that co-localizes and heterodimerizes with BA1 in the nucleus. Characterization of the genetic interaction between ba2 and ba1 demonstrates that ba1 is epistatic to ba2 and shows a dosage effect in ba2 mutants, providing further evidence that BA1 and BA2 act together in the same pathway. Characterization of the molecular and genetic interactions between ba2 and other genes required for regulation of ba1 further supports this hypothesis. We propose that heterodimerization of BA2 and BA1 is critical for AM formation and that these mutants provide an essential tool to dissect the gene regulatory network modulating AM production.

Funding acknowledgement: National Science Foundation (NSF)

P131 Types of morphogenesis in callus tissue of Lancaster maize group

(submitted by Yura Goncharov <wild91@list.ru>)

Full Author List: Satarova, T. N.¹; Derkach, E. V.¹; Abraimova, O. E.¹; Dzubetskij, B. V.¹; Cherchel, V. Yu.¹; Goncharov, Yu. A.¹

¹ satarova2008@yandex.ru

We have estimated the ability to various types of morphogenesis of maize calli derived from immature embryos of length in 1-1.5 mm. We have studied inbreds DK267, DK6080, DK420-1, DK298 and DK3070 of Lancaster germplasm, one of the most commercially and selectionally valuable for Ukraine, as well as model inbreds A188, PLS61 and Chi31.

Regenerated plants of all studied genotypes have been formed both through gemmogenesis and embryoidogenesis. However, embryoidogenesis significantly prevailed in model lines (77,61 ± 3,64%), while both types of morphogenesis were found with the same frequency in Lancaster inbreds (57,69 ± 11,26 and 42,31 ± 11,26%, respectively). Gemmogenesis prevailed over the embryoidogenesis in hybrids, which included the model inbred PLS61 (86,63 ± 4,99%). The influence of the duration of cultivation on callus induction medium on the type of morphogenesis was observed for hybrids with the participation of A188 and Chi31. Gemmogenesis was observed more frequently when thirty-day calli had been transplanted on the regeneration medium (93,67 ± 5,51% for hybrids with A188 and 80,00 ± 26,67% for hybrids with Chi31). When sixty-day calli of hybrids with A188 had been transplanted on the same medium the embryogenesis prevailed (70,59 ± 22,78%). Levels of gemmogenesis and embryoidogenesis did not significantly differ for hybrids with Chi31 (57,89 ± 23,27 and 42,11 ± 23 , 27%). Increasing the duration of cultivation on the callus induction medium led to the formation of additional embryos.

Thus, the type morphogenesis in maize culture in vitro depends strongly on the genotype of an explant, as well as the duration of cultivation of calli. To increase the yield of regenerated plants it can be recommended to use Lancaster inbreds and their hybrids with model lines A188 and Chi31, as well as to prolong the period of cultivation of calli until transfer to the regeneration medium.

Funding acknowledgement: National academy of agrarian sciences of Ukraine

P132 Water acts as a positional signal to pattern root architecture in maize

(submitted by Jose Dinneny <<u>jdinneny@carnegiescience.edu</u>>) Full Author List: Robbins II, Neil¹; Trontin, Charlotte¹; Dinneny, Jose¹

¹ Carnegie Institution for Science, Department of Plant Biology; Stanford, CA, USA 94305

The architecture of the branched root system is a major determinant of plant vigor. Water availability is known to impact root physiology and growth however the spatial scale at which this stimulus influences root architecture is poorly understood. Here we reveal that differences in the availability of moisture across the circumferential axis of the root create spatial cues that determine the position of lateral root branches (LRs). We show that roots of several plant species including maize can distinguish between a wet surface and air environments, and that this also impacts the patterning of root hairs, anthocyanins, and aerenchyma in a phenomenon we describe as hydropatterning. This environmental response is distinct from a touch response and requires available moisture to induce lateral roots along a contacted surface. MicroCT X-ray tomography and 3-D reconstruction of soil-grown root systems demonstrated that such responses also occur under physiologically relevant conditions. Hydropatterning is independent of endogenous ABA and ethylene signaling, distinguishing it from a classic water-stress response. This work reveals that local environmental stimuli impacts lateral root patterning consistent with the spatial scale such stimuli vary with in a natural soil context.

Funding acknowledgement: National Science Foundation (NSF)

P133 Zm908p11, encoded by a short open reading frame (sORF) gene, functions in pollen tube growth as a profilin ligand in maize

(submitted by Jingjuan Yu <<u>yujj@cau.edu.cn</u>>)

Full Author List: Dong, Xue¹; Wang, Dongxue²; Liu, Peng³; Li, Chengxia⁴; Zhao, Qian¹; Zhu, Dengyun¹; Yu, Jingjuan¹

¹ State Key Laboratory for Agrobiotechnology, College of Biological Sciences, China Agricultural University, Beijing 100193, China

⁴ Department of Plant Sciences, University of California, Davis, CA 95616, USA

Double fertilization of flowering plants depends on the targeted transportation of sperm to the embryo sac by the pollen tube. Currently, little is known about the underlying molecular mechanisms that regulate pollen germination and pollen tube growth in maize (Zea mays). Here, a maize pollen-predominant gene Zm908, with several putative short open reading frames (sORFs), was isolated and characterized. The longest ORF of Zm908 encodes a small protein of 97 amino acids. This was designated as Zm908p11 and is distributed throughout the maize pollen tube. Western blot detected the small peptide in mature pollen. Quantitative reverse transcription–PCR and northern blot analysis revealed that Zm908p11 was expressed predominantly in mature pollen grains. Ectopic overexpression of full-length Zm908 and Zm908p11 in tobacco resulted in defective pollen, while transgenic tobacco plants with a site-specific mutation or a frameshift mutation of Zm908p11 showed normal pollen development. Overexpression of Zm908p11 in maize decreased pollen germination efficiency. Maize pollen cDNA library screening and protein-protein interaction assays demonstrated that Zm908p11 interacts with maize profilin 1 (ZmPRO1). A microarray analysis identified 273 up-regulated and 203 down-regulated genes in the overexpressing transgenic Zm908p11pollen. Taken together, these results indicate that Zm908 functions as Zm908p11, and binds to profilins as a novel ligand, with a required role during pollen tube growth in maize. Accordingly, a model is proposed for the role of Zm908p11 during pollen tube growth in maize.

Funding acknowledgement: Natural Science Foundation of China (grant no. 30971555) and the National Basic Research Program of China (2012CB215301).

² Department of Biology, Emory University, Atlanta, GA 30322, USA.

³ Laboratory of Plant Molecular Biology, Rockefeller University, NY 10065, USA

P134 ZmLAZY1 regulates shoot gravitropism and inflorescence development through polar auxin transport and auxin signaling

(submitted by Zhaobin Dong <<u>zbdong@cau.edu.cn</u>>)

Authors: Dong, Zhaobin¹; Jiang, Chuan²; Chen, Xiaoyang¹; Lai, Jinsheng¹; Chen, Huabang³; Zhang, Xiaolan⁴; Jin, Weiwei¹

National Maize Improvement Center of China, China Agricultural University, Beijing, China, 100193

State Key Lab of Crop Biology, College of Agriculture, Shandong Agricultural University, Taian, China, 271018

³ Institute of Genetics and Developmental Biology, Chinese Academy of Sciences, Beijing, China, 100101

⁴ Department of Vegetable Sciences, China Agricultural University, Beijing, China, 100193

Auxin transport has been believed to be responsible for tropism and morphogenesis for over a century. Maize has distinct male (tassel) and female (ear) inflorescence, and this morphogenesis depends on auxin maximum and gradient. The classic maize mutant *lazy plant1* (*la1*) has defective gravitropic response, while the mechanism underlining maize gravitropism remains largely elusive. Here we report the maize prostrate (ps1) mutant, which is allelic to *la1*, displays prostrate growth with reduced shoot gravitropism and defective inflorescence development. Map-based cloning identified maize ZmLA1 as the functional ortholog of LAZY1 in rice and in Arabidopsis, and with unique role in inflorescence development and enriched expression in reproductive organs such as tassel and ear. Transcription of ZmLA1 is responsive to auxin and repressed by light. Further, ZmLA1 physically interacts with a putative auxin transport regulator in the plasma membrane and a putative auxin signaling protein in the nucleus. RNA-SEQ data showed that dozens of putative auxin transport, auxin response and light signaling genes were differentially expressed in the la1 mutant stems. Therefore, we propose a model describing the ZmLA1-mediated complex interactions among auxin, gravity, light and inflorescent development.

Funding acknowledgement: Ministry of Science and Technology, Natural Science Foundation of China, National Transgenic Key Project

P135

A novel central element of the synaptonemal complex is required for centromere pairing in maize

(submitted by Jing Zhang <<u>zhangjing@genetics.ac.cn</u>>) Full Author List: Zhang, Jing¹²; Pawlowski, Wojciech P.³; Han, Fangpu¹ ¹ State Key Laboratory of Plant Cell and Chromosome Engineering, Institute of Genetics and Developmental Biology, Chinese Academy of Sciences, Beijing, 100101, China

² University of the Chinese Academy of Sciences, Beijing, 100049, China

³ Department of Plant Breeding and Genetics, Cornell University, Ithaca, NY, 14853, USA

In most eukaryote species, segregation of homologous chromosomes during meiosis is established through homologous chromosome pairing, synapsis, and recombination. The underlying mechanism behind homologous chromosome pairing is poorly understood, we found that centromere pairing begins at the leptotene stage and is earlier than the formation of telomere bouquet in maize. This observation indicates that centromere pairing may play an important role in homologous chromosome pairing initialization. In several species, homologs of the ZIP1 protein, which forms the central element of the synaptonemal complex in budding yeast, play essential roles in centromere coupling. However, we found that in maize, centromeres form associations before the maize ZIP1 homolog installs in the centromeric regions of chromosomes, which suggested that ZIP1 may not participate in establishing early prophase centromere pairing. We hypothesized that another, yet uncharacterized SC component could control centromere pairing instead of ZIP1. Through phylogeny reconstructions, we found that the SMC (Structural Maintenance of Chromosomes) domain of ZIP1 is homologous to the SMC domain of SMC6, a subunit of the SMC5/6 complex. Using the sequence of the rice SMC6 gene, we conducted a BLAST search to find a maize SMC6 homolog. Immunolocalization pattern showed that ZmSMC6 colocalized with ZIP1, which indicated that SMC6 is a novel component of the central element of maize synaptonemal complex. Results from SMC6 RNAi lines revealed that, in contrast to the wild-type, centromeres were not paired from leptotene to pachytene stage. These data suggest that ZmSMC6 most likely plays a role in facilitating centromere pairing similar to this played by ZIP1 homologs in other species.

Funding acknowledgement: National Basic Research Program of China (973 Program 2011CB944601)

P136 Bub1 and Bub3 Play An Important Role in Plant Chromosome Orientation and Separation

(submitted by Handong Su <<u>shdong@genetics.ac.cn</u>>) Full Author List: Dong, Qianhua¹; Su, Handong¹²; Zhang, Jing¹²; Chao, Feng¹²; Birchler, James A.³; Han, Fangpu¹

¹ State Key Laboratory of Plant Cell and Chromosome Engineering, Institute of Genetics and Developmental Biology, Chinese Academy of Sciences, Beijing 100101, China

University of the Chinese Academy of Sciences, Beijing 100049, China

³ Division of Biological Sciences, University of Missouri, Columbia, Missouri 65211-7400 With

The genomic stability of all organisms requires a precise cell division both in mitosis and meiosis, and the successful partitioning of chromosomes to daughter cells relies on the proper orientation. Meiosis II resembles mitosis in using bi-orientation but employs a unique mono-orientation in meiosis I. The key factors associated with the chromosome orientation and segregation, such as Monopolin Complex and Spindle assembly checkpoint (SAC) components have been identified in yeast and mammalian cells. The SAC kinase Bub1mediated histone H2A-S121 phosphorylation, cooperates with Haspin-mediated histone H3 threonine 3 (H3pT3) phosphorylation to recruit Aurora B to the inner centromeric region. Bub3 is also an important factor that facilitates cell division through metaphase to anaphase, and its localization is dependent on Bub1. Our previous work has found that several maize minichromosomes exhibit bi-orientation in meiosis I, which is guite different from the normal mono-orientation. In order to study the mechanism of chromosome orientation and segregation in maize minichromosomes, we cloned the homologous genes of bub1 and bub3 in maize. Immunostaining indicates that Bub1 localizes in the centromeric regions in both somatic cells and meiocytes in a cell-cycle dependent process, and Bub3 has a similar localization like Bub1. Bub1 RNAi transgenic plants showed a dramatic decrease in the level of histone H2A phosphorylation. Comprehensive analysis of these RNAi transgenic plants and minichromosomes will shed light on the role of Bub1 and Bub3 in chromosome orientation and segregation in plant meiosis.

Funding acknowledgement: National Science Foundation (NSF), the National Basic Research Program of China (973 Program)

P137

Centromere changes in progeny of misdivision

(submitted by Yalin Liu <<u>vlliu@genetics.ac.cn</u>>)

Full Author List: Liu, Yalin¹; Shu, Handong¹; Zhang, Jing¹; Lv, Zhenling¹; Pang, Junling¹; Gao, Zhi²: Wang. Xiujie¹; Birchler, James A.²; Han, Fangpu¹

Institute of Gennetics and Developmental Biology, Chinese Academy of Sciences; No1. West Road, Chaoyang District; Beijing, China, 100101 ² University of Missouri; 319 Jesse Hall; Columbia, America, MO 65211

In maize, many small chromosomes can originate from the process of misdivision or breakage-fusion-bridge (BFB) cycle. In one reciprocal translocation material TB-9Sb, the chromosome B-9 with an active B centromere, conducts misdivision during meiosis, which produces different derivatives such as iso, telo and ring chromosomes. Most of these derivatives produce new variants in the following generations, which can be seen in changes of chromosome construction and centromere location. Wondering why so many variants can be formed during misdivision, we focus our work on centromere variation of derivatives of TB-9Sb. We detected centromeric location and centromeric DNA sequences in the offspring of TB-9Sb via fluorescence in situ hybridization and found that centromere specific sequences can be reduced or eliminated. During the reactivation process of an inactive centromere in 9-Bic-1, we found several stable new chromosomes formed with changed centromeres. In the irradiation of trisomic lines of maize, we also recover the centromere changes from the hybrids by using the gama ray treated the pollen of trisomic lines. So far, we find that centromere variation is one of the important phenomenon in misdivision derivatives, which may have function in the process of misdivision.

P138 Differential gene expression of maize (Zea mays L.) inbred line H99 during somatic embryogenesis

(submitted by Yaping Yuan <<u>yuanyp@jlu.edu.cn</u>>)

Full Author List: Yuan, Yaping¹; Sun, Lifang¹; Wu, Ying¹; Su, Shengzhong¹; Shan, Xiaohui¹; Li, Shipeng¹; Liu, Hongkui¹; Han, Junyou¹

¹ College of Plant Science, Jilin University; No5333, Xi'an Rd.; Changchun; 130062

Abstract: Somatic embryogenesis is a complex developmental process that offers great potential in plant propagation. the mechanism of onset of somatic embryogenesis is not well understood. cDNA-amplified fragment length polymorphism (cDNA-AFLP) analysis was used to evaluate gene expression in embryonic and non-embryonic callus of inbred line H99 during the process of embryogenesis. A total of 101 candidate genes associated with the formation of maize embryonic callus were identified. Based on the sequence analysis, a total of 53 TDFs of known functions were involved in energy produce and conversion, cell division and signal transduction etc, suggesting that somatic embryogenesis undergoes a complex process. Two full length cDNA, encoding KHCP (kinesin heavy chain like protein), TypA (Tyrosine phosphorylation protein A) and partial sequences of encoding ARF-GEP (guanine-nucleotide-exchange protein of ADP ribosylation factors) homologues were isolated from embryonic callus of maize and named as ZmKHCP, ZmTypA and ZmARF-GEP, respectively. Finally, the expression levels of the three genes showed a significant increase between embryonic callus and non-embryonic callus as analysed by real-time qRT-PCR. As a consequence, this study provides important clues to understanding the induction of somatic embryogenesis in maize, and the candidate genes associated with the formation of embryonic callus might offer additional insights into the mechanism of the somatic embryogenesis formation and the three candidate genes need further research to determine their usefulness in breeding high induction rate of embryonic callus cultivars for transgenic breeding.

P139

Identification and Characterization of ZmHaspin kinase as an essential kinase during cell division

(submitted by Bing Zhang <<u>bzhang@genetics.ac.cn</u>>)

Full Author List: Bing, Zhang¹; Chao, Feng¹; Fangpu, Han¹; James A, Birchler² ¹ State Key Laboratory of Plant Cell and Chromosome Engineering, Institute of Genetics and Developmental Biology, Chinese Academy of Sciences; No.1 West Beichen Road, Chaoyang District; Beijing; China;100101. ² Divison of Biological Science, University of Missouri-Columbia; 311 Tucker Hall; Columbia, MO; USA; 65211-7400.

Haspin kinases are members of a divergent group of the eukarvotic protein kinase family that are conserved in many species including fungi, plants and animals. As the kinase phosphorylates H3 at Thr3 in vitro and in vivo, haspin can be found in all eukaryotes and most of them only have one copy except budding yeast and C elegans. Previous research has shown that Haspin localizes to mitotic chromosomes to phosphorylate histone H3 at Thr3, and combines with the phosphorylated histone H2A at Thr121 (fission yeast) catalyzed by kinase Bub1, leading to the recruitment of proteins responsible for proper chromosome segregation. During cell division, accurate chromosome orientation and segregation is necessary for cell fate. In order to study the mechanism of chromosome orientation and separation, we cloned the homologous gene for haspin in maize. By Blast and alignment, one can see that ZmHaspin kinase shows great similarity with other Haspin kinases. The phylogenetic analysis also confirms that Haspin kinases are conserved among different species, which might be related to their conserved function. We also found that the haspin gene in maize has two different transcripts, both of which can be amplified in different tissue samples especially with a high level of expression. At the same time, we detected the expression pattern in afd1 mutants; the results indicate that haspin gene is downregulated severely because of Rec8 deletion, which is in accord with the function of haspin through the cohesion complex. Immunostaining demonstrates that ZmHaspin localizes along the chromosome arms during pachytene stage in meiocytes. Further detailed analysis of the RNAi transgenic plants will provide new insights to the function of ZmHaspin in chromosome orientation and segregation during cell division.

Funding acknowledgement: National Science Foundation (NSF), National Basic Research Program of China

P140 Isolation and Flow Purification of Endosperm Protoplast in Developing Seed of Maize

(submitted by Dongwei Guo <gdwei@nwsuaf.edu.cn>)

Full Author List: Guo, Yan-Ping¹; Ren, Cheng-Jie¹; Li, Zhi-Wei¹; Wang, Wen-Bin¹; Zhang, Ren-He¹; Lu, Hai-Dong¹; Liu, Jian-Chao¹; Zhang, Xing-Hua¹; Xue, Ji-Quan¹; Guo, Dongwei¹ ¹ College of Agronomy, Northwest A & F University / Key Laboratory of Biology and Genetic Improvement of Maize in Arid Area of Northwest

Region, Ministry of Agriculture; Yangling; Shaanxi; China; 712100 The endosperm of maize grain is the main place for synthesizing starch and the developmental progression of the endosperm cell is the predominant factor for building of grain. Separation of endosperm cell protoplasts will be able to offer the homogeneous experimental materials for in vitro culture of endosperm cell, transcriptome analysis and typing of endosperm cell which is helpful for understanding of molecular mechanism of seed

development. On the basis of previous studies, this paper optimized a separation method of maize endosperm protoplast isolation with adjusting the combination and concentration of enzyme as well as the utilization of the membrane stabilizer and osmotic stabilizer. The protoplasts were further purified by flow sorting. Our results showed that a lot of crude protoplast could be obtained when endosperm tissue was digested in MS medium containing 0.5% macerozyme, 0.5% hemicellulase, 1% cellulose, 0.7–0.8 mol L-1 of osmotic stabilizer and 0.8 mol L-1 of membrane stabilizer for 4 h at 30°C. The more than 90% of purified protoplasts would maintain viability when protoplasts stained by Fluorescein diacetate (FDA) were checked under a fluorescent microscope. The viable protoplasts could be accumulated and purified from the crude protoplast suspension by flow sorting technology.

P141 Problem of seed fertility of tetraploid corn and possible ways of its decision

(submitted by Eduard KHatefov <<u>haed1967@rambler.ru</u>>) Full Author List: KHatefov, Eduard¹ ¹RAAS Kabardino-Balkarian Scientific Research Institute of Agricultural, 224, Kirova Str., Nalchik, Kabardino-Balkaria, Russian Federation

The autotetraploid corn is received for the first time in the USA in 1931 by L.F. Randolf by method of temperature shock. Existence of more than two allelic in one locus of autotetraploid corn considerably expands possibilities of their interactions. It can lead to increase heterosis. Therefore value of selection and genetic studying of tetraploid forms of corn actually.

Early works of many researchers showed prospects selections of autotetraploid corn, but low seed efficiency of the first autotetraploids didn't allow to create commercial hybrids quickly. This fact sharply reduced enthusiasm of researchers. Opinions of scientists, on the reasons causing low seed fertility autotetraploids, differ. The classical concept about the reasons of fall of seed efficiency is based on data of research of cytology meiosis at autotetraploids. The analysis showed multivalent association of homologous chromosomes. As a result of it in meiosis at autotetraploids, there are gametes with an unbalanced set of chromosomes which became the reason of decrease in seed efficiency owing to emergence aneuploids. The similar situation repeated on experimental autotetraploids other grain crops. Determination of specific weight of the cytogenetic reasons in decrease in seed efficiency autotetraploids, and also development of effective methods of its increase continues to remain an important problem of genetic and selection researches of this culture.

The author developed a method of receiving highly productive genotypes of tetraploid corn on the basis of complex studying and selection in population of genotypes by certain morphological and cytological criteria. On the basis of a selection material received as a result of the conducted researches the new grade of tetraploid corn included in the register of selection achievements of the Russian Federation was created.

Funding acknowledgement: United States Department of Agriculture (USDA)

P142 The Regeneration System of a High Oil Maize (GY302)

(submitted by Meng Yujie <<u>mengyujie25@126.com</u>>)

Full Author List: Yujie, Meng¹; Shaojiang, Chen¹

¹ National Maize Improvement Center of China, China Agricultural University, Yuanmingyuan West Road 2, Haidian District, Beijing, China, 100193

Maize has only a few of regeneration-competent genotypes in tissue culture, Hence, enlarging the resource is pivotal importance to both basic and practical application for regeneration and transformation. Here, taking A188 as the control, we developed an efficient tissue culture and plant regeneration system of immature embryos of high oil maize (GY302). The influences of genotype, medium and AgNO3 content were investigated, the embryogenic calli ratios of GY302 and A188 were 67.03% and 51.24%, respectively. N6 medium was the optimal media for the development and long-term subculture of GY302 embryogenic calli. In the stage of regeneration, the MS high glucose medium was the most suitable condition for the formation of abundant embryoids and the rate of seedling success was as high as 65.38%. The results of this study would optimize the in vitro culture and regeneration system from maize immature embryos, especially the high oil maize, amplify the cereal materials that could produce regeneration-competent embryogenic calli and then could be used as the recipients of interesting exogenous gene in genetic engineer.

Funding acknowledgement: Project of Major Special Subject of Breeding New Transgenic Varieties (2013ZX08003-002), National '863' High-Tech Program of China (Grant No: 2011AA10A103, 2012AA10A305)

P143

Chinese Translation of MaizeGDB and the Maize Genetics Conference websites

(submitted by Carson Andorf <carson.andorf@ars.usda.gov>)

Full Author List: Andorf, Carson M.¹; Shi, Junpeng²; Ma, Xiaoli³; Song, Weibin²; Cai, Lingrui³; Schnable, Pat³ ⁴; Lai, Jinsheng²; Lawrence, Carolyn J.⁴⁵

¹ USDA-ARS Corn Insects and Crop Genetics Research Unit, Iowa State University, Ames, IA 50011

² National Maize Improvement Center of China, No. 2 Yuanmingyuan West Road, Haidian district, Beijing, 100193, China

³ Department of Plant Genetics & Breeding, China Agricultural University, Beijing 100193, China

⁴ Department of Agronomy, Iowa State University, Ames Iowa 50011-3650, USA

⁵ Department of Genetics Development and Cell Biology, Iowa State University, Ames, IA 50011

Beijing, China's selection as the venue for the 2014 Maize Genetics Conference (Maize Meeting) was due in large part to China's increased investment and interest in agricultural research (which heavily includes research in maize genetics and genomics). The China-hosted conference is anticipated to foster and advance new and existing collaborations among maize researchers worldwide. To facilitate this effort, MaizeGDB, the maize research community's centralized, long-term repository for genetic and genomic information (http://www.maizegdb.org), formed a collaboration with Chinese colleagues to manually translate entry-level pages of the MaizeGDB and Maize Meeting websites. This effort to make both the conference website and MaizeGDB more accessible to Chinese-speaking researchers not only makes sense given the 2014 meeting venue, it also makes sense as evidenced by MaizeGDB site usage statistics. Over the past five years the percent of visitors to MaizeGDB from China has increased from 19% to 31% and the percent of users who report Chinese as their primary language has risen to 30%. What's more, each year about 20% of the usage from China is from new users. Primary goals of the translated websites are to provide improved ease-of-use for new and existing Chinese users and to help facilitate international data sharing and collaboration.

Funding acknowledgement: United States Department of Agriculture (USDA)

Education and Outreach at MaizeGDB

(submitted by Jack Gardiner <<u>jack.m.gardiner@gmail.com</u>>)

Full Author List: Gardiner, Jack M.¹; Harper, Lisa C.²; Schaeffer, Mary L.³; Andorf, Carson⁴; Lawrence, Carolyn J.⁵

¹ Department of Genetics, Development and Cell Biology, Iowa State University, Ames, IA 50011, located at School of Plant Sciences, University of Arizona, Tucson, AZ 85721, USA

² USDA-ARS Corn Insects and Crop Genetics Research Unit, Iowa State University, Ames, IA 50011, located at USDA-PGEC Albany, CA, USA

³ USDA-ARS Plant Genetics Research Unit, University of Missouri, Columbia, MO 65211, USA and Division of Plant Sciences, Department of Agronomy, University of Missouri, Columbia, MO 65211, USA

⁴ USDA-ARS Corn Insects and Crop Genetics Research Unit, Iowa State University, Ames, IA 50011, USA

⁵ Department of Genetics, Development and Cell Biology and Department of Agronomy, Iowa State University, Ames, IA 50011, USA

At MaizeGDB, we fully appreciate that researchers want to be able to use online tools with a minimum amount of time spent learning how to use the tools. To provide help, we are creating a series of short online tutorial videos that aim to quickly show researchers how to access specific data and tools using the new interface. Each video is under 3 minutes, and has a descriptive title to guide researchers to the tutorial that best addresses their needs. Videos on a single topic are grouped together so that you can quickly find the precise topic you want to learn more about. In addition, we are expanding the written descriptions and explanations under all the questions marks "?" on each page. We are striving to provide more helpful "how-to" and "how this works" content on all relevant pages. As always, we greatly appreciate your feedback and we invite your comments and suggestions.

Funding acknowledgement: United States Department of Agriculture (USDA), National Corn Growers Association

P145

Evolution of the Maize Research Community

(submitted by Darwin Campbell <<u>dawin.campbell@ars.usda.gov</u>>)

Full Author List: Campbell, Darwin A¹; Portwood II, John L¹; Andorf, Carson M¹; Gardiner, Jack M³⁴; Harper, Lisa C¹; Schaeffer, Mary A²⁵; Sen, Taner Z¹; Lawrence, Carolyn J³

Lisa C¹; Schaeffer, Mary A^{2 5}; Sen, Taner Z¹; Lawrence, Carolyn J³ ¹USDA-ARS Corn Insects and Crop Genetics Research Unit, Iowa State University, Ames, IA 50011

² Division of Plant Sciences, Department of Agronomy, University of Missouri, Columbia, MO 65211

³ Department of Genetics Development and Cell Biology, Iowa State University, Ames, IA 50011

⁴ School of Plant Sciences, University of Arizona, Tucson, AZ 85721-0036

⁵ USDA-ARS Plant Genetics Research Unit, University of Missouri, Columbia, MO 65211

MaizeGDB is a database of maize genetics and genomic information accessible world wide. Researchers use MaizeGDB regularly for biological investigations, but we're leveraging it in a different way: to better understand the evolution of the research community. Data mining reveals details such as distribution of maize cooperators by country and, within the US, by state. By analyzing the collection of articles curated into MaizeGDB, we've determined which words in are the most prevalent, which authors are listed on the most publications, and much more. Stop by to learn some lesser known facts about the maize research community!

Funding acknowledgement: United States Department of Agriculture (USDA)

New avenues to contribute your data to MaizeGDB: gene functions, genome assembly problems, maize gene wiki

(submitted by Mary Schaeffer <mary.schaeffer@ars.usda.gov>)

Full Author List: Schaeffer, Mary L¹²; Gardiner, Jack M³⁴; Harper, Lisa C³⁵; Cannon, Ethalinda K³; Campbell, Darwin A⁵; Portwood II, John L⁵; Andorf, Carson M⁵; Lawrence, Carolyn J³

² University of Missouri Division of Plant Sciences; Department of Agronomy; Columbia, MO, USA 65211

³ Iowa State University; Department of Genetics, Development and Cell Biology; Ames, IA, USA 50011

⁴ University of Arizona; School of Plant Sciences; Tucson, AZ, USA 85721 ⁵ USDA-ARS Corn Insects and Crop Genetics Research Unit; Ames, IA, USA 50011

As a community database, MaizeGDB strives to find new ways for you to contribute your data, both as free text, and in ways that support computable standards, such as Gene Ontology annotations. This allows MaizeGDB to capture more of your collective expertise. One route for researchers to enter their own data is to link your publications to a gene or gene model. This tool is listed under the Annotations section on the gene/model page, on the new MaizeGDB website (http://alpha.maizegdb.org). It links to a web services portal, http://bioportal.bioontology.org/, so that researchers may access the most current versions of the standard dictionaries for functional annotations. Currently MaizeGDB supports the Gene Ontology, Plant Ontology and Trait Ontology controlled vocabularies. The tool provides credit to the person providing the information. Gene Ontology data are reviewed and forwarded to metabolism databases (CornCyc, MaizeCyc, PlantCyc, MetaCyc) and UniProt. A second tool collects documented information about gene model or genome assembly problems. For example, the current B73 reference genome assembly is missing several of the repeated copies of the *p1* gene described by Goettel and Messing (2013) Theor Appl Genet 126:159-177. The goal of this tool is to aid in stewardship of the reference genome assembly, in collaboration with sequencing teams and the NCBI.

We have installed a community accessible wiki 'maize gene reviews' http://maizegenereview.maizegdb.org/. As with the standard wikipedia, the site is completely open, using standard practices to avoid irrelevant contributions. We invite participants at this meeting to add their own pages and/or to update any existing pages. MaizeGDB staff attending the meeting will be happy to assist. Articles may also be linked to MG Neuffer's recent Maize Phenotype wiki, mutants.maizegdb.org. MaizeGDB gene pages will link to this community wiki.

As in the past, persons with very large datasets are encouraged to contact MaizeGDB prior to submitting grant applications.

Funding acknowledgement: National Science Foundation (NSF), United States Department of Agriculture (USDA), National Corn Growers Association (NCGA)

P147 DNA Subway: A Simple, Powerful Bioinformatics Workflow for RNA-Seq Analysis and Distributed Genome Annotation

(submitted by Jason Williams williams@cshl.edu)

Full Author List: Micklos, David¹²; Williams, Jason¹²

¹ Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory, Cold Spring Harbor, NY, USA 11724
² iPlant Collaborative; Thomas W. Keating Bioresearch Building, Tucson, AZ, 85721

This session introduces DNA Subway (dnasubway.iplantcollaborative.org), an educational bioinformatics platform developed by the NSF-sponsored iPlant Collaborative. DNA Subway bundles research-grade bioinformatics tools and databases into intuitive workflows - presenting them in an appealing interface modeled on the metaphor of a subway map. "Riding" on different DNA Subway lines, students can predict and annotate genes in up to 150 kb of DNA (Red Line), identify homologs in sequenced genomes (Yellow Line), and analyze DNA barcodes and construct phylogenetic trees (Blue Line). The new Green Line provides an easy-to-use workflow to analyze RNA-Seq experiments, the most accessible whole genome datasets. Based on the popular Tuxedo Protocol, the RNA-Seq workflow uses high performance compute resources of NSF's Extreme Scientific and Engineering Discovery Environment (XSEDE) – providing the first readily available "on ramp" to biological supercomputing. Locally generated RNA-Seq data is seamlessly transferred from the Green Line to a newly upgraded Red Line, which incorporates WebApollo and JBrowse The annotation workflow readily accepts any type of GFF file – including output from Maker and evidence from other genome resources. DNA Subway's integrated analysis, annotation, browser system creates a "power desktop" allowing students to explore large-scale variation in gene expression and genome structure on their personal computers. We are specifically adapting this system to support distributed annotation of the maize genome.

Funding acknowledgement: National Science Foundation (NSF)

P148

The CIMMYT Maize Lines (CMLs): A critical genetic resource for maize breeders and geneticists

(submitted by Denise Costich <<u>d.costich@cgiar.org</u>>)

Full Author List: Chen, Jiafa¹; Chen, Charles¹; Burgueno, Juan¹; Zavala, Cristian¹; Hearne, Sarah¹; Costich, Denise E.¹

¹ The International Maize and Wheat Improvement Center (CIMMYT); El Batan, Texcoco, Mexico 56130

The CIMMYT Maize Lines ("CMLs") are a set of over 500 inbred lines, developed over the past 60 years by CIMMYT breeders throughout the world. In 2005, the conservation, regeneration and distribution of this important genetic resource became the responsibility of the CIMMYT Maize Germplasm Bank (MGB). Prior to this, the breeders who developed the lines were responsible for their maintenance. In 2013, the MGB and collaborators in the MasAgro Biodiversity Initiative ("Seeds of Discovery") started a project to genetically compare the original germplasm received in 2005 with the current germplasm being distributed, checking for any evidence of drift or contamination. The ultimate goal is to produce a standard genetic fingerprint for each CML that will be used in routine quality control testing after every regeneration. Here we present the preliminary results from this analysis.

Funding acknowledgement: MasAgro (Government of Mexico), CGIAR Genebank Research Program

The Maize Germplasm Bank at CIMMYT: Global source of maize genetic resources

(submitted by Denise Costich <<u>d.costich@cgiar.org</u>>) Full Author List: Costich, Denise E.¹ ¹ International Maize and Wheat Improvement Center (CIMMYT); El Batan, Texcoco, Mexico 56130

Every accounting of the current status of maize genetic resources places CIMMYT's Maize Germplasm Bank (MGB) in the number one position: it is the largest global collection of maize germplasm in the world, numbering over 27,000 accessions. However, this represents only nine percent of the world's ex situ holdings, not accounting for duplicates. The global representation of the maize accessions in the MGB reflects the New World, and specifically, Mexican, origin of this crop plant, with 97% of its collection originating from Mexico, South America or Central America. Temperate maize germplasm is well-represented in other germplasm banks, such as the USDA-ARS North Central Regional Plant Introduction Station (Ames, Iowa, USA) and the Institute of Crop Germplasm Resources at the Chinese Academy of Agricultural Sciences (Beijing, China), the second and third largest collections of maize germplasm in the world. Most of the collection (87%) is unimproved landraces, but there are some important improved materials, primarily generated by CIMMYT breeders. This includes the CIMMYT Maize Lines (CMLs), 540 inbreds that are used for breeding and genetics studies all over the world. MGB's crop wild relatives collections include: the teosintles, 270 accessions of Zea that are not domesticated maize, and 160 accessions of Tripsacum, the sister genus to Zea. The teosintle germplasm is seed, and is stored as is maize. *Tripsacum* accessions are maintained as live plants. In addition to the routine activities to support the conservation, regeneration, characterization and distribution of the collection, the MGB actively participates in research with various collaborators, including: the monitoring of the unintentional presence of transgenes in MGB regeneration nurseries, using sentinel rows and pollen traps; the study of various methods for the control of ear rot in maize landraces; the establishment of genetic fingerprints for CIMMYT Maize Lines (CMLs).

Funding acknowledgement: Global Crop Diversity Trust, CGIAR Genebank Research Program

P150

The Over view of a Typical Maize waste products usage in Gwagalada Area Council of the Federal Capital Territory.

(submitted by Michael Oke <<u>maof2020@gmail.com</u>>)

Full Author List: Adedotun, Michael¹

¹ Michael Adedotun Oke Foundation USI-314 Olusegun Obansanjo Block, Garki International Market, Garki 2, Federal Capital Territory, Abuja, Nigeria +234.P.O.bOX 11611

The disposal of waste product in Maize have a lot of different methodology .The manners in which the cobs ,leaves and stems are being disposed have being a serious problems in some farm visited in Gwagalada area council of the Federal Capital Territory , Abuja Nigeria .

A household was visited in Old Compensation Layout of Gwagalada in which. A woman farmer make use of the Maize cob in the drying of fish for commercial purposes. Other farms were visited. Questionnaires were distributed, and pictures were taken. This paper present the different findings and How International countries can contribute to the enhancement of the Maize cob Technology in Fish.

Funding acknowledgement: Michael Adedotun Oke Foundation /Individual

A molecular chaperone ZmTRXh confers resistance to sugarcane mosaic virus (SCMV) in maize

(submitted by Qingqing Liu <677qing@163.com>)

Full Author List: Liu, Qingqing¹; Liu, Huanhuan¹; Tao, Yongfu¹; Jiang, Lu¹; Zhang, Yan¹; Zhang, Rui¹; Ye, Jianrong¹; Lubberstedt, Thomas²; Xu, Mingliang¹ ¹National Maize Improvement Center, China Agricultural University, 2 West Yuanmingyuan Road, Beijing, People's Republic of China,100193

² Department of Agronomy, Iowa State University, 1204 Agronomy Hall, Ames, Iowa, USA, 50011

Sugarcane mosaic virus (SCMV) causes the devastating viral disease in maize and poses a grave threat to maize production worldwide. Two major genes, *Scmv1* which shows strong early resistance to SCMV and *Scmv2* that mainly functions at later stage, are required to confer complete resistance to SCMV. We located the Scmv1 locus into a 59.21-kb region by integrating data from multiple mapping populations. We then used the Scmv1-tagged markers to screen three BAC libraries constructed from the resistant lines, FAP1360A, Huangzao4, and 1145, and the resultant positive BAC clones were assembled into three separate resistant BAC contigs for sequencing and gene annotation. Comparison of three resistant inbred lines to the reference B73 (susceptible to SCMV) for the predicted genes or ORFs within the 59.21-kb Scmv1 region pinpoints a single candidate gene ZmTRXh, which encodes an h-type thioredoxin (TRXh) and shares the identical coding sequence among the resistant and susceptible inbred lines. The expression levels of ZmTRXhvaried dramatically among different tissues, and the highest expression level was detected in mature leaf tissue. Moreover, the expression level of ZmTRXh in leaf tissue was significantly higher in resistant inbred lines than susceptible lines. Transgenic lines with the exogenous ZmTRXh gene from the resistant line 1145 showed enhanced resistance percentage by 30~40% at 7 days post inoculation. Over-expression of ZmTRXh in maize protoplasts could repress the propagation of SCMV. The ZmTRXh protein contains atypical active sites, which failed to reduce disulfide bridges but exhibited the chaperone activity. It could be concluded that the h-type thioredoxin maybe acts as a molecular chaperone to protect R gene to confer resistance to SCMV.

Funding acknowledgement: National High-tech and Development Program of China

P152

A Novel Maize Homeodomain-leucine Zipper (HD-Zip) I Gene, Zmhdz10, **Positively Regulates Drought and Salt tolerance in both Rice and Arabidopsis**

(submitted by Yang Zhao <<u>zhaoyang0521@163.com</u>>)

Full Author List: Zhao, Yang¹; Ma, Qing¹; Peng, Xiaojian¹; Jiang, Haiyang¹; Cheng, Beijiu¹ ¹ Anhui Agricultural University, 130 West Changjiang Road, Hefei, China

Increasing evidence suggests that HD-Zip I transcription factors play important roles in abiotic stress responses, but no HD-Zip I proteins have been reported in maize. In our previous study, 17 HD-Zip I proteins were identified in the maize genome and divided into eight subgroups based on phylogeny. As a continuation of the previous study, this work focused on the isolation and functional characterization of one member, Zmhdz10, a drought-induced HD-Zip I gene. RT-qPCR showed that expression of Zmhdz10 was also induced by salt stress and abscisic acid (ABA). Transient expression of Zmhdz10-GFP fusion proteins in onion cells showed a nuclear localization of Zmhdz10. Yeast hybrid assays demonstrated that Zmhdz10 has transactivation and DNA-binding activity in yeast cells. Overexpression of Zmhdz10 in rice led to enhanced tolerance to drought and salt stresses and increased sensitivity to ABA. Moreover, Zmhdz10 transgenic plants had lower relative electrolyte leakage (REL), lower malondialdehyde (MDA) and increased proline (Pro) content relative to WT plants under stress conditions, which may contribute to enhanced stress tolerance. Zmhdz10 transgenic Arabidopsis plants also exhibited enhanced tolerance to drought and salt stresses that was concomitant with altered expression of stress/ABA-responsive genes, including Δ 1-Pyrroline-5-carboxylate synthetase 1 (P5CS1), Responsive to dehydration 22 (RD22), Responsive to dehydration 29B (RD29B) and ABA-insensitive 1 (ABI1). Taken together, these results suggest that Zmhdz10 functions as a transcriptional regulator that can positively regulate drought and salt tolerance in plants through an ABA-dependent signaling pathway.

A simple, novel and high efficiency transformation method to introduce foreign DNA into corn plants.

(submitted by Zhongyi Wu <<u>zwu22@126.com</u>>)

Full Author List: Wu, Zhongyi¹; Zhang, zhongbao¹; Huang, Conglin¹ ¹ Beijing Agro-Biotechnology Research Center, Beijing Academy of Agriculture and Forestry Sciences, Beijing, China.100097

Genetic engineering breeding and identification of novel genes in maize are very dependent on high efficiency of corn transformation. The major deficiencies in current plant transformation systems include but are not limited to the production efficiency of the system, transformation variability due to genotype or species diversity and explant limitations and a long labor-intensive process requiring much skill. In particular, there is a continuing need in the field of plant biotechnology to provide more efficient, simple and low cost transformation methods suitable for high capacity production of economically important plants, particularly elite cultivars. Cell-penetrating peptides (CPPs) were discovered to protect DNA from degradation and deliver a varity of moleculars including DNA into cell. Here, we studied the function of CPPs (Tat2) in improving maize transgenic efficiency through pollen tube method. The transformation experiments in Jing 24 and 178 corn inbred lines were conducted under the different conditions of linear DNA concentration, ratio of Tat2, calcium, sucrose, ATP, and GTP concentration. Screened with herbicide for T0 seedlings, the optimal transformation system was obtained by the mediation of Tat2 through pollen tube transformation method, its tansgenic efficiency was up to 1-1.5%. Screened with herbicide for T1 seedlings, genetic inheritance and segregation of T1 progeny was revealed under this genetic manipulation, supporting a genetic ratio 3:1 of T1 progeny was about 16-18% in all transgenic lines. This is a novel transgenic method for corn with high efficiency, safe, low cost and no limitation of corn genotype.

Key words: cell penetrating peptide; novel transgenic method; pollen tube method; high transgenic efficiency for corn

Funding acknowledgement: Foundation of Beijing Municipal Committee of Science & Technology, National Special Program of Transgenic Research

A Systems Approach to Identify Genetic Control of Tocochromanol Variation in Maize Grain (submitted by Alexander Lipka <<u>AEL54@cornell.edu</u>>)

Full Author List: Lipka, Alexander E.¹; Kandianis, Catherine B.^{2,3}; Magallanes-Lundback, Maria³; Mesberg, Alex³; Bradbury, Peter⁴; Angelovici, Ruthie³; Gonzalez Jorge, Sabrina³; Cepela, Jason⁵; Vaillancourt, Brieanne⁵; Gongora-Castillo,

Elsa⁵; Buell, C. Robin⁵; Rocheford, Torbert⁶; DellaPenna, Dean³; Buckler, Edward S.¹²⁴; Gore, Michael A.²

¹ Institute for Genomic Diversity, Cornell University, Ithaca, NY 14853, USA

Department of Plant Breeding and Genetics, Cornell University, Ithaca, NY 14853, USA

³ Department of Biochemistry and Molecular Biology, Michigan State University, East Lansing, MI 48824, USA

⁴ United States Department of Agriculture-Agricultural Research Service (USDA-ARS), Robert Holley Center for Agriculture and Health, Ithaca,

NY 14853, USA

⁵ Department of Plant Biology, Michigan State University, East Lansing, MI 48824, USA

⁶ 6Department of Agronomy, Purdue University, West Lafayette, IN 47907, USA

The identification and characterization of genetic factors controlling variation for tocochromanol composition and concentration in maize grain has major health and nutritional ramifications for substantially increasing the availability of vitamin E and antioxidants in plant-derived foods. To date, our joint linkage-genome wide association study (JL-GWAS) of six tocochromanol compounds and 14 of their sums, ratios, and proportions in the nested association mapping (NAM) panel has provided unprecedented insight into the genetic control of tocochromanol synthesis in maize grain. Specifically, grain tocochromanol composition and concentration appear to be highly heritable, with additive models identifying between 5 and 22 QTL for each of the evaluated traits. Our tests for pleiotropy indicated differential degrees of shared QTL between the six tocochromanol compounds, with 90% of QTL being shared between two compounds exhibiting over two-fold differences in vitamin E activity. Although the strongest signals in our analysis coincided with tocochromanol biosynthetic pathway genes such as ZmVTE4, ZmVTE1, and ZmHGGT1, two-thirds of the identified OTL did not co-localize with any of 60 a priori candidate biosynthetic genes. To help further characterize the genes that underlie these QTL, we gueried RNA-Seq data derived from six stages of kernel development across the NAM founder lines. Using these data, we confirmed that differential expression of ZmVTE4 and ZmHGGT1 account for variation in tocochromanol levels. Co-expression analyses summarizing the patterns of correlation between global gene expression and tocochromanol profiles were also explored. The contribution of differential expression to tocochromanol variation is also being evaluated by examining the proportion of GWAS signals located within regulatory regions. Ultimately, this work constitutes the most comprehensive dissection of tocochromanol variation in maize grain, and the candidate genes identified both within and outside of the tocochromanol biosynthetic pathway will provide new target loci for vitamin E biofortification programs.

Funding acknowledgement: National Science Foundation (NSF), United States Department of Agriculture (USDA)

P155

Advancing the production of maize haploids in-vivo

(submitted by Valeriu Rotarenco <valeriu.rotarenco@procera.ro>)

Author List: Rotarenco, Valeriu¹; Dicu, Georgeta¹; Fuia, Stelian¹; State, Daniel²; Frei, Ursula³; Lubberstedt, Thomas³ Procera Genetics, Muncii 47, Fundulea, Calarasi, 915200, Romania

² Procera Agrochemicals Ltd, Muncii 47, Fundulea, Calarasi, 915200, Romania

³ Department of Agronomy, Iowa State University, Agronomy Hall, Ames IA, 50011, USA

Creation of high-efficient inducers of maternal haploids in the past 10-20 years enabled broad implementation of doubled haploid technology in maize breeding and research. However, using this technology in major breeding programs with large numbers of haploids produced from a wide range of donors under different conditions, requires new inducers which combine: (i) a relatively high rate of haploid induction, (ii) a reliable system of marker genes allowing haploids to be identified, (iii) a good pollen production and seed set, and (iv) improved agronomic traits. Realization of these objectives was accomplished in four new haploid-inducing lines PHI (Procera Haploid Inducers), which were tested during the last three years. The maximal rate of haploid induction in one of the lines (PHI-1) was twice as high (15%) as in the best ancestral inducer - MHI (6-8%). Due to the combination of embryo (R1-nj) and root markers (Pl1 and B1) in the PHI inducers, haploids can be selected at three stages (dry kernels, 4-day old seedlings and mature plants) with a rather high accuracy. There was no negative correlation between haploidinduction ability and pollen production or seed set, which is a required for further improvement of inducers. The most important agronomic traits such as plant height, tassel size and lodging tolerance were significantly improved in PHI inducers. Results from haploid induction experiments of the PHI-3 inducer at Iowa State University (USA) in 2013 were quite comparable with those obtained in Romania.
P156 Analysis of maize (Zea mays L.) seedling roots with a new highthroughput tool to connect seedling roots to adult roots

(submitted by Thomas Lubberstedt <<u>THOMASL@iastate.edu</u>>)

Author List: Pace, Jordon¹; Lee, Nigel²; Naik, Hsiang Sing²; Ganapathysubramanian, Baskar²; Lubberstedt, Thomas¹ Department of Agronomy, Iowa State University, Agronomy Hall, Ames IA, 50011, USA

² Department of Engineering, Iowa State University, Black Engineering, Ames IA, 50011 USA

The maize root system is crucial for plant establishment as well as water and nutrient uptake. There is substantial genetic and phenotypic variation for root architecture, which gives opportunity for selection. Root traits, however, have not been used as selection criterion mainly due to the difficulty in measuring them, as well as their quantitative mode of inheritance. Seedling root traits offer an opportunity to study multiple individuals and to enable repeated measurements per year as compared to adult root phenotyping. Currently no strong relationships between seedling and adult root traits have been established with the traits and tools available so far. Our new tool is based on graphs, is fully automated, and is extendable to 3D tomography imagining data. It will enable capture of various traits from a single image of seedling roots. In order to evaluate this tool, a subset of the 384 inbred lines from the Ames panel, for which extensive genotype by sequencing data is available, was investigated. GWAS was applied to this panel for 27 traits captured from seedling root images using 135,311 SNP markers. This new software will enable capture of a large number of morphological root traits simultaneously, which may help to establish relationships between developmental stages between seedling and adult traits in the future.

Funding acknowledgement: Plant Sciences Institute, Iowa State University

P157

Analysis of the Causal Factors and Degree of Heterosis in the Haploid Induction Ratio in Maize

(submitted by Gaoke Li <<u>ligaoke790326@163.com</u>>)

Full Author List: Li, Gaoke¹; Hu, Jianguang¹; Zheng, Jinrong¹ ¹Institute of Crops, Guangdong Academy of Agricultural Sciences; 18th second street of west Jinyin, Wushan road, Tianhe area; Guangzhou; Guangdong; China; 510640

The haploid induction ratio (HIR) in plants primarily depended by inducer, maternal genotype, and environmental conditions. The variation in HIR, the degree of heterosis, and the roles of inducers are still poorly understood in sweet corn (Zea mays L.) so far. We selected ten sweet corn maternal genotypes, and eleven inducers and six hybrids derived from these inducers, as female and pollen parents, respectively, in a field study in autumn 2010, spring 2011 and autumn 2011 in Guangzhou, China. The results showed that there was significant difference in HIR among inducers, which ranged from 0.41% to 4.20% with an average value of 2.47%. In contrast, the maternal genotype had no significant influence on mean HIR, which, in ten females, ranged from 2.02% to 6.28% with a mean value of 3.5%. In addition, the mean HIRs (MHIRs) of these ten female genotypes and of eleven inducers in autumn 2010 were 5.06% and 2.47% respectively. The corresponding MHIRs in spring 2011 were 1.73% and 2.09% respectively, which indicated that HIR was significantly influenced by environmental conditions. Among the six hybrids, only High Oil 1/Improved Stock6-1 displayed a positive value with respect to mid-parent heterosis (4.83%) but negative over-parent heterosis (-0.05%), while the other five hybrids displayed negative heterosis in HIR. In conclusion, haploid induction of sweet corn was more beneficial in autumn than in spring in Guangzhou of China. The inducers of HIR were significant in their effects, but the genotypes were not. Besides, the hybrids between inducers displayed higher and stronger stems, more pollen, longer inflorescences, and superior disease resistance than the parents. Thus we can conclude that hybrids between inducers can be widely used in haploid induction in sweet corn..

Association Study of High Temperature Tolerance Traits in Maize

(submitted by Junping Chen <junping.chen@ars.usda.gov>)

Full Author List: Chen, Junping¹; Burke, John¹; Buckler, Ed²

¹ Plant Stress & Germplasm Development Unit, USDA-ARS, 3810 4th Street, Lubbock, TX 79415
 ² Plant, Soil and Nutrition Research Unit, USDA-ARS, 538 Tower Rd, Ithaca, NY 14853

Sporadic heat waves occurred in the past had caused significant reductions in food production worldwide. Maize plants are extremely sensitive to heat and drought, especially at stages critical for reproductive tissue development and yield production. The genetic variations for drought tolerance in maize and their underlying mechanisms have been studied extensively. However, little has been done about heat stress tolerance in maize. In this study, we characterized 26 NAM's founders for heat tolerant traits in the last few years and developed accurate phenotype rating systems for various heat tolerant traits that are easy to use for field-based phenotype evaluation. We also characterized the genetic variations for heat tolerant traits in a diversity panel containing a maize inbred line association panel and exPVPs (537 lines) in 2012 and 2013. The study has showed that maize germplasm possess a wide range of diversity of the responses to high temperature stress during both vegetative and reproductive developmental stages. A Genome-Wide Association Study (GWAS) of the resulting phenotype data is underway to identify chromosome regions and/or genetic loci associated with heat tolerance in maize germplasm. The findings of this study will provide information about beneficial alleles contributing to high temperature tolerance in maize; hence help to design better traditional and molecular breeding strategies for developing multi-stress tolerant hybrids.

Funding acknowledgement: United States Department of Agriculture (USDA)

P159

Characterization of the Sugarcane Mosaic Virus Scmv2 Resistance region by Positional Association analysis in Maize

(submitted by Pengfei Leng <pfleng@iastate.edu>)

Full Author List: Leng, Pengfei¹; Ji, Qing¹; Tao, Yongfu²; Frei, Ursula¹; Guo, Yanling²; Xu, Mingliang²; Pan, Guangtang³; Lubberstedt, Thomas¹

Department of Agronomy, Iowa State University, Ames, IA, 50011, USA

² National Maize Improvement Center, China Agricultural University, Beijing, 100193, P.R. China

³ Maize Research Institute, Sichuan Agricultural University, Chengdu, Sichuan, 611130, P.R. China

Sugarcane mosaic virus (SCMV) is one of the most severe viruses in maize worldwide, resulting in serious lost in grain and forage yield in susceptible cultivars. In this study, two association panels consisting of 94 inbred lines each from China and US were characterized for resistance to two isolates; SCMV-Seehausen and SCMV-BJ. The population structures of both association panels were analyzed by using an Illumina Golden Gate Assay with 3072 single nucleotide polymorphisms (SNPs). 84 lines of Chinese panel were assigned to two sub-populations. The U.S. panel was subdivided into two sub-populations corresponding to Stiff Stalk Synthetic lines and Non Stiff Stalk Synthetic and tropical lines. The relative kinships were calculated using 2947 informative SNPs with minor allele frequencies > 5% and missing data < 20% for Chinese panel and 2841 for US panel, indicating that most lines had no or weak relationships with the others within panels. The Scmv2 region was genotyped by using 12 single sequence repeat (SSR) markers by capillary electrophoresis. For all traits, the MLM model controlling both population structure and relative kinship (O + K) was used for association analysis. Two SSRs DJF004 and 207FG003, located in the Scmv2 region were significantly associated with SCMV resistance, and explained 21.7% and 18.5% of phenotypic variation. Functional validation of promising candidate genes is ongoing.

Funding acknowledgement: RF Baker Center for Plant Breeding, China Scholarship Council

P160 Characterize the genetic basis of maize leaf traits using a large maizeteosinte population

(submitted by Huafeng Chen <<u>chenhuafengchf@163.com</u>>)

Full Author List: Chen, Huafeng¹; Tian, Jinge¹; Tian, Feng¹

¹ National Maize Improvement Center of China; China Agricultural University; No. 2, Yuanmingyuan West Road, Beijing, China; 100193

Plant architecture is crucial for grain yields by affecting light capture for photosynthesis and nitrogen storage for grain filling. Leaf traits including leaf size, leaf number and leaf orientation are main components of plant architecture. Although a large number of maize mutants in leaf development have been cloned and characterized, recent study demonstrated that the natural variation of maize leaf traits are dominated by large numbers of small-effect QTLs and the molecular mechanism underlying them remains largely unknown. During the domestication from teosinte to maize, in addition to the dramatic morphologic changes, leaf also experienced significant change. In this study, we used a large maize-teosinte BC2S4 recombinant inbred line (RIL) population that has been well constructed previously to investigate the genetic basis of three leaf traits (leaf length, leaf width and the length of leaf sheath). The goals of this study are to (1) Identify QTLs for leaf traits in maize-teosinte population and compare the results to the previously published mapping results using nested association mapping (NAM) populations; (2) Fine map and finally clone new OTLs to uncover the underlying molecular mechanism; (3) Evaluate if the loci/genes of interest are under adaptive selection. In summary, a total of 29 QTLs were detected for three traits and they can explain about 40% phenotypic variation of each target trait. Eighteen of the mapped QTLs are overlapped with the support interval of those reported in NAM population, showing remarkable consistency. As demonstrated previously, three maize leaf traits showed very little genetic sharing, suggesting that they are controlled by different set of genetic loci. A major QTL on chromosome 5 for leaf length (qLL5) that can explain 14% phenotypic variation was selected for further fine mapping. The preliminary fine mapping results will be presented. This study will further enhance our understanding of the genetic architecture of natural variation of maize leaf traits and set the basis for the characterization of important loci.

Funding acknowledgement: National Natural Science Foundation of China (NSFC), National High-tech Research and Development Projects (863)

P161

Cloning and Characterization of a QTL for salinity tolerance in maize

(submitted by Bailin Li <<u>Bailin Li@cgr.dupont.com</u>>)

Full Author List: Liu, Zhizeng¹; Jaqueth, Jennifer²; Liu, Juan²; Du, Ningxia^{3 4}; Uhlmann, Nathan²; Thacher, Shawn²; Wilson, Bill³; Li, Bailin²

¹ DuPont Pioneer, Xinxiang 453700, China,

² DuPont Pioneer, Wilmington, DE 19880, USA

³ DuPont Pioneer, Beijing 100022, China,

⁴ DuPont Pioneer, Johnston, IA 50131, USA

Salt stress is one of the major constrains limiting crop productivity. High soil salt condition restricts water uptake and causes disorder in ion homeostasis. Molecular breeding provides an effective means to improve salinity tolerance in major crops. Through Genome-Wide Association Studies (GWAS) and QTL mapping with bi-parental populations, a major QTL for "early growth vigor" was identified from a collection of Pioneer germplasm. Soil testing and hydroponic culture under high NaCl concentration determined that the observed poor "early growth vigor" phenotype was caused by susceptibility to high soil salt concentration, and the QTL identified confers salinity tolerance in maize. Taking the map-based cloning approach, a candidate gene for the QTL has been identified. A deletion in the coding sequence in the susceptible allele of the candidate gene is the likely causative mutation. Functional complementation and allelism test are underway to validate the candidate gene. Gene expression analysis, alternative splicing patterns and other molecular characterization of the candidate gene will be presented.

Funding acknowledgement: DuPont Pioneer

Combining large recombinant inbred lines and ultra-high density linkage map to dissect the plant architecture traits in maize

(submitted by Baobao Wang <wangbao.com.cn@163.com>)

Full Author List: Wang, Baobao¹; Liu, Zhipeng¹; Liu, Han¹; Dong, Xiaomei¹; Guo, Jinjie¹; Li, Wei¹; Chen, Jing¹; Gao, Chi¹; Zhu, Yanbin¹; Zheng, Xinmei¹; Chen, Zongliang¹; Chen, Jian¹; Hauck, Andrew¹; Song, Weibin¹; Lai, Jinsheng¹

¹ State Key Lab of Agrobiotechnology and National Maize Improvement center of China, China Agricultural University, Beijing, China, 100193

The population size and density of marker are two important factors that limit the resolution of quantitative trait locus (QTL) mapping. In this study, we constructed and phenotyped a recombinant inbred lines (RILs) population with more than 1000 lines, and constructed a high density bin map by genotyping by sequencing (GBS) based single-nucleotide polymorphisms (SNPs). The map quality was verified by mapped four maize anthocyanin biosynthesis related genes *P1*, *pl1*, *bz1*, *r1* for silk color. Via QTL analysis for five plant architecture traits, we got 78 QTLs distributed across 10 chromosomes, including *ra1* for tassel branch number, *na1* for relative plant height, *br1*, *brd1* for ear height. Many of these QTLs were exactly defined to relative small genomic regions. Segments transmission analysis indicated that the plant height QTL located in the long arm of chromosome 5 is probably the major dwarf gene source in Chinese Zheng58 related germplasm. These results demonstrate the effectiveness of high resolution QTL mapping by combining large RILs and ultrahigh density linkage map, and may helpful for further fine mapping, thus beneficial to molecular breeding.

P163

Discovery of a candidate gene underlying the QTL-*qMrdd1* that confers recessive resistance to maize rough dwarf disease

(submitted by Yongfu Tao <<u>blank tao@163.com</u>>)

Full Author List: Tao, Yongfu¹; Liu, Qingcai¹; Wang, Honghong²; Zhang, Yanjun²; Lai, Jinsheng¹; Ye, Jianrong¹; Liu, Baoshen²; Xu, Mingliang¹

¹ National Maize Improvement Center, China Agricultural University,2 West Yuanmingyuan Road, Beijing 100193, People 's Republic of China ² State Key Laboratory of Crop Biology, Shandong Agricultural University, 61 Daizong Street, Shandong 27101 8, People 's Republic of China

Maize rough dwarf disease (MRDD) is a devastating viral disease, resulting in considerable yield losses worldwide. It is of vital importance to clone the resistance gene for development of MRDD resistant hybrids. A total of 50 F_9 heterogeneous inbred families (HIFs) were derived from two F_5 sibling plants (derived from a hybrid CL1165) contrasting at MRDD resistance. The 50 HIFs were genotyped using the MaizeSNP50 BeadChip (56,110 SNPs) and evaluated for their resistance to MRDD in the field. The trait-marker association study implied six chromosomal regions that were putatively associated with MRDD resistance. A major resistance QTL, *qMrdd1*, was detected and mapped on chromosome 8 in two segregating populations developed from four HIFs. By applying recombinant-derived progeny testing to self-pollinated backcrossed families, we fine-mapped the *aMrdd1* locus into a 208-kb region. Meanwhile, a collection of 335 F_6 recombinant inbred lines (RILs), derived from a Chinese hybrid Nongda108, was also used to map theqMrdd1 locus and this mapping effort restricted the *qMrdd1* locus into a 385-kb region, covering the above 208-kb *qMrdd1* interval. The *qMrdd1* locus acted in a recessive manner to reduce the disease-severity index (DSI) by 24.2-39.3%. Thereafter, we screened the resistant 1145 BAC library and sequenced the positive BAC clones. Sequence alignment between the resistant 1145 and susceptible B73 within the qMrdd1 region revealed a single candidate gene. Interestingly, the functional allele was detected in the susceptible B73 inbred line, while the null allele resulting from a TE insertion in the coding sequence was present in the resistant 1145 line. In addition, the *qMrdd1* locus did not show any negative linkage drag on morphological traits. A co-dominant marker was developed to diagnose the resistance qMrdd1 allele, which has been used to assist introgression of qMrdd1 into ten elite inbred lines to enhance maize resistance to MRDD.

Funding acknowledgement: National High-tech and development Program of China

P164 Dissect the genetic basis of maize inflorescence domestication

(submitted by Dingyi Xu <<u>minen1134@163.com</u>>)

Full Author List: Xu, Dingyi¹; Xu, Guanghui¹; Wang, Xufeng¹; Tian, Feng¹ ¹ National Maize Improvement Center of China; China Agricultural University; No. 2, Yuanmingyuan west Road, Beijing 100193, China

The maize inflorescence (tassel and ear) experienced profound phenotypic changes during the domestication from its wild progenitor teosinte (Zea mays ssp. parviglumis) . Although a few key genes controlling such dramatic morphologic changes have been cloned, the genetic regulatory mechanism remains largely unknown. In this study, a large maize-teosinte BC2S4 recombinant inbred lines (RILs) population that has been well characterized previously was used to dissect the genetic architecture of maize tassel and ear. Seven tassel traits (primary branch number, secondary branch number, tassel length, main spike length, lateral branch length, length of branch zone and tassel branch angle) and seven ear traits (kernel row number, 100-kernel weight, cob weight, ear weight, cob length, cob diameter and ear diameter) were investigated. Combining with high-density SNP markers, QTL mapping for these 14 tassel and ear traits were conducted. The results showed that the genetic architecture of these tassel and ear traits varied greatly. Five tassel traits and six ear traits are controlled by a large-effect QTL plus many small-effect QTLs, whereas the remaining three traits are controlled by many small-effect QTLs. Interestingly, several hotspots controlling multiple inflorescence traits were identified. For example, the hotspot on chromosome 7 is specifically associated with multiple tassel traits, suggesting its important role during tassel domestication, RA1, a gene that has been cloned to be responsible for branching in tassel and ear, is the best candidate for this hotspot. Another hotspot on chromosome 5 appeared to be specifically associated with multiple ear traits, suggesting this locus may have played important role in ear domestication. A region on chromosome 10 was found to be associated with both tassel and ear traits. A recently cloned gene, ZmCCT, which is found to play key role during maize adapting to temperate environment, is located in this region and its pleiotropic effect is probably the reason for multiple traits association. The further characterization of hotspots and QTLs for tassel and ear traits will enhance our understanding of maize inflorescence domestication.

Funding acknowledgement: National Natural Science Foundation of China(NSFC), National High-tech Research and Development Projects (863)

P165

Dissection the genetic basis of maize kernel weight and shape

(submitted by Jie Liu <<u>liujiedp@gmail.com</u>>)

Full Author List: Liu, Jie¹; Huang, Juan¹; Guo, Huan¹; Raihan, Sharif¹; Yan, Jianbing¹ ¹National Key Laboratory of Crop Genetic Improvement, Huazhong Agricultural University, Wuhan 430070, China

Maize is one of the most important staple foods in the world. Kernel weight and shape are important components of grain yield and also key target traits during the domestication and breeding process. Here, we used 10 recombinant inbred lines (RIL) populations to dissect the genetic basis of maize kernel weight and shape with high-density genetic markers. All materials were planted in 4 locations over 2 years. BLUP values of each line were used to performed linkage and joint-linkage mapping. We identified 49, 39, 38, 46 and 42 QTLs through linkage mapping in single population for hundred-kernel weight, kernel test weight, kernel length, kernel width and kernel thickness, respectively, consisting of 82 unique QTLs. Of these unique QTLs, 24 can be regarded as major QTLs which can explain more than 10% of the variation of the traits investigated. We also conducted joint-linkage mapping and detected 39, 31, 32, 31 and 31 significant loci for hundred-kernel weight, kernel test weight, kernel length, kernel test weight, kernel length, kernel test weight, kernel length, kernel test weight, kernel width and kernel width and kernel thickness. As for hundred-kernel weight, these 39 significant loci can explain 43.7% of the total phenotypic variation. We are fine mapping and cloning a number of major QTLs that will help to explore the genetic basis and domestication process of maize kernel weight and shape.

Funding acknowledgement: This research was supported by the National Hi-Tech Research and Development Program of China and the National Natural Science Foundation of China

P166 Emergence under chilling stress of maize inbred lines by Genome Wide Association Study (GWAS)

(submitted by Yuncai Lu <<u>luyuncai@hlju.edu.cn</u>>)

Full Author List: Lu, Yuncai¹; Shi, Junpeng²; Zhao, Hainan²; Wang, Baobao²; Liu, Zhipeng²; Chen, Zongliang²; Song, Weibin²; Lai, Jinsheng²

¹ College of Agricultural Resources and Environment, Heilongjiang University ,Harbin,Heilongjiang,China 150080

² State Key Laboratory of Agrobiotechnology and National Maize Improvement Center, Department of Plant Genetics and Breeding, China Agricultural University, Beijing, China 100193

Maize originated in the tropical and subtropical regions, belongs to the thermophilic crops. Chilling stress has become the mainly limited factors of corn production. In this study, around six hundred inbred lines included Ex-PVP inbred lines, public US inbred lines and elite inbred lines of from China were used for GWAS and chilling tolerance-related traits evaluations. We evaluated chilling-tolerance responses(emergence percentage), 100-seed weight, average time to emergence, seedling fresh weight, seedling dry weight, shoot length, and single plant fresh weight of 600 maize inbred lines seeds treated in a cold room maintaining at 10±0.5 °C for 15 days and then moved to green house.

Totally, ten Million high quality SNPs were identified by re-sequencing 600 inbred lines and were selected for GWAS. We observed that the inbred lines percentage emergence, presents normal distribution in the natural population. The inbreds whose emergence percentage less than 10% originated from P group, while the emergence rate more than 90% belong to Lancaster, Tangsipingtou and Reid groups. Candidate genes associated with seed germination were found on chromosome1, 4, 8, respectively. We found that the genes contained B3 domain structure, ubiquitin ligases catalytic site and PPR domain structure which were related to seed germination and abiotic stress.

Funding acknowledgement: 973 program of China

P167 Evaluation of inducing parthenogenesis ability for different inducers in maize

(submitted by Haochuan Li <<u>Lihaochuan1220@163.com</u>>)

Full Author List: Li, Haochuan¹; Yang, Jiwei¹; Qu, Yanzhi^T; Chen, Qiong¹; Chen, Shaojiang²; Liu, Zonghua¹ ¹Agronomy College of Henan Agricultural University, Collaborative Innovation Center of Henan Grain Crops, Key Laboratory of Physiological Ecology and Genetic Improvement of Food Crops in Henan Province, Zhengzhou, China, 450002 ² National maize improvement center of China, China Agricultural University, Beijing,China, 100193

Maize doubled haploid breeding as one of important breeding technologies in maize, can make homozygous lines rapidly, shorten the period of breeding and improve breeding efficiency, it has been widely applied in maize breeding in the world. It is a precondition of this technology to select the inducers with high induce rate. This experiment has carried out at Hainan in 2012, fifty inducers from ten different basic populations were selected as males and Zhengdan 958 hybrid was choosed as female, three crosses has been made for each inducers. The result showed that the significant difference existed different inducers, the variation coefficient of induce rate for fifty inducers is 47.28%, the induce rate of inducers 283-2, 287-6, 283-4, 287-4, 287-2, 279-11, 287-9 and 287-3 are above 10%, especially inducer 283-2 with highest induce rate of 14.12%, while that of inducers 282-13, 286-10, 282-1, 286-3 and 286-6 is below 3%, especially inducer 286-6 with lowest induce rate, only for 1.16%. The induce rate of ten basic populations showed highly difference, the inducer ate of all inducers from No.9 are above 10%, the average is 11.26%, the following is from No.2 with average induce rate of 9.74%, while the lowest induce rate of inducers is from No.8, only for 2.52%. The induce rate among 3 crosses for the same inducer showed significant difference, the variation coefficient of inducer rate of inducers 283-4, 279-8and280-1are below 5%, while for inducers 277-5, 286-6, 286-3 and 288-2 above 50%, which indicated the induce rate was affected enviormental factors except for genotypes.

Funding acknowledgement: National Science Foundation (NSF)

Expression analysis of chlorophyll-degrading related genes during darkinduced leaf senescence in maize

(submitted by Shutu Xu <<u>Shutuxu@nwafu.edu.cn</u>>) Full Author List: Xu, Shutu¹; Shao, Chan¹; Zheng, Qianwen¹; Xue, Jiquan¹ ¹ College of Agronomy, Northwest Agricultural and Forest University, Yangling District, ShaanXi Province, 712100

Chlorophyll, the most abundant pigment on earth, plays an important role to harvest luminous energy and drive electron transform, and its degradation is the most obviously characterize of leaf senescence, but it will generate dangerous molecule as reactive oxygen species. So understanding of the chlorophyll degradation became the focus of chlorophyll research. In the last two decades, many articles about chlorophyll degradation in higher plants had been published. In the model plant-Arabidopsis, all chlorophyll-degrading related genes had been cloned and characterized. But in maize, there were just one gene PAO (also named Lls1) have been reported, there was much work to be done. In this study, we obtained five homology genes involved the chlorophyll degradation pathway in maize by comparison of protein sequence from Arabidopsis. Our aim is to discover the expression regular pattern of chlorophyll-degrading related genes during leaf senescence through expression analysis of these genes during dark-induced leaf senescence in maize inbreds from NSS, SS and TST populations.

Funding acknowledgement: National Science Foundation (NSF)

P169

Fine mapping of *qAC6* and epistasis analyzing with *qAC10* controlling anthocyanin biosynthesis of kernel in maize

(submitted by Yilin Cai <<u>caiyilin1789@163.com</u>>) Full Author List: Liu, Chaoxian¹²; Yu, Tingting¹²; Qin, Hongni¹²; Yuan, Wenjuan¹²; Wang, Xu¹²; Cai, Yilin¹² ¹Institute of Modern Agricultural Science; Southwest University; Chongqing, China, 400715 ² College of Agronomy and Biotechnology; Southwest University; Chongqing, China, 400715

Anthocyanins are water-soluble pigments which constitute the color of the plant petals, leaves, fruits, seeds and other organs. Numerous studies indicated the potential effects of anthocyanins may decrease the incidence of cardiovascular disease, cancer, hyperlipidemias and other chronic diseases if people eat high anthocyanin content foods. As a most important cereal crop in the world, maize with high anthocyanin content plays a significant role in human health. In this paper, the inbred line SDM with high anthocyanin content and the inbred line Mo17 with low anthocyanin content were used as parents to construct near-isogenic lines (NILs) for mapping qAC6 and BC₄F₃ segregation population for analyzing QTL interaction by using foreground and background selection. One QTLanthocyanin content6 (qAC6) located on chromosome 6 were fine mapped at an interval around 114kb flanked by umc1014-S73. The analysis on epistatic effects between qAC6 and the other QTLqAC10 which also controlled anthocyanin biosynthesis of kernel showed that the additive effect of qAC6 was lower than that of qAC10, whereas the dominant effect of qAC6 was higher than that of qAC10. The epistatic effect between the two QTLs was more important than additive effect of qAC6 or qAC10. The plants with qAC6 and qAC10 produced much higher anthocyanin content kernels than those with qAC6 or qAC10 alone. These results provided scientific basis for cloning and characterizing *qAC6* and for breeding maize variety with high anthocyanin content.

Funding acknowledgement: Major Research Projects of Chongqing(cstc2012ggC80003, cstc 2012ggC 80004, cstc2012ggC 80006), Fundamental Research Funds for the Central Universities (XDJK2013C023)

P170 Fine-mapping and Cloning a Major Effect Kernerl Row Number **OTL** *qKRN4e* in Maize

(submitted by Lei Liu <leil@webmail.hzau.edu.cn>)

Full Author List: Liu, Lei¹; Du, Yanfang¹; Huo, Dongao¹; Wang, Man¹; Sun, Wei¹; Yang, Xiaohong²; Jia, Haitao¹; Yan, Jianbing¹; Zheng, Yonglian¹; Zhang, Zuxin¹ ¹National Key Laboratory of Crop Genetic and Improvement, Huazhong Agricultural University, Wuhan 430070, P. R. China

² National Maize Improvement Center of China, Beijing Key Laboratory of Crop Genetic Improvement, China Agricultural University, Beijing 100193, P. R. China

Kernel row number (KRN) per ear was an important yield component, which directly affected grain yield by kernel number per ear in maize. During demonstration and improvement, KRN was dramatically altered, from 2 rows in teosinte to 8-20 rows in modern maize. We conducted a genome wide association analysis KRN employing global diversity inbred lines using high density SNP markers identified nine SNPs significant associated with KRN and formed a linkage disequilibrium (LD) block on chromosome 4 named as qKRN4e. Major effect OTLs were also detected by three linkage mapping populations. We used a large BC4F2 population (~10000) drived H21 X NX531 to screen recombination individuals in qKRN4e region. Base on the phenotype of recombination individuals, we fine-mapped qKRN4e to a ~4kb interval downstream an SBP-box genes. A mutant with a Mu7 insertion in promoter region of the SBP-box gene was acquired from UniformMu, which showed significant change in tassel branch and slightly change in KRN. Further, this SBP-box gene was highly expressed in female inflorescence when paired spikelet meristems (SPMs) and spikelet meristems(SMs) differentiated, implicating which might regulate KRN by modulating SPMs and SMs formation in immature ears.

Funding acknowledgement: National Basic Research Program of China (2009CB118400), the National Hi-Tech Program of China (2012AA10A307) and the National Natural Science Foundation of China (31271738)

P171 Generation mean analysis for grain yield among three maize heterotic groups

(submitted by Xingming Fan <xingmingfan@163.com>)

Full Author List: Chen, Hongmei¹; Zhang, Yudong¹; Kang, Manjit S.¹; Fan, Xingming²

Institute of Food Crops, Yunnan Academy of Agricultural Sciences and Tian Rui Seed Company, LTD., Kunming, 650205, Yunnan, China

² Dep. of Plant Pathology, Kansas State Univ., Manhattan, KS 66506-5502

Generation means analysis (GMA) is a method widely used to detect gene actions for complex or quantitative traits in plant breeding purposes. The information of additive, dominance, and epistasis genetic components for a trait is useful for maize breeders to design breeding programs for inbred line and hybrid development. Correlation between these genetic parameters and heterosis could further help breeders to select which inbred lines to be used for developing hybrids according to which genetic component is more important for a target trait from generation mean analysis. Six maize inbred lines from three heterotic groups had been used to make 5 sets of family with six generations of P1,P2,F1,F2, BC1,and BC2. Linear regression model was used to estimate additive, dominance, and epistasis genetic effects with Haymen (1958) genetic model for grain yield (GY) and five yield components of ear diameter (ED), ear length (EL), row of ear (RE), Kernel per row (KR), 100-kernel weight (KW). Objectives of this study were to investigate 1)if genetic components of additive, dominance, and epistasis are different among different families for GY and five yield components (YCs); 2) which genetic components are more important for different traits;3) if heterosis is correlated to any genetic components and different relationships exist for different traits studied. Results showed that different genetic components contributed differently for GY, ED, EL, RE, KR and KW. The heterosis values were correlated mainly to dominant and epistasis components. Line selection strategies were discussed for super hybrid development by selecting appropriate crosses among different heterotic groups.

Funding acknowledgement: National Science Foundation (NSF)

Genetic and agronomic assessment of cob traits in corn under low and normal nitrogen management conditions

(submitted by Yongzhong Zhang <<u>yongzz@iastate.edu</u>>)

Full Author List: Zhang, Yongzhong¹; Jansen, Constantin²; Liu, Hongjun¹; Wu, Yongsheng⁵; Gonzalez-Portilla1, Pedro J.²; Lauter, Nick³; Kumar, Bharath²; Trucillo-Silva, Ignacio²; San Martin, Juan Pablo⁴; Lee, Michael²; Pan, Guangtang¹; Lübberstedt, Thomas²

¹ Maize Research Institute, Sichuan Agricultural University, Wenjiang, China, 611130

² Department of Agronomy, Iowa State University, Ames, IA, USA, 50011

³ USDA-ARS Corn Insects and Crop Genetics Research Unit, Iowa State University, Ames, IA, USA, 50011

⁴ Pioneer Hi-Bred International, Inc. Johnston, IA, USA

⁵ Institute of Maize Research, Guangxi Academy of Agricultural Sciences, Nanning Guangxi, China, 530007.

With rising energy demands and costs for fossil fuels, nitrogen prices are likely to increase and alternative energy from renewable sources such as maize cobs will become competitive. Maize cobs have beneficial characteristics for utilization as feedstock including compact tissue, high cellulose content and low ash and nitrogen content. In this study,quantitative trait loci (QTL)have been analyzed for cob morphological traits such as cob weight (WEI), cob volume (VOL),cob length(LEN), cob diameter (DIA) and cob tissue density(DEN), and grain yield(GY) under normal and low nitrogen regimes. 213 doubled haploid lines of the intermated B73xM017 (IBM) Syn10 population have been resequenced for 8575 bins based on SNP markers. A total of 138 QTL were found for six traits across six trials using composite interval mapping with ten cofactors and empirical comparison-wise thresholds (P=0.001). Despite moderate to high repeatabilities across trials, few QTL were consistent across trials and overall levels of explained phenotypic variancewere lower than expected some of the cob trait x trial combinations (R² = 7.3–43.1%). Variation for cob traits was less affected by nitrogen conditions than byGY. Thus, the economics of cob usage under low nitrogen regimes is promising.

Funding: National Science Foundation (NSF), United States Department of Agriculture (USDA)

P173

Genetic Architecture of Vascular Bundle In Stem During Maize Domestication

(submitted by Cheng Huang <<u>chenghuang2014@163.com</u>>) Full Author List: Huang, Cheng¹; Li, Dan¹; Tian, Feng¹

¹ National Maize Improvement Center of China China Agricultural University No. 2, Yuanmingyuan west Road, Beijing 100193, China

Plant vascular bundle, composed of xylem, phloem and cambium, is evolved into transporting water, solute minerals, photosynthetic products and various signaling molecules and thus plays an essential role in plant growth and development. Great progresses have been made in the genetic basis of source and sink traits, however, the flow traits that link the source and sink and ensure the realization of yield potential remain largely unknown. The vascular bundle is the major component of flow. In this study, we used a large maize-teosinte $BC_2 S_4$ recombinant inbred line (RIL) population that has been well constructed previously to dissect the genetic architecture of vascular bundle number in stem. To score the phenotype, the uppermost internodes of mature stem for each RIL were collected, sliced, stained and scanned to count the number of vascular bundle. Combining the high-density SNPs, QTL mapping for vascular bundle number was conducted by R/QTL. A total of 17 QTLs were detected and they could jointly account for about 52.3% of the total phenotypic variation. Each individual QTL can only explain 1.7%-5.6% phenotypic variation, suggesting the vascular number in stem is dominated by large number of small-effect QTLs. Interestingly, 14 out of 17 QTLs, the alleles from teosinte appeared to increase the vascular number, suggesting that vascular number was probably under strong directional selection during maize domestication. The QTL with biggest effect located on chromosome 9 (qVb9-1) was chosen for further fine mapping. The teosinte allele at *qVb9-1* can increase about 20 vascular bundles. Through constructing isogenic lines, qVb9-1 was preliminarily narrowed down to a 4Mb physical region. This study provides a starting point to understand the genetic basis of maize flow and the molecular mechanism underlying the flow changes during maize domestication.

Funding acknowledgement: Funding acknowledgement: National Natural Science Foundation of China (NSFC), National High-tech Research and Development Projects (863)

Genetic association of nitrogen use efficiency and root-related traits in a RIL population of maize

(submitted by Pengcheng Li lipc20052006@163.com>)

Full Author List: Li, Pengcheng¹; Liu, Jianchao¹; Cai, Hongguang¹; Pan, Qingchun¹; Chu, Qun¹; Chen, Xiaohui¹; Mi, Guohua¹; Chen, Fanjun¹; Yuan, Lixing¹ ¹ College of Resources and Environmental Sciences; China Agricultural University; Beijing 100193, China

Nitrogen (N) is one of the most quantitatively important nutrients limiting crop growth and yield. However, less than 30% of N applied was utilized by crop plants, resulting in an inefficient use of resources and serious damage of the environments. Development of maize varieties with higher N use efficiency (NUE) will be a promising approach to ensure a sustainable maize production system. Although several studies highlighted the essential role of maize root system in N acquisitions, the genetic association between NUE and root-related traits remain to be elucidated. Here, we generated a maize RIL population derived from two parents that differed in both root architecture and NUE. Using this population, we evaluated NUE- related traits in the field and root-related traits in hydroponics under two contrasted N levels. Phenotypic and genotypic correlation between NUE and root traits, and the corresponding QTLs were determined. The results showed that root traits had a significant correlation with those of NUE and NupE, and several QTLs for roots were co-localized with NUE and NupE, in particular a QTL cluster on chromosome 3 (3.04). Together, the results revealed genetic relationship between root-related traits and NupE, and highlighted the most promising genetic region for molecular breeding for N efficient maize varieties.

Funding acknowledgement: 863 program (2012AA100304); National Natural Science Foundation of China(31172015)

P175

Genetic control of leaf width variation by Cellulose Synthase-Like D1

(submitted by Weiya Li <<u>liweiya66@126.com</u>>) Full Author List: Li, Weiya¹; Li, Jiansheng¹; Yang, Xiaohong¹ ¹National Maize Improvement Center of China, China Agricultural University, Beijing 100193, China

Leaf width is an important component of leaf architecture, which directly determines the light absorption, and in turn affects grain yield in maize. Here, a F₂ population was developed from a cross between an inbred line with narrow leaf, mt03-1, and an inbred line with wide leaf, LEE-12, and genotyped using 3072 SNPs. An extremely large QTL for leaf width (LOD = 83.6, R² = 80%) was identified in the genomic region from 8.93 to 34.9 Mb on chromosome 10. Using about 4,000 BC₂F₁ plants, the QTL interval was narrowed down to 3.29-Mb region, within which fell the *Cellulose Synthase-Like D1* (*CslD1*) gene regulating the width of organs in previous studies. Sequencing the entire gene showed that a 467-bp insertion and a 63-bp deletion in the third exon resulted in the loss of the function of *CslD1* by frame shift. Although the cell-level effects of the *csld1* mutant on organ width was elucidated, the regulation of the leaf width variation by *CslD1* remains unclear.

Funding acknowledgement: National Natural Science Foundation of China (NSFC)

Genetic dissection and fine mapping of rice QTLs for panicle length and evaluation of their potential to increase yield

(submitted by Lin Zhang <<u>zhanglin@sibs.ac.cn</u>>)

Full Author List: Zhang, Lin¹; He, Zuhua¹

¹ Institute of Plant Physiology and Ecology, SIBS, CAS; 300 Feng Lin Road; Shanghai, China, 200032

As the major cereal of Asia, rice provides staple food for nearly half of the world's population, and the yield improvement becomes the primary target in rice breeding. Panicle morphology is key element in determining yield, including primary branch number, secondary branch number, panicle density and panicle length. Crescent studies have unraveled the genetic basic about the first three components but little knowledge about panicle length is obtained. To find out the loci for panicle length, we performed QTL analysis in several backcrossed populations which showed segregated phenotype. Two QTL loci were identified on chromosome 6 and 8 separately, and named qPL6 and qPL8. Alleles for increasing panicle length come from respective original varieties, Nipponbare and WS3, a landrace stock bearing large panicle and strong culms, that is, qPL8 from Nipponbare and qPL6 from WS3 contribute to the increased panicle length. High-resolution mapping was carried out to facilitate the chromosomal location of qPL6 and qPL8. Finally, utilizing several key recombinants, qPL6 was constrained to about 25Kb by adjacent makers and qPL8 to about 375Kb, laying the foundation for gene identification and functional study. To clarify the relationship between panicle length and other yield components, NILs of qPL6 and qPL8 were developed from the same backcrossed population. Compared with lines harbouring opposite allele, no significant difference was found for plant height and heading date but two loci showed distinct characteristics for panicle morphology. In addition to panicle length, the qPL6 locus could form more and longer primary branches and then more secondary branches, which made one panicle produce more spikelets and had the potential to increase yield. However, no pliotropic effect was found for qPL8, and when pyramided with qPL6, the effect was additive. This work will provide genetic resources for modulating rice panicle in variety development.

P177

Genetic dissection of tocopherol concentration in maize kernel combining linkage and association analyses

(submitted by Hong Wang <<u>hongwangfromchina@gmail.com</u>>)

Author List: Wang, Hong¹; Xu, Shutu²; Liu, Nannan¹; Zhan, Wei¹; Pan, Qingchun¹; Tong, Hao¹; Yan, Jianbing¹ ¹National Key Laboratory of Crop Genetic Improvement, Huazhong Agricultural University, Wuhan 430070, China ²National Maize Improvement Center of China, Beijing Key Laboratory of Crop Genetic Improvement, China Agricultural University, Beijing 100094, China

Known as vitamin E, tocopherols play an important role both in protecting the photosynthetic system in plants and as an antioxidant in human body. In maize kernel, to copherols mainly exist as γ -to copherol, α -to copherol and δ tocopherol. Six populations of recombinant inbred lines (RILs) were utilized to conduct linkage analysis using highdensity linkage maps generated from Maize SNP50 array. An association mapping panel of 513 inbred lines was used for genome-wide association (GWA) analysis. The three forms of tocopherols were extracted from the maize kernel and measured by ultra-performance liquid chromatography (UPLC). In total, 39 unique quantitative trait loci (QTL) were identified, explaining 2.9%-48.7% of variation on tocopherol concentration or composition. Among them, 12 were regarded as major QTLs, each explaining greater than 10% of phenotypic variation. Six major QTLs were identified in multiple populations including the previously cloned ZmVTE4, while the other six were only found in single populations, suggesting rare allelic variations may underlie the OTLs. In association analysis, 25 significant sites fell in the QTL intervals. Combined with transcriptomic data derived from RNA sequencing as well as functional annotation of candidate genes, several candidate genes were selected for further analysis. Fine mapping of major QTLs are being carried out taking advantage of heterogeneous inbred families (HIFs) obtained from the RIL populations. Our results implies that tocopherol concentration in maize kernel is decided by a few major QTLs and a number of modest ones. For rare variations, association analysis only has limited power. On this condition, combination with linkage analysis to clone a number of major loci will assist us to unveil the genetic architecture of tocopherol variations.

Funding acknowledgement: National High Technology Research and Development Program of China (863 Program), Huazhong Agricultural University Scientific & Technological Self-innovation Foundation

Genome Wide Association Studies using a new nonparametric model reveal the genetic architecture of 17 agronomic traits in an enlarged maize association panel

(submitted by Ning Yang <<u>yangningyingji@126.com</u>>)

Full Author List: Yang, Ning¹; Lu, Yanli²; Yang, Xiaohong³; Huang, Juan¹; Zhou, Yang¹; Ali, Farhan¹; Wen, Weiwei¹; Liu, Jie¹; Li, Jiansheng³; Yan, Jianbing¹

¹ National Key Laboratory of Crop Genetic Improvement, Huazhong Agricultural University, Wuhan 430070, China.

² Maize Research Institute, Sichuan Agricultural University, Wenjiang 611130, Sichuan, China

³ National Maize Improvement Center of China, Beijing Key Laboratory of Crop Genetic Improvement, China Agricultural University, Beijing 100193, China

Association mapping is a powerful approach to dissect the genetic architecture of complex quantitative traits using highdensity SNP markers in maize. Here, we expanded our association panel size from 368 to 513 inbred lines with 560K high quality SNPs using a two-step data-imputation method which combines identity by descent (IBD) based projection and knearest neighbor (KNN) algorithm. Genome-wide association studies (GWAS) were carried out for 17 agronomic traits with a panel of 513 inbred lines applying both mixed linear model (MLM) and a new method, the Anderson-Darling (A-D) test. Only 10 loci and none affecting five among 17 measured traits were identified using the MLM method at the Bonferronicorrected threshold -log P>5.74=1/n and -log P>7.05=0.05/n respectively. Many more loci ranging between 1 and 35 loci (107 loci for plant height) were identified using the A-D test at the Bonferroni-corrected threshold (-log P>7.05=0.05/n). Many known loci and new candidate loci were only observed by the A-D test, a few of them were also detected in independent linkage analysis. This study indicates that combining IBD based projection and KNN algorithm is an efficient imputation method for inferring large missing genotype segments. In addition we show that the A-D test is a more powerful tool for GWAS than existing methods, and provides a rich resource for maize genetics and breeding.

Funding: National Natural Science Foundation of China ; National Hi-Tech Research and Development Program of China

P179

Genome wide genetic marker discovery and genotyping using next-generation sequencing in maize IBM Syn10 mapping population

(submitted by Hongjun Liu <<u>lhj20305@163.com</u>>)

Full Author List: liu, hongjun¹; Niu, Yongchao²; Gonzalez-Portilla, Pedro J³; Zhou, Huangkai²; Yang, Xuerong²; Zuo, Tao⁴; Wang, Liya⁵; Zhang, Shihuang⁶; li, Xinhai⁶; Qin, Cheng⁷; Tai, Shuaishuai²; Jansen, Constantin³; Shen, Yaou¹; Lin, Haijian¹; Lee, Michael³; Ware, Doreen⁵; Zhang, Zhiming¹; Lübberstedt, Thomas³; Pan, Guangtang¹

¹ Maize Research Institute of Sichuan Agricultural University/Key Laboratory of Biology and Genetic Improvement of Maize in Southwest Region, Ministry of Agriculture, Chengdu, 611130, China.

² BGI-Shenzhen, Shenzhen, 518083, China

³ Department of Agronomy, Iowa State University, Ames, IA 50011, USA

⁴ Interdepartmental Genetics Graduate Program, Iowa State University, Ames, 50011, USA

⁵ Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory, Cold Spring Harbor, New York, 11724, USA

⁶ Institute of Crop Science, Chinese Academy of Agricultural Sciences, The National Key Facility for Crop Gene Resources and Genetic

Improvement, Beijing, 100081, China

⁷ Zunyi Academy of Agricultural Sciences, Zunyi, 563102, China

In order to safeguard feeding the growing human population, it is important to understand and exploit the genetic basis of quantitative traits. Next-generation sequencing technology had shown advanced advantage and effective performance in genetic mapping and genome analysis of diverse genetic resources. In this study, with deep re-sequencing of Mo17 genome, millions of high quality SNPs between Mo17 and B73 were detected and further verified in maize Intermated B73 × Mo17 (IBM) Syn10 population to well complement the existing database. Moreover, 280 lines of IBM Syn10 population were re-sequenced with average 0.31x coverage to construct an ultra-high density genetic bin map based on the parental SNPs and sliding window approach. Combined with IBM Syn4 RIL population, we detected 135 QTLs for flowering time and plant height traits across two populations. Eighteen functional known genes and twenty-five candidate genes were fine mapped, showing a high precision in quantitative trait mapping. Map expansion and segregation distortion were also analyzed, and evidence for inadvertent selection of early flowering time in the process of mapping population development were observed. Our results indicate increased quality and accuracy of bin mapping for detecting QTLs and dissecting genetic variation in IBM Syn10 compared to Syn4 population. Furthermore, an updated integrating map with 1,151,856 high quality SNPs, 2,916 traditional markers and 6,618 bin markers were constructed. Thus, our findings provide a fundamentally genetic data for cost-effective QTL mapping in an updated IBM Syn10 population and provide a reliable and verified high quality SNP set between Mo17 and B73 for molecular breeding in future.

Funding: The work was supported by grants from the National Natural Science Foundation of China (31271740), the National Hi-Tech program of China (2012AA10307), and the Major Project of China on New varieties of GMO Cultivation (2011ZX08003-003)

Genome-Wide Analysis of *ZmDREB* Genes and Their Association with Natural Variation in Drought Tolerance at Seedling Stage of *Zea* mays L.

(submitted by Sheng Xue Liu <<u>liushengxue1983@163.com</u>>)

Full Author List: Shengxue, Liu¹²; Xianglan, Wang¹²; Hongwei, Wang¹²; Haibo, Xin¹; Xiaohong, Yang³; Jianbing, Yan⁴; Jiansheng, Li³; Lam-Son, Phan Tran⁵; Kazuo, Shinozaki⁶; Kazuko, Yamaguchi-Shinozaki⁷; Feng, Qin¹

¹ Key Laboratory of Plant Molecular Physiology, Institute of Botany, Chinese Academy of Sciences, Beijing, China 100093 ² Graduate University of the Chinese Academy of Sciences, Beijing, China 100049

³ National Maize Improvement Center of China, China Agricultural University, Beijing, China 100193

⁴ National Key Laboratory of Crop Genetic Improvement, Huazhong Agricultural University, Wuhan, China 430070

⁵ Signaling Pathway Research Unit, RIKEN Center for Sustainable Resource Science, Suehiro-cho, Tsurumi-ku, Yokohama, Japan

⁶ Gene Discovery Research Group, RIKEN Center for Sustainable Resource Science, Suehiro-cho, Tsurumi-ku, Yokohama, Japan

⁷ Laboratory of Plant Molecular Physiology, Graduate School of Agricultural and Life Sciences, The University of Tokyo, Yayoi, Bunkyo-ku, Tokyo, Japan

The worldwide production of maize (Zea mays L.) is frequently impacted by water scarcity and as a result, increased drought tolerance is a priority target in maize breeding programs. While DREB transcription factors have been demonstrated to play a central role in desiccation tolerance, whether or not natural sequence variations in these genes are associated with the phenotypic variability of this trait is largely unknown. In the present study, eighteen ZmDREB genes present in the maize B73 genome were cloned and systematically analyzed to determine their phylogenetic relationship, synteny with rice, maize and sorghum genomes; pattern of drought-responsive gene expression, and protein transactivation activity. Importantly, the association between the nucleic acid variation of each ZmDREB gene with drought tolerance was evaluated using a diverse population of maize consisting of 368 varieties from tropical and temperate regions. A significant association between the genetic variation of *ZmDREB2.7* and drought tolerance at seedling stage was identified. Further analysis found that the DNA polymorphisms in the promoter region of *ZmDREB2.7*, but not the protein coding region itself, was associated with different levels of drought tolerance among maize varieties, likely due to distinct patterns of gene expression in response to drought stress. In vitro, protein-DNA binding assay demonstrated that ZmDREB2.7 protein could specifically interact with the target DNA sequences. The transgenic Arabidopsis overexpressing ZmDREB2.7 displayed enhanced tolerance to drought stress. Moreover, a favorable allele of ZmDREB2.7, identified in the drought-tolerant maize varieties, was effective in imparting plant tolerance to drought stress. Based upon these findings, we conclude that natural variation in the promoter of ZmDREB2.7 contributes to maize drought tolerance, and that the gene and its favorable allele may be an important genetic resource for the genetic improvement of drought tolerance in maize.

Funding acknowledgement: The National Hi-Tech Research and Development Program of China (2012AA10A306-4), the National Basic Research Program of China (2012CB114302-4), the National Natural Science Foundation of China (31171163) and the Chinese Academy of Sciences (CAS) project

Genome-wide association and meta-analysis on a comprehensive panel of 4,500 maize accessions from CIMMYT's breeder's core collection

(submitted by J Alberto Romero Navarro <<u>jar547@cornell.edu</u>>)

Full Author List: Romero Navarro, J Alberto¹; Atlin, Gary²; Furman, Bonnie²; Ortega, Alejandro³; Ortiz Monasterio, Ivan³; Preciado, Ernesto⁴; Terron, Arturo⁴; Trachsel, Samuel²; Vallejo Delgado, Humberto⁵; Vidal, Victor⁶; Wenzl, Peter²; Burgueño, Juan²; Willcox, Martha²; Hearne, Sarah²; Buckler, Edward⁷

¹ Department of Plant Breeding and Genetics; Cornell University; Ithaca, NY, US, 14853-2703

² International Maize and Wheat Improvement Center (CIMMYT); Texcoco; Edo. de México; Mexico CP 56130

³ INIFAP -Campo Experimental Norman E. Borlaug; Ciudad Obregón; Sonora; Mexico C.P. 85000

⁴ INIFAP -Campo Experimental Bajio; Celaya; Guanajuato; Mexico C.P. 38110

⁵ INIFAP-Campo Experimental Santiago Ixcuintla; Santiago Ixcuintla; Nayarit; México C.P. 63300

⁶ INIFAP -Campo Experimental Uruapan; Uruapan; Michoacán; México C.P. 60500

⁷ USDA-ARS; Ithaca, NY, US, 14853-2703

Flowering time, the time of the transition from vegetative to reproductive growth, is an important trait for local adaptation of plants and in maize has been an important target for selection since domestication. Furthermore, flowering time in maize is a complex trait controlled by many loci of modest effect. In terms of breeding, linkage drag associated with flowering time limits the transfer of other traits across genetic pools.

QTL mapping and Genome Wide Association Studies (GWAS) have been performed to study flowering time in different germplasm pools of maize, however the representation of maize landraces in these analyses remains limited. The International Center for Maize and Wheat Improvement (CIMMYT) houses the largest collection of maize accessions in the world, and it has recently started an initiative called Seeds of Discovery (SeeD). SeeD is primarily supported by the Mexican Government to facilitate exploration and use of the diversity contained within this collection. In this project, a comprehensive sample of ~4,500 accessions from CIMMYT's maize collection, the "breeder's core collection", was genotpyed and phenotyped. Here I present results of GWAS for days to anthesis (DA), days to silking (DS), and the anthesis-silking interval (ASI) in the SeeD panel.

Phenotyping was performed in 2011 and 2012 (3 season, 23 trials) following an augmented row-column design. Accessions were evaluated according to their adaptation zone, and Best Linear Unbiased Predictions (BLUPs) were used to estimate breeding values. Genotyping was performed through Genotyping by Sequencing (GBS), which yielded a total of \sim 1 million SNPs. Genotypic data was imputed using TASSEL and BEAGLE4. GWAS and meta-analysis were performed for DA, DS, and ASI on the SeeD panel. Prior results for these traits on other populations were used to evaluate accuracy and statistical power. Maize landraces contain significant genetic diversity, and here we highlight the challenges and potential for using this material in quantitative genetics and plant breeding.

Funding acknowledgement: Secretaría de Agricultura, Ganadería, Desarrollo Rural, Pesca y Alimentación (SAGARPA), National Science Foundation (NSF), United States Department of Agriculture (USDA)

Genome-Wide Association Study and Linkage Mapping dissect the Genetic Architectures of Amino Acids in Maize Kernel

(submitted by Min Deng <<u>hdengmin@163.com</u>>)

Full Author List: Deng, Min¹; Li, Dongqin¹; Luo, Jingyun¹; Liu, Haijun¹; Yan, Jianbing¹ ¹National Key Laboratory of Crop Genetic Improvement, Huazhong Agricultural University, Wuhan, hubei, 430070 China

Several hundred million people in the world rely on maize as their principal daily food and for feeding livestock and animals. However, it usually lacks of the full range of amino acids as lysine and tryptophan in normal cultivars. It is an essential task to detect the genes controlling amino acids content in maize kernel that will enhance high quality maize breeding. In this study, 513 diverse maize inbred lines and three recombination inbred line (RIL) populations were used to detect QTLs affecting each amino acid. Totally, 82 associated SNPs were identified ($p < 1.83 \times 10^{-6}$), dispersing in 30 genes across the whole genome. Among these genes, GRMZM2G015534 (Opaque2), had been confirmed to affect lysine content in maize kernel. The correlation between the SNP polymorphisms identified in this gene and mRNA expression level was significant (p= 3.01×10^{-10} , n=368), and the expression level was also significantly corrected with lysine content variation $(r=-0.27, p=4.72 \times 10^{-4})$. Moreover, 379 (p<1.0 × 10⁻⁴) among the 28769 genes with RNA-seq data were regulated by Opaque2 gene. GO (Gene Ontology) enrichment analysis shown that there were two GO terms. One was zein related genes, the other was about plasma membrane. Totally, 17, 42 and 36 QTLs were identified in three RIL populations, respectively, only three QTLs of which were commonly detected in at least two RIL populations. Two loci identified by GWAS located in the confidence intervals of QTLs in this study, which were significant associated with lysine and arginine levels, respectively, and encoding deoxyuridine 5-triphosphate nucleotidohydrolase and signal peptide peptidase. respectively. More work is ongoing to identify the major QTLs and genes to dissect genetic basis of amino acids biosynthesis.

Funding acknowledgement: The National Hi-Tech Research and Development Program of China and the National Natural Science Foundation of China

P183

Genome-wide dissection of maize ear traits by multiple-parents population based linkage and association analyses

(submitted by Yingjie Xiao <shanren0179@gmail.com>)

Full Author List: Xiao, Yingjie¹; Tong, Hao¹; Yang, Xiaohong²; Pan, Qingchun¹; Yan, Jianbing¹

¹ National Key Laboratory of Crop Genetic Improvement, Huazhong Agricultural University, Wuhan 430070, China

² National Maize Improvement Center of China, Beijing Key Laboratory of Crop Genetic Improvement, China Agricultural University, Beijing, China.

Maize (*Zea mays*) is one of the most important staple crops in the world. Maize yield is highly correlated with the performance of ear and genetic dissection of ear traits will provide us informative clues to accelerate breeding of high yielding varieties. We developed ten RIL populations with 14 parental materials from 500 genetically diverse maize inbred lines. This germplasm were genotyped with 56,110 SNPs by MaizeSNP50 BeadChip while the 500 diverse lines were also genotyped with approximate 1.1 M high-quality SNPs by RNA sequencing and imputation. Through saturated genetic maps, the ultra-density genotypes of 14 parental lines were projected onto the RIL offsprings. All the materials were planted in eight environments in two consecutive years and three yield related traits including ear length, ear row number and ear weight were investigated.

We combined linkage and association analyses to dissect maize ear traits via different statistical models: 1) using composite interval mapping based linkage mapping, we detected 64, 68 and 43 QTLs for three traits, respectively, and most of QTLs were uniquely detected in specific genetic background; 2) using mixed model based joint linkage mapping, we identified 40, 54 and 67 QTLs for three traits, respectively; 3) using multiple regression based GWAS, 187, 153 and 106 SNPs were observed to be significantly associated with three traits, respectively. Majority of candidate SNPs showed a minor level of additive effect, but cumulatively explaining 61~84% of total phenotypic variation.

Based on the results of this study, we can conclude that maize ear traits may be attributed to numerous common and rare variants. The genetic design of joint populations enables us to enhance the power for common variants but not for rare variants. The high predictability of additive model demonstrates the great potential of applying these associated SNPs in molecular breeding program.

Funding acknowledgement: National Natural Science Foundation of China (NSFC), National High-tech R&D Program of China (863 Program)

P184 Grain moisture measurement based on Low-Field Nuclear Magnetic Resonance in maize (*Zea mays L.*)

(submitted by Jin Liu <<u>lj-9000@163.com</u>>)

Full Author List: Liu, Jin¹; Zhang, Yao¹; Li, Wei¹; Sun, Chengtao³; Chen, Shaojiang¹²

¹ National Maize Improvement Center of China, China Agricultural University, No.2 Yuanmingyuan West Road, Haidian District, Beijing, P.R. China, 100193

² Beijing Key Laboratory of Crop Genetic Improvement, China Agricultural University, No.2 Yuanmingyuan West Road, Haidian District, Beijing, P.R. China, 100193

³ Maize Research Institute, Liaoning Academy of Agricultural Sciences, No.84 Dongling Road, Shenhe District, Shenyang, Liaoning, P.R. China, 110161

Maize (*Zea mays L.*) hybrids with fast dry down are desirable in corn production. Field drying rate was evaluated based on grain moisture variation during one period. To investigate the grain moisture of maize kernel, two mid-maturity hybrid (Zhengdan 958 and Pioneer 335) and one early maturity hybrid (Demeiya 2) were tested based on Low-Field Nuclear Magnetic Resonance (NMR) spectroscopy. We have developed a model which is suit for grain moisture evaluation ranges from 0% to 70% by NMR. The method was employed to survey grain moisture every 5 days from 30 days after pollination (DAP) to physiology maturity. Our results indicated: 1. The field drying rate of mid-maturity hybrid shows the tendency of fast-mid-fast. Grain moisture of Pioneer 335 dropped rapidly 55 DAP (2.13% decline per day, 55-60 DAP) compared with before (0.05% decline per day, 50-55 DAP). The feature means that maize kernels with fast dry down could be selected during this period. 2. Early maturity hybrid Demeiya 2 trends to be drying fast (1.42% decline per day, 35-40 DAP&1.47% decline per day, 40-45 DAP) across the grain filling period. 3. Grain moisture variation among kernels is widely existed, which means single kernel selection of fast dry down maize is feasible. After all, our work reveals that grain moisture could be measured accurately by NMR with proper model. Developing hybrid with high field drying rate through single kernel selection with this method could be possible.

Funding acknowledgement: National '863' High-Tech Program of China (Grant No: 2011AA10A103), Modern Maize Industry Technology System Foundation of China (Grant No: CARS-02-09)

P185 How corn got its spots: the genetics of lesions, disease and the defense

response.

(submitted by Peter Balint-Kurti <<u>pjbalint@ncsu.edu</u>>)

Full Author List: Olukolu, Bode¹; Wang, Guan-Feng¹; Yang, Qin¹; Vontimitta, Vijay²; Ji, Jianbing²; Holland, Jim^{3 4}; Wisser, Randall⁵; Nelson, Rebecca⁶; Johal, Guri²; Balint-Kurti1, Peter^{1 3}

¹ Dept. of Plant Pathology, NC State University, Raleigh NC 27695-7616, USA.

² Botany and Plant Pathology, Purdue University, Lilly Hall, West Lafayette, IN

- ³ USDA-ARS Plant Science Research Unit, Raleigh NC 27695, USA.
- ⁴ Dept of Crop Science, NC State University, Raleigh NC 27695-7620, USA.
 ⁵ Dept of Plant and Soil Sciences, University of Delaware, Newark, DE 19716. USA
- ⁶ Dept of Plant Path and Plant-Microbe Biology, Cornell University, Ithaca, NY 14853-4203

Rp1-D21 is a maize auto-active resistance gene conferring a spontaneous hypersensitive defense response (HR) of variable severity depending on genetic background. Using the Mutant Assisted Gene Identification and Characterization (MAGIC) approach we have identified naturally-occurring allelic variants associated with phenotypic variation in HR. A set of genes predicted to play significant roles in the control of ubiquitin protein degradation, programmed cell death, autophagy and oxidative stress response pathways were identified. We are working to validate and characterize these genes and to delve deeper into the connections between defense response, lesion mimics and resistance to biotrophic and necrotrophic pathogens.

Funding acknowledgement: National Science Foundation (NSF), United States Department of Agriculture (USDA)

Identification of Disease Resistance to Maize Rough Dwarf Virus in Core Inbred Lines (submitted by Shimin Liu <<u>liushimin5118@163.com</u>>)

Full Author List: Shimin, Liu¹²; Shengfeng, Jia¹²; Wenxue, Liu¹²; Jing, Xu¹²; Chunxia, Ge¹²; Cuixia, Chen¹² ¹State Key Laboratory of Crop Biology, Shandong Agricultural University, Tai'an, Shandong, China,271018 ² College of Agronomy, Shandong Agricultural University, Tai'an, Shandong, China,271018

Maize (*zea mays* L.) is one of the most important crops in terms of both grain and forage production across the world. It has become to the first one of the crops in China recent years. Maize Rough Dwarf Virus (MRDV) is a viral disease that results in substantial yield losses worldwide. The main viral pathogen of MRDV resourced from rice black-streaked dwarf virus (RBSDV) which is transmitted by planthopper insect. In post several years, MRDV occurred severely and became to critical factors that limited the maize yield in China. Most of the maize hybrids displayed susceptibility or weak resistance to MRDV. In order to genetically increase disease resistance to MRDV, 50 representative inbred lines which extensive used in maize breeding were evaluated for the resistance to MRDV. Of the 50 inbred lines, Q319 show a strong higher resistance to MRDV, Shen153, Shen137 and Dan598 with medium resistance, while 9801, 478, LY80, 65235 and XY420 displayed high sensitivity to MRDV. Other materials show different degrees of susceptibility. Preliminary genetics and molecular biology research demonstrated that the major resistant QTL of MRDV located in short arm of chromosome 10. However, the artificial inoculation of Maize Rough Dwarf Disease is unfeasible, which brings great challenges to the genetic studies on this resistance QTL. We are performing further researches on this QTL by combining molecular techniques and bioinformatics. It's expected to get the resistant gene cloning and find the co-segregation makers for molecular breeding.

P187

Intraspecific variation of recombination rate in Maize

(submitted by Matthieu Falque <<u>falque@moulon.inra.fr</u>>)

Full Author List: Falque, Matthieu¹; Bauer, Eva²; Altmann, Thomas³; Flament, Pascal⁴; Melchinger, Albrecht E.⁵; Ouzunova, Milena⁶; Charcosset, Alain¹; Revilla, Pedro⁷; Moreno-Gonzales, Jesus⁸; Martin, Olivier C.¹; Schön, Chris-Carolin²

¹ UMR de Génétique Végétale, INRA, Université Paris-Sud, CNRS, Gif-sur- Yvette, France

² Technische Universität München, Freising, Germany

³ Molecular Genetics, Leibniz Institute of Plant Genetics and Crop Plant Research (IPK), Gatersleben, Germany

⁴ Limagrain Europe, Chappes, France

⁶ KWS SAAT AG, Einbeck, Germany
 ⁷ Misión Biológica de Galicia (CSIC), 36080 Pontevedra, Spain

⁸ Centro Investigacións Agrarias Mabegondo (CIAM), 15080 La Coruña, Spain

Meiotic crossovers ensure the proper segregation of chromosomes and shuffle intra-chromosomal allelic combinations. Such genetic reassortment is exploited in plant breeding to combine favourable alleles of genes. Using linkage or association-based approaches, meiotic crossovers are also exploited in genetic research to identify the genetic factors underlying the traits of interest. Crossover numbers and distributions along chromosomes vary from species to species but little is known about their intraspecies variation, though it would help optimizing breeding schemes by taking into account the global recombination rates and recombination landscapes when choosing the genotypes to be used as parents for crosses. Here, we report on the variation of recombination rates between 22 European maize inbred lines belonging to the Dent and Flint genetic groups. We produced 23 doubled-haploid populations derived from crosses between these lines and two central parents, UH007 (Flint) and F353 (Dent). All populations were genotyped with a 50k-SNP array and used to construct high-density genetic maps. Comparing each genetic map length to the physical length based on the B73 sequence, we found significant differences of genomewide recombination rates among populations (0.57 to 0.74 cM/Mbp when pooling all chromosomes). Recombination rates also showed significant differences between chromosomes (0.60 to 0.88 cM/Mbp when pooling all populations). Using an additive genetic model, we estimated individual genetic values of recombination rate for the 22 parental lines, given the data obtained from the 23 double-haploid populations. Genetic values showed up to two-fold differences between parental lines, but no evidence for general differences between Dent and Flint material. Aligning each genetic map to the B73 sequence, intra-chromosomal recombination landscapes revealed regions with significant differences in local recombination rate between populations. Finally, crossover interference analysis using a twopathway modelling framework revealed a negative association between recombination rate and interference strength.

Funding acknowledgement: ANR (France), BMBF (Germany), MINECO (Spain)

⁵ Plant Breeding, Universität Hohenheim, Stuttgart, Germany

Large-scale germplasm evaluation and candidate gene identification for low phosphorus tolerance in maize

(submitted by Hongwei Zhang <<u>youthzhw@163.com</u>>)

Full Author List: Zhang, Hongwei¹; Xu, Ruineng²; Zhang, Mingyue¹; Jian, Yinqiao¹; Zou, Cheng¹; Xie, Chuanxiao¹; Liao, Hong²; Xu, Yunbi^{1,3}; Wang, Jinxiang²; Li, Wen-Xue¹

- ¹National Key Facility for Crop Gene Resources and Genetic Improvement, Institute of Crop Sciences, China Academy of Agricultural Sciences, Beijing, China, 100081

² State Key Laboratory for Conservation and Utilization of Subtropical Agro-bioresources, College of Natural Resources and Environment, South China Agricultural University, Guangzhou, Guangdong, China, 510642 ³ International Maize and Wheat Improvement Center (CIMMYT), El Batán, Texcoco, Mexico, 56130

Low-phosphorus (LP) stress is a global problem that threatens food security. Germplasm evaluation and candidate gene identification for LP tolerance and their application in marker-assisted breeding would help farmers to cope with this problem. In this research, a total of 755 maize genotypes were used for screening LPtolerant genotypes in the field condition in 2011 and 2012, which included 539 tropical and subtropical lines and 216 temperate lines. Significant genotypic variation was detected for various traits under both LP and normal-phosphorus (NP) conditions. Both tropical/subtropical and temperate ecotypes contained LP-sensitive and -tolerant lines, which can be used to improve LP tolerance. From the 83 re-sequenced inbred lines that were used in the field trails, nine tolerant and eight sensitive lines were identified. Comparing 26 million SNPs between tolerant and sensitive lines, we identified 16250 SNPs that were specific in at least eight tolerant lines or seven sensitive lines, with 121 SNP hotspots identified when the false discovery rate was set at 0.10. The hotspot regions contained 39 genes homologous to those previously identified to be involved in plant LP tolerance. A total of 1378 genes were found in the 5 kb surrounding regions at the 16250 SNP loci, and GO analysis revealed that the genes encoding protein kinase and sulfur-containing group transferase might be related to LP tolerance in maize. The gene identification strategy used in this study for quantitative traits provides an option for similar researches, and the genes identified would be useful for improving LP tolerance in maize after further characterization.

Funding acknowledgement: National High-Tech R & D Program, China Postdoctoral Science Foundation

P189

Mapping QTLs for Salt Tolerance Based on SNP Markers at Seedling Stage in Maize (Zea Mays L.)

(submitted by Dandan Wu <usual 1988@163.com>)

Author List: Wu, Dandan¹; Cui, Dezhou²; Somarathna, Yamuna³; Yang, Aifang¹; Zhao, Li³; Chen, Huabang³ School of Life Science, Shandong University, Jinan, Shandong, China

² The State Key Lab of Crop Biology, College of Agriculture, Shandong Agricultural University, Tai'an, Shandong, China

³ The State Key Laboratory of Plant Cell and Chromosome Engineering, Institute of Genetics and Developmental Biology, Chinese Academy of Sciences, Beijing, China

Salinity is a major constraint to the sustainability and expansion of maize cultivation. Salt tolerance is a quantitative trait controlled by multiple genes. In the present study, we constructed a high density genetic map based on high quality SNPs from 161 F2:5 RIL populations derived from the cross between two maize inbred lines contrasting in salinity tolerance. The parents and the RIL lines were grown in hydroponic system at seedling stage. After 7 days of 160 mM NaCl treatment, the salt tolerance rating (STR), fresh weight (FW), dry weight (DW), tissue water content (TWC), and the Na+ and K+ contents of the shoots (SNC, SKC) were measured. The OTLs for salt tolerance were determined by the IciMapping software, a total of 8 addictive QTLs and 18 epistatic QTLs were identified, including 3 additive QTLs and 3 epistatic QTLs for TWC, 4 additive QTLs and 5 epistatic QTLs for STR, 1 additive QTLs and 5 epistatic QTLs for FW, and 5 epistatic QTLs for DW. Of these QTLs, two major ones, gSTR-3 and gFW-3, explained 20.1% and 19.7% of the total phenotypic variance, respectively. The results are helpful for understanding the genetic basis of salt tolerance in maize and provide useful information for genetic improvement of salt tolerance in maize by marker-assisted selection.

Funding acknowledgement: National Science Foundation (NSF)

Marker assisted selection of high oil in vivo haploid inducers in maize

(submitted by Xin Dong <<u>dongxinnx53@163.com</u>>)

Full Author List: Dong, Xin¹; Xu, Xiaowei¹; Li, Liang¹; Liu, Chenxu¹; Tian, Xiaolong¹; Li, Wei¹; Chen, Shaojiang¹²

¹ National Maize Improvement Center of China, China Agricultural University, Yuanmingyuan West Road, Haidian District, Beijing, China, 100193
 ² Beijing Key Laboratory of Crop Genetic Improvement, China Agricultural University, Yuanmingyuan West Road, Haidian District, Beijing, China, 100193

Double haploid (DH) technology can purify resources rapidly, which has gradually becoming one of the key technologies of modern maize breeding. In previous studies, a major quantitative trait locus (QTL) ghir1 was narrowed to 243kb, which make it feasible to use maker assisted selection (MAS) for inducers development. Recently, a new method on haploid identification by oil content (OC) was proved to be effective. So our objectives were to develop high oil inducers by MAS of ghirl locus and evaluate the method of haploid identification by OC through newly developed high oil inducers. Population with F2, first BC to the inducer CAU5 (BC1F1-CAU5) and high oil inbred line GY923 (BC1F1-GY923) from the crosses GY923 \times CAU5 were constructed and continuously selfing to develop high oil inducers. In each cycle three different parameters including kernel OC, marker genotype at qhir1 and haploid induction rate (HIR) were used for pedigree selection. Three lines were developed to be candidate high oil inducer lines with OC about 8.5%, HIR about 8% and superior agronomic performance, which were suitable for application of haploid identification by OC. We corroborated HIR selection joint with MAS for ghir1 was effective, which provide new insights for haploid inducer breeding. Besides, the accuracy for the haploid identification by OC was influenced by female germplasm resources and high oil inducers, and appropriate critical points for OC can balance the false discovery rate (FDR) and false negative rate (FNR).

Funding acknowledgement: Modern Maize Industry Technology System Foundation of China (Grant No: CARS-02-09), National '863' High-Tech Program of China (Grant No: 2011AA10A103)

P191

Metabolome-based genome-wide association study of maize kernel leads to novel biochemical insights

(submitted by Jianbing Yan <<u>vjianbing@mail.hzau.edu.cn</u>>)

Full Author List: Wen, Weiwei¹; Li, Dong¹; Li, Xiang¹; Li, Wenqiang¹; Liu, Jie¹; Liu, Haijun¹; Luo, Jie¹; Yan, Jianbing¹

¹ National Key Laboratory of Crop Genetic Improvement; Huazhong Agricultural University; Wuhan 430070, China

We present a comprehensive study of maize metabolism, combining genetic, metabolite and expression profiling methodologies to dissect the genetic basis of metabolic diversity in maize kernels. A total of 983 metabolite features were quantified in 702 maize genotypes planted at multiple locations. Metabolite-based genome-wide association mapping (GWAS) identified a total of 1459 significant locus-trait associations ($p \le 1.8 \times 10-6$) across three environments. Most (58.5%) of the identified loci were supported by expression QTL, and some (14.7%) were validated by linkage mapping. Potential causal variants of five candidate genes which were association analysis. Function of two of the five genes was validated by mutant and transgenic analysis, respectively. All data are available as a public resource to aid functional studies and interpretation of GWAS findings. A number of the found metabolite features associated with kernel weight can be used as biomarkers to facilitate genetic improvement of maize.

Funding acknowledgement: National Hi-Tech Research and Development Program of China, National Program on Key Basic Research Project of China, National Natural Science Foundation of China

P192 Patterns of Genomic Variation in Chinese Maize Inbred Lines and Implications for Genetic Improvement

(submitted by Renyu Zhang <<u>zhangrenyu@live.com</u>>)

Full Author List: Zhang, Renyu¹; Li, Huihui²; Li, Jiansheng¹; Yan, Jianbing³; Yang, Xiaohong¹

¹ National Maize Improvement Center of China, China Agricultural University, Beijing 100193, China

² Institute of Crop Science, Chinese Academy of Agricultural Sciences, Beijing 100081, China

³ National Key Laboratory of Crop Genetic Improvement, Huazhong Agricultural University, Wuhan, China

Maize has an irreplaceable role in ensuring global food security, which is being challenged by increasing population and unprecedented consumption. The exploration of the genetic relationships, heterotic patterns, and breeding history of maize inbred lines plays a critical part in directing maize improvement projects. In this study, 273 elite temperate inbred lines, used in Chinese maize breeding programs, were genotyped using the Illumina MaizeSNP50 BeadChip containing 56,110 SNPs. The population structure and principle component analysis of these lines revealed the patterns of genomic variation in current Chinese breeding lines, which explain the historical role of five critical founder lines, Mo17, Dan340, Zi330, Ye478, and HZS, in the Chinese maize breeding program. Mo17 related commercial hybrids were firstly and widely used in 1970-1980, followed by the release of Ye478 and HZS in 1980-1990, and the introduction of "Tem/Trop I" or "P" heterotic groups in 1990-2000. Using these high-density SNPs, we also reconstructed the recombination events of elite lines, HZS and its six derived lines, and identified inbred line Dan340 as one important genome donor for Zheng58, which is the female parent of ZhengDan958, the most widely grown commercial hybrid currently in China. These results provide useful information for future maize breeding.

P193

Phenotype-selected introgression library for studying genetic architecture of plant height in maize

(submitted by Songlin Hu <<u>hsonglin@iastate.edu</u>>)

Full Author List: HU, Songlin¹; Thomas, Lübberstedt¹; Ghani, Adel H. Abdel²

¹ Department of Agronomy, Iowa State University, Agronomy Hall, Ames, IA 50011, USA

² Department of Plant Production, Faculty of Agriculture, Mutah University, P. O. Box 7, Al-Karak, Jordan

Genetic architecture refers to the numbers and genome locations of genes that affect a trait, the magnitude of their effects, and the relative contributions of additive, dominance, and epistatic gene effects. Studies of genetic architecture are helpful for our understanding of plant evolution and the design of crop improvement strategies. Here, we established a collection of phenotypic introgression families to enrich for dominant acting genome segments and genes affecting plant height as quantitative genetic model trait in isogenic background as tool to understand the genetic architecture of a complex inherited model trait. Rather than representing one complete donor genome in a recurrent parent (traditional introgression) method), our ambition is to enrich for chromosome segments affecting a single trait of interest (plant height). By utilizing phenotypic selection, we introgressed segments from multiple sub-tropical or tropical donors into two elite inbred lines, PHB47 and PHZ51, both used as recurrent parent in the germplasm enhancement in maize (GEM) projects. We established a collection of near-isogenic families enriched for genome regions affecting plant height (but not flowering time). SNP markers were employed to detect and utilize favorable alleles from exotic germplasm. We found that the observed donor genome proportion of the BC1 families in our library was significantly increased compared to an unselected BC1-derived panel of doubled haploid lines (Brenner et al., 2012, Mol. Breeding), and most families carrying donor chromosome segments were significantly (P = 0.01) taller than their respective recurrent parents, supporting efficiency of our selection method to establish a comprehensive basis for future efforts towards understanding the molecular basis of the quantitative trait plant height.

Funding acknowledgement: Agronomy department, Iowa State University

Potentials of Arbuscular Mycorrhiza fungus Gigaspora gigantea in tolerating drought in maize (Zea mays L.)

(submitted by Odunayo Olawuyi <<u>olawuyiodunayo@yahoo.com</u>>)

Full Author List: Olawuyi, Odunayo J¹; Odebode, Adegboyega C.²; Afolayan, Emmanuel T.³; Babalola, Busayo J.⁴; Onu, Pauline⁵

¹ Genetics and Molecular Unit, Department of Botany, University of Ibadan, Ibadan, Oyo state, Nigeria 234

² Pathology Unit,Department of Botany,University of Ibadan,Ibadan,Oyo state,Nigeria 234

⁴ Mycology/Biotechnology Unit,Department of Botany,University of Ibadan,Ibadan,Oyo state,Nigeria 234

⁵ Department of Biosciences and Biotechnology Babcock University, Ilisan-Remo, Ikeja, Lagos, Nigeria 234

Four accessions of maize obtained from different market locations in O gun state of N igeria were used to investigate the influence of Arbuscular mycorrhizal fungi (Gigaspora gigantea) on the tolerance of maize to drought stress. The experiment was conducted in the teaching and research farm of the Department of Agriculture Babcock University, Ilishan-Remo, N igeria. The experiment was laid out in a complete randomized design with four replicates. Data were collected on eight morphological drought related characters. The combined analysis of variance showed significant (P<0.05) treatment effect on majority of the traits evaluated. The treatments of AMF produced significant higher growth related traits suggesting that AMF treated plants had high potential in influencing the tolerance to drought. Accession 3 was considered best for most of the traits studied and can be selected as parents in maize breeding for yield related components.

P195

QTL detection for grain water relations and genetic correlations with grain matter accumulation at four stages after pollination in maize

(submitted by Yuling Li <<u>yuling_li@126.com</u>>)

Full Author List: Li, Yuling¹; Dong, Yongbin¹; Yang, Meili¹; Wang, Qilei¹; Shi, Qingling¹; Zhou, Qiang¹; Deng, Fei¹; Ma, Zhiyan¹; Qiao, Dahe¹

¹ College of Agriculture, Henan Agricultural University, Key Laboratory of Physiological Ecology and Genetic Improvement of Food Crops in Henan Province, 95 Wenhua Rd, Zhengzhou, China,450002

Abstract: Grain water relations were closely correlated with matter accumulation during grain development. In this study, QTL mapping for grain water content (GWC) at four stages after pollination and grain dehydration rate (GDR) during six intervals were done using 258 recombinant inbred lines (RIL). Meta-QTL (mQTL) was revealed by meta-analysis using BioMercator for both traits herein and together with seven traits related with grain matter accumulation in our previous research. Among 40 QTL detected for GWC and 35 QTL for GDR, 45 QTL were stage/period specific. QTL on chromosome 5 could be considered as full-stage QTL. Eight of 11 mQTL included QTL for both traits. Grain matter traits were positively correlated with GWC, but negatively correlated with GDR in most cases. Low coincidences in QTL position and opposite allelic effects for two kinds of traits suggested that their simultaneous improvement might be realized. Selection for low grain moisture could be focused on QTL at bins 1.07-1.08, 2.08, 4.03-4.04 and 5.03-5.04, while it should be followed to QTL at bins 7.02-7.03, 1.03-1.04 and 10.05-10.06 for high grain weight. However, this should be proved through practical selection, and the related marker intervals needed to be narrowed down in further research.

Key words: Grain water relations; Grain matter accumulation traits; Genetic correlation; QTL detection; Meta-QTL analysis

Funding acknowledgement: Henan Innovation Project for University Prominent Research Talents (2005HANCET-12), Henan Natural Science Foundation (0511032900), Henan Development and Reform Commission

³ Biology Department, Federal College of Education, Abeokuta, Ogun State, Nigeria 234

P196 QTL Mapping and Meta-analysis for Kernel Composition Traits across Three Generations in Popcorn

(submitted by Yongbin Dong <<u>dyb0816@163.com</u>>)

Full Author List: Dong, Yongbin¹²; Zhang, Zhongwei¹²; Shi, Qingling¹²; Wang, Qilei¹²; Zhou, Qiang¹²; Li, Yuling¹²

¹ College of Agriculture, Henan Agricultural University, 95 Wenhua Rd, Zhengzhou, Henan, People's Republic of China, 450002

² Key Laboratory of Physiological Ecology and Genetic Improvement of Food Crops in Henan Province, 95 Wenhua Rd, Zhengzhou, Henan, People's Republic of China, 450002

Popcorn have become very popular snack across the world today as they are tasty, convenient to eat and also nutritious. It would be benefit to increase the edible quality of popcorn flake by improving major kernel composition traits. In this research, the RIL population with 258 recombinant inbred lines was evaluated to detect quantitative trait loci (QTL) for four kernel composition traits (CT, starch concentration; CP, protein concentration; CF, oil concentration; LS, lysine concentration) under three environments. Meta-analysis was used to integrate OTLs detected across three generations (RIL, F2:3 and BC2F2) derived from the same cross. A total of twenty-three QTLs were detected for four traits, on chromosomes 1, 2, 7, 8 and 10 for CF, on chromosomes 2, 3, 4, 5 and 6 for CP, on chromosomes 1, 3, 4, 5 and 9 for CT, and on chromosomes 1, 3, 5, 8 and 9 for LS. Four QTLs at bins 3.04, at bins 4.01 and at bins 5.03~5.04 were consistently identified in the similar chromosome locations in the RIL population. Three QTLs at bins 1.07~1.08, at bins 3.04 and at bins 6.07 were commonly identified in the same or near bins in all 3 generations. Fifteen meta-QTLs were identified on chromosomes 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7 and 9. Most meta-QTLs included two or three traits, which reflected pleiotropic or tightly linkaged QTLs for the four kernel composition traits. Three chromosome locations, at bins 3.04, at bins 4.01 and at bins 5.03×5.04 with the higher contribution to kernel composition traits were consistently detected, which could be made further research to improve main compositions content of popcorn kernel.

Funding acknowledgement: Henan Innovation Project for University Prominent Research Talents (2005HANCET-12), Henan Scientific Technology Research Project (0623011700)

P197

QTL mapping for haploid male fertility in maize (Zea mays L.)

(submitted by Jiaojiao Ren <<u>renjiaojiao789@sina.com</u>>)

Full Author List: Ren, Jiaojiao¹; Wu, Penghao¹; Chen, Shaojiang¹

¹ National Maize Improvement Center of China, China Agricultural University, No. 2 Yuanmingyuan West Road, Haidian District, Beijing 100193, China

Most maize haploid plants often display a high degree of sterility, but some of them perform different degree of fertility. The diploidization degree of female fertility is higher than that of male fertility if pollinated by diploids. The limited factor is resulted from whether or not the pollen is sterile or fertile. There is significant difference of male fertility for haploid plants among different maize germplasm. In our study, the inbred Zheng58 with low proportion of fertile haploids (FP) was crossed with inbred 8701 with high proportion of fertile haploids (FP). The F₁ hybrids 8701/Zheng58 was then induced with male inducer CAU5. Total of 5000 selected haploid kernels were used for QTL mapping of haploid male fertility. The haploid populations were identified of phenotype of male fertility and analyzed with 117 SSR markers in Hainan and Beijing. One QTL loci was found in one place, located at 3.07 bins. Other QTL loci were found in one haploid population originated from 8701/Zheng58 in both of two locations, located at 4.02 bins and at 10.02 bins, respectively. We also found that haploids male fertility was a trait affected by multiple minor effect genes.

Funding acknowledgement: National Maize Industrial Technology System, National 863 Project

P198 Research for Autotetraploid Corn

(submitted by Eduard Khatefov <<u>xinfangliu2002@126.com</u>>)

Full Author List: Khatefov, Eduard¹; Wang, Yanbo²

¹ Kabardino -Balkaria Agricultural Research Institute,130-A. Mechnikova str., Nalchik. Russia.

² Corn Research Institute of Liaoning Academy of Agricultural Sciences, Shenyang, Liaoning, China, 110161,

The author developed a method of receiving highly productive genotypes of tetraploid corn on the basis of complex studying and selection in population of genotypes by certain morphological and cytological criteria. On the basis of a selection material received as a result of the conducted researches the new grade of tetraploid corn included in the register of selection achievements of the Russian Federation was created.

P199

Selection at the level of haploid sporophyte as an efficient tool in maize improvement

(submitted by Valeriu Rotarenco <<u>valeriu.rotarenco@procera.ro</u>>)

Full Author List: Rotarenco, Valeriu¹; Dicu, Georgeta¹; Fuia, Stelian¹; State, Daniel²

¹ Procera Genetics, Muncii 47, Fundulea, Calarasi, 915200, Romania

² Procera Agrochemicals Ltd, Muncii 47, Fundulea, Calarasi, 915200, Romania

Within the last two decades, the efficiency of in-vivo production of maize haploids has significantly been improved facilitating the implementation of haploid technologies in maize breeding. Doubled haploid (DH) technology has already become an important tool in development of homozygous lines. However, the applied techniques of chromosome doubling still have some considerable disadvantages. Alternatively to the DH technology, pure haploid plants, due to their partial female fertility, can be used for some breeding and research purposes. In haploid plants as well as in DHs, allelic gene interaction (dominance and overdominance) is lacking making identification of genotypes with favorable additive gene effects a much easier task. This advantage was exploited in a recurrent selection scheme, Haploid Recurrent Selection (HRS), to improve the per se performance of two synthetic populations SA and SP. Selection for ear size and other agronomic traits carried out among haploid plants resulted in a relatively high gain per cycle (about 10%) for grain yield in the diploid populations. After five cycles of HRS, the grain yield of the SP population was improved up to the grain-yield level of F1 hybrids - 15 commercial hybrids used as checks. None of the check hybrids significantly exceeded the SPC5 population for ear length. For kernel row number, the SPC5 population was over the checks. Good performance of the SPC5 population in comparison with the commercial hybrids allowed us to conclude that selection at the level of haploid saprophyte may be a high-potential tool in maize improvement.

Six-Year Experiences of Genetic Vulnerability of Maize Hybrids in China

(submitted by Soon-Kwon Kim <<u>soonkwonkim@gmail.com</u>>) Full Author List: Kim, Soon-Kwon¹

¹ Handong Global University, All Nations Hall, 4FL, Buk-gu, Pohang, Korea, 791-708

The 1/4 of world maize (approximately 35million ha) is grown in China and it is the second largest cultivation areas after USA. Average grain yield is about 65% of USA. Many factors including hybrids, soil management and climate have affected the yield difference. Since 1977, the author has helped hybrid maize breeding in China. In 2008, "Dr. Corn Seeds Co." for three North Eastern(NE) provinces with winter nursery in Hainan Province was started. Twelve plantings of breeding nurseries at four stations and observations in million farmers'fields had shown that genetic vulnerability (GV) of inbreeding of two outstanding hybrids, "Jeungdan958" and "Pioneer335" was found in advance. The first GV was from "JD958" by stem borers and smut casued by Ustilago maydis in 2009. It was cultivated on 10 million ha or over 60% of areas of total cultivation of NE. The second GV was from "Pioneer335" by root lodging and northern corn leaf blight caused by Exserohilum turcicum in 2012. It was cultivated on over 10 million ha or over 70% areas of the total cultivation of NE. Other potential GVs were seen from an insect and smuts in Harbin in 2013. Our company targets to breed only stable hybrids with genetically co-survival tolerance to major biotic and abiotic stresses. Maize grain yield in China may be increased by adoption of sustainable soil management by returning of stalk and leaves through mechanical harvest and animal manure application as well as by breeding and release of genetically diverse hybrids, not current copy-bred types. Registration of new hybrids by commercial companies and institutions not by government permit system is suggested. Results of maize performance and breeding progresses of outstanding and stable hybrids in China can affect world food, feed, industrial use and bio-energy production crises.

Funding acknowledgement: Dr. Corn Seeds Co., POSCO, HGU

P201

Sweet corn germplasm innovation for wine-making and its' application in breeding (submitted by Bingde Dou <doubd@163.com>)

Full Author List: Dou, Bingde¹²; He, Ye²³; Jiang, Feng²; Ji, Qiong²³; Han, Minghai²; Li, Zhongling¹; Bai, Guanghong³

¹ Breeding platform, Shaanxi Academy of Science, No.16 Renmin Road, Lintong, Xi'an, Shaanxi, China 710600

² Huaiyin Normal University, No.111 Changjiang Road, Huai'an, Jiangsu, China 223001

³ Xinjiang Agricultual University, No.52 Nanchang Road, Urumqi, Xinjiang, China 830052

Since the introduction of sweet corn in China 1960s, varieties have been improved greatly, not only on production but on quality characters, sweet corn is becoming very popular for its sweetness, tenderness and palatability. Although there are over 267 thousand hectares sweet corn cultivated every year, its large scale cultivation has still been limited because of its short shelf-life especially of sweetness. It is urgent to make a breakthrough in its processed character. The great genetic diversity in color, fragrance or taste of sweet corn can provide vast basis for wine-making, but corn has high oil concentration, oil can produce fusel and has a negative influence to the wine taste if it's brewed directly. The bi-direction selection results to oil concentration in Illinois university has given us a good reminder for sweet corn germplasm innovation to oil concentration (Cathy C. Laurie et al., 2004).

In 2008, we begun to design a wine-making feature of sweet corn, small embryo kernels with low oil concentration have been selected from thousand of sweet corn material home and abroad, which was eventually selected in from a population of France, after be carefully propagated, it was crossed with several kinds sweet corn of big kernels, then a kind of recombinant of small embryo and long kernels has been selected from very large populations of their hybrid offspring , it's called the original populations for wine-making sweet corn, the oil concentration was about 3% in kernels, after 2 recycling selection, some inbred lines have been selected, their kernel type, cob type and plant type have be modified. Because of the addictive genetic effect which is mainly effect for oil concentration in kernel (Hui Li et al., 2013), a hybrid with low oil and high sugar concentration in kernels for high quality wine-making can be produced.

A user-friendly sequence-indexed reverse genetics resource for maize

(submitted by Yubin Li <<u>yubin@waksman.rutgers.edu</u>>)

Full Author List: Li, Yubin¹; Wang, Qinghua¹; Du, Limei He¹; Xiong, Wenwei²; Huang, Jun T.¹; Segal,

¹ Waksman Institute, Rutgers University, Piscataway, NJ 08854;

² Montclair State University, Montclair, NJ 07043

A sequence-indexed reverse genetics resource is essential to fully exploit the maize genome sequence. Our NSF-PGRP-funded project is generating and sequence-indexing a collection of Ds transposon insertions using a costeffective method that takes advantage of next-generation sequencing (NGS) technologies. Specifically, our goals for this project are: (1) Assemble a set of 120 roughly equidistant Ds * launching platforms carrying a *GFP* marker that allows simple visual selection of element transposition from any region of the genome and, thus, enable researchers to generate regional gene knock-out collections; (2) Sequence-index several thousand Ds* insertion sites from dozens of model platforms by NGS of 3-dimensional DNA pools; and (3) Place all relevant information in our web-searchable database of insertion site sequences (<u>http://acdsinsertions.org</u>) cross-referenced to stocks available from the Maize Genetics Stock Center.

The following is a summary of our current progress. (1) Using a C1 (colored seed) marker interrupted by a *GFP*-tagged *Ds** element, more than 150 *c1-m* transgenic lines with *Ds** transposition activity have been generated by *Agrobacterium* transformation and most of them have been mapped to the reference B73 genome. (2) More than 20,000 C' revertants bearing a *trDs** have been selected from lines with a high reversion frequency. In a test of 6,000 C' and *GFP* (purple, green fluorescent) selections from four different platforms, >90% were heritable, showing that the system is extremely efficient for recovering germinal *Ds** transpositions. By NGS of 3-D pools, more than 1,700 *trDs** target sites have been mapped to the reference genome with our publicly available pipeline InsertionMapper and others are presently being mapped. (3) All the lines generated in this project are listed in our web-searchable database, and, more than 1,200 of them have already been sent to the Maize Genetics Stock Center for distribution.

Funding acknowledgement: National Science Foundation (NSF)

P203

Activity and evolution of non-canonical Mutator transposons in maize

(submitted by Charles Hunter <<u>ibe@ufl.edu</u>>)

Full Author List: Hunter, Charles T¹; Saunders, Jonathan¹; Tasi, Alec¹; McCarty, Don R¹; Koch, Karen E¹ ¹Horticultural Sciences; University of Forida; Gainesville, FL, 32611

The publicly-available UniformMu resource provides access to mutations in over 40% of maize genes, giving researchers invaluable new avenues to pursue reverse genetics in maize (see poster by Shan Wu). This resource. however, has thus far identified only mutations caused by the so-called "canonical" Mu transposons, Mu1 through Mu9 and Mu13 through Mu19. There are many related Mu elements that have not yet been mined in UniformMu material, and evidence indicates that these Mu's are actively transposing. Here we analyze the extent of transposition by these non-canonical, but closely-related, Mu elements in UniformMu, and discuss the feasibility using them to mine new mutants. Phylogentic analysis of 438 Mu terminal inverted repeats (TIRs) from the B73 genome revealed six major subclades of Mu elements, with conserved, but distinct, TIRs. We have adapted the Mu-seq protocol (used for identifying canonical Mu elements) for each subclade of non-canonical elements, and analyzed a subset of the UniformMu population to determine activity of these elements. Initial evidence indicates low levels of transposition by Mu's or most subgroups, and further analyses are underway. Even limited activity of these Mu elements could markedly increase their value to researchers pursuing forward-genetic approaches and to the overall potential for mapping Mu insetions in the UniformMu resource. In addition to the practical importance of non-canonical Mu's, the phylogentic analyses revealed their evolutionary relatedness and recent activity. Each of the six subclades included both homo- and hetero-morphic elements (designations based on the extent of similarity between "right" and "left" TIRs). Both types had clearly transposed in the genome, indicating previously unobserved interactions between Mu elements. In almost all instances, Mu element clades included MuDR-like sequences or their remnants. These findings add to our fundamental understanding of the Mu element family and further enhance our ability to utilize these elements.

Funding: National Science Foundation (NSF), United States Department of Agriculture (USDA)

Gregorio¹; Du, Charles²; Dooner, Hugo K.¹

P204 Analysis of gene transcription and DNA methylation within the Dp3a neocentromere

(submitted by Zhenling Ly <<u>luzl015@genetics.ac.cn</u>>)

Full Author List: Lv, Zhenling¹; Pang, Junling¹; Gao, Zhi²; Wang, Xiu-Jie¹; Birchler, James²; Han, Fangpu¹ ¹ Institute of Genetics and Developmental Biology, Chinese Academy of Sciences, Beijing, China, 100101
 ² Division of Biological Science, University of Missouri-Columbia, 311 Tucker Hall, Columbia, MO, 65211-7400, USA

The centromere is the part of the chromosome that organizes the kinetochore, which is essential for the proper segregation and inheritance of genetic information. Neocentromeres originate occasionally from noncentromeric regions of chromosomes and have been found in many organisms. In Dp3a, the neocentromere was originally euchromatic and lacks CentC and CRM sequences, which are primarily present in native centromeres. We used RNA-Seq and Bisulfite-ChIP-Seq to analysis the transcription and DNA methylation of the neocentromere, and examined the underlying genes as to whether there is binding with CENH3 when they are actively transcribed. When we performed a detailed analysis of the 350 kb on the long arm of chromosome 3 that is covered by the neocentromere, bisulfite-ChIP-Seq results indicate a slightly increased DNA methylation level after centromere formation, similar to the methylation level of normal centromere regions, while CG methylation is increased and CHG methylation is lower. Collectively, these results may shed light on the mechanism of centromere formation.

Funding acknowledgement: National Science Foundation (NSF)

P205

Analysis of imprinted genes with developmental functions in the maize seed (submitted by Fang Bai <fbai001@ufl.edu>)

Full Author List: Bai, Fang¹; Bagadion, Alyssa¹; Chamala, Srikar¹; Davenport, Ruth¹; Gustin, Jeffrey L.¹; Baier, John W.¹; Tseung, Chi-Wah¹; Evans, Matthew M.²; Barbazuk, W. Brad¹; Settles, A. Mark¹

¹ Horticultural Sciences Department and Plant Molecular and Cellular Biology Program, University of Florida, Gainesville, FL 32611

² Department of Plant Biology, Carnegie Institution for Science, Stanford, CA

Genomic imprinting in plants is an epigenetic phenomenon by which a subset of genes is expressed in a parent-of-origin-dependent manner. Imprinted gene expression primarily occurs in the endosperm and is thought to influence seed size and embryo development. Although many maize imprinted genes have been identified through transcriptome analysis, imprinted genes with developmental functions in the maize seed have not been identified. We screened 178 rough endosperm (rgh) mutants for parent-of-origin effects using reciprocal crosses to inbred parents. Six maternal rough endosperm (mre) and three paternal rough endosperm (pre) mutants were identified: mrel, mre*-21, mre*-40, mre*-217, mre*-1014, and mre*-1147 as well as pre*-58, pre*-144 and pre*-949. When inherited from the female parent, *mre* seeds show a rough, etched, or pitted endosperm surface as well as a reduced seed size and weight. The *pre* mutants show the converse inheritance pattern with *pre* pollen conferring a seed phenotype after fertilizing wild-type ovules. Preliminary characterization of the *mre* and *pre* isolates shows a range of seed defects with several mutants showing embryo defects in addition to the endosperm phenotype. Molecular mapping experiments have identified one locus, mre1, on chromosome 4, and the mre1 locus shows endosperm development delay. RNA-seq is being used to analyze imprinted gene expression in *mre1* seeds.

Funding acknowledgement: United States Department of Agriculture (USDA)

Changes in DNA methylation profile in maize under herbicide stress conditions

(submitted by Agata Tyczewska <agatat@ibch.poznan.pl>)

Full Author List: Gracz, Joanna¹; Szymkowiak, Jakub¹; Twardowski, Tomasz¹; Tyczewska, Agata¹ ¹ Institute of Bioorganic Chemistry, Polish Academy of Sciences, Poznań, Poland

DNA methylation has been shown to be involved in gene silencing at both transcriptional and posttranscriptional levels. Transcriptional gene silencing is associated with hypermethylation of promoter sequences, while post-transcriptional gene silencing is linked with hypermethylation of transcribed or coding sequences. In the plant genome, methylated cytosine residues (m5C) are found in three nucleotide-sequence contexts: symmetrical CG, and two categories of non-CG sites, symmetrical CNG and asymmetrical CNN sites (where N is A, T or C). DNA methylation (both asymmetric and symmetric) plays a crucial role in the regulation of gene expression, in the activity of transposable elements, in the defense against foreign DNA, and even in the inheritance of specific gene expression patterns. The link between stress exposure and sequencespecific changes in DNA methylation was hypothetical until recently, when it was shown that stresses can induce changes in gene expression through hypomethylation or hypermethylation of DNA.

It has been observed in the fields that some maize lines display higher resistance to herbicides than others but to this day the molecular mechanisms of such resistance remain unknown. To detect changes in DNA methylation under herbicide stress in two maize lines displaying different susceptibility to RoundUp® we used Methylation Sensitive Amplified Polymorphism (MSAP). It is a technique where isoschizomers Hpa II and Msp I are used to determine the differences in DNA methylation due to enzyme's differential sensitivity to DNA methylation. We observed differences in methylation profiles between the two tested lines. Differentiating DNA bands were eluted and sequenced. Analyses of 197 DNA fragments using Blastn and Maize GDB databases allowed us to divide them into several groups representing genes encoding for transporter proteins, transferases, methyltransferases, genes involved in stress responses but also transposons.

Funding acknowledgement: National Science Centre, Poland

P207

Characterization of miR169 and NF-YA families and their expression pattern responding to abiotic stresses in maize

(submitted by Miaoyun Xu <xumiaoyun@caas.cn>)

Authors: Xu, Miaoyun¹; Luan, Mingda¹²; Zhang, Qiuxue¹; Zhang, Lan¹; Fan, Yunliu¹; Lang, Zhihong¹²; Wang, Lei¹² Biotechnology Research Institute/The National Key Facility for Crop Gene Resources and Genetic Improvement, Chinese Academy of Agricultural Sciences, Beijing, China 100081² College of Life Science and Engineering, Southwest University of Sciences and Technology, Mianyang, China 621010

The miR169 family is a large and conserved miRNA family in many plant species, targeting NF-YAs, a subunit of NF-Y transcription factors. Previous studies have identified some miR169/NF-YA modules are important regulators for plant developmental and stress-induced responses. To understand the roles of miR169/NFYAs responding to abiotic stressed in maize, miR169 and NFYA families were analyzed in this study. Zm-NFYA family consists of 14 members with a conserved domain. MiR169 family comprises 18 members in maize, generating 10 mature products, which target seven of fourteen ZmNF-YA genes. The seven ZmNF-YAs all located in nuclei, have not transcriptional activity alone. We investigated the expression pattern of the miR169 and NF-YA families under drought (PEG), abscisic acid (ABA) and salt (NaCl) stresses in roots. The data showed that zma-miR169 family members generally were dramatically down-regulated by short-term (i.e. 0~48h) and increased upon a long-term (i.e. 15d) under three abiotics stresses. We also showed that part ZmNF-YA family members demonstrating a reverse correlation with the expression of zma-miR169s. Interestingly, ZmNF-YA14 is found to be regulated by most zma-miR169 members and participating in three abiotic stresses response. Furthermore, overexpression ZmNF-YA14 transgenic lines have shorter root length and increase the salt tolerance of maize. Finally, we found that zma-miR169s/ZmNF-YA14 may involve in root elongation responding to the three abiotics stresses.

Funding acknowledgement: Ministry of Science and Technology

Characterization of the role of duplicated *ZmPho1;2* genes in maize phosphate homeostasis

(submitted by Miriam N Salazar-Vidal <<u>msalazar@langebio.cinvestav.mx</u>>) Full Author List: Salazar-Vidal, Miriam N.¹; Sanchez-Leon, Nidia L.¹; Ahern, Kevin²; Brutnell, Thomas P.³; Sawers, Ruairidh J.H.¹

¹ Laboratorio Nacional de Genomica para la Biodiversidad (LANGEBIO), Irapuato, GTO, Mexico.

³ The Donald Danforth Plant Science Center, St. Louis, MO, USA

The PHO1 protein of *Arabidopsis* has been characterized to play a key role in both phosphate transport and sensing of phosphate status (Hamburger et al., 2002). Furthermore, recent results suggest PHO1 as a potential target for enhancement of internal phosphate use efficiency. In maize, we have identified two co-orthologs of the *Arabidopsis PHO1* gene (*ZmPho1;2a* and *ZmPho1;2b*) that we hypothesise to represent a paralogous pair retained following whole genome duplication. Genome-scale analyses suggest that retention of both paralogs following genome duplication is not typical (Schnable et al., 2011). As such, the presence of *ZmPho1;2a* and *ZmPho1;2b* in the genome may indicate incomplete fractionation as part of an ongoing process of gene-loss, or, alternatively, suggest the action of selective forces working to maintain both genes. Significantly, studies in *Arabidopsis* (Rouached et al., 2011).

To initiate functional characterization of maize *Pho1* genes, and specifically to investigate functional divergence, we have used the *Activator* (*Ac*) and *Dissociation* (*Ds*) transposon system as a reverse genetic tool to identify novel insertions in *ZmPho1;2a* and *ZmPho1;2b*. A *Ds* element was identified in an intron of *ZmPho1;2b*, and re-mobilized to generate additional insertions, including one identified in the 5' UTR of the gene. An Ac element was identified 650kb upstream of *ZmPho1;2a*, and remobilized to generate a novel insertion into the sixth exon of the gene. Subsequently, we have identified a number of stable footprint derivatives from this *Ac* insertion. We will present analysis of these novel transposon-mediated events and an initial characterization of *Zmpho1* mutant plants.

Hamburger, D., Rezzonico, E., Petétot, J. M. D. C., Somerville, C., & Poirier, Y. (2002). Identification and characterization of the Arabidopsis PHO1 gene involved in phosphate loading to the xylem. The Plant Cell Online, 14(4), 889–902.

Rouached, H., Stefanovic, A., Secco, D., Arpat, A. B., Gout, E., Bligny, R., & Porier, Y. (2011). Uncoupling phosphate deficiency from its major effects on growth and transcriptome via PHO1 expression in Arabidopsis. The Plant Journal, 65, 557–570.

Schnable, J. C., Springer, N. M., & Freeling, M. (2011). Differentiation of the maize subgenomes by genome dominance and both ancient and ongoing gene loss. Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America, 108(10), 4069–74.

Funding acknowledgement: We thank CINVESTAV (Centro de Investigacion y de Estudios Avanzados del Instituto Politecnico Nacional), the Mexican Consejo Nacional de Ciencia y Tecnologia (CONACyT), and the National Science Foundation (NSF) for funding of this work.

² Boyce Thompson Institute, Ithaca, NY, USA

Comprehensive analysis of imprinted genes in maize reveals allelic variation for imprinting and limited conservation with other species

(submitted by Amanda Waters <water157@umn.edu>)

Full Author List: Waters, Amanda J.¹; Bilinski, Paul²; Eichten, Steven R.¹; Vaughn, Matthew W.³; Ross-Ibarra, Jeffrey²⁴; Gehring, Mary⁵; Springer, Nathan M.¹ ¹ Microbial and Plant Genomics Institute; Department of Plant Biology University of Minnesota, Saint Paul MN 55108

² Department of Plant Sciences, University of California, Davis, CA 95616

³ Texas Advanced Computing Center, University of Texas-Austin; Austin TX 78758

⁴ The Genome Center and Center for Population Biology, University of California, Davis, CA. 95616

⁵ Whitehead Institute for Biomedical Research, Cambridge, MA 02142; Department of Biology, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Cambridge, MA 02139

In plants, a subset of genes exhibit imprinting in endosperm tissue such that expression is primarily from the maternal or paternal allele. Imprinting may arise as a consequence of mechanisms for silencing of transposons during reproduction, and in some cases imprinted expression of particular genes may provide a selective advantage such that it is conserved across species. Separate mechanisms for the origin of imprinted expression patterns and maintenance of these patterns may result in substantial variation in the targets of imprinting in different species. Deep sequencing of RNAs isolated from reciprocal crosses of four diverse maize genotypes provided a comprehensive analysis that allows evaluation of imprinting at more than 95% of endosperm-expressed genes. We find that over 500 genes exhibit statistically significant parent-of-origin effects in maize endosperm tissue, but focused our analyses on a subset of these genes that had >90% expression from the maternal allele (69 genes) or from the paternal allele (108 genes) in at least one reciprocal cross. Over 10% of imprinted genes show evidence of allelic variation for imprinting. A comparison of imprinting in maize and rice reveals that 13% of genes with syntenic orthologs in both species exhibit conserved imprinting. Genes that exhibit conserved imprinting between maize and rice have elevated nonsynonymous to synonymous ratios compared to other imprinted genes, suggesting a history of more rapid evolution. Together, these data suggest that imprinting only has functional relevance at a subset of loci that currently exhibit imprinting in maize. Additionally, these data can be used to investigate potential mechanism(s) for silencing imprinted alleles and study possible phenotypic roles of imprinted genes.

Funding acknowledgement: National Science Foundation (NSF)

P210

De novo small RNA loci annotation in maize leaves and their expression changes in response to environmental stresses

(submitted by Alice Lunardon <alice.lunardon@studenti.unipd.it>)

Authors: Lunardon, Alice¹; Farinati, Silvia¹; Forestan, Cristian¹; De Paoli, Emanuele²; Axtell, Michael J.³; Varotto, Serena¹ ¹ Department of Agronomy, Food, Natural Resources, Animals and Environment, University of Padova, Viale dell'Università 16, Legnaro (PD), Italy, 35020 ² Institute of Applied Genomics, Via Jacopo Linussio 51, Udine, Italy, 33100

³ Department of Biology and Huck Institutes of the Life Sciences, Pennsylvania State University, University Park, Pennsylvania, USA, 16802

Plants cope with environmental changes by modulating protein-coding gene expression and also by microRNA regulation. Stress-dependent miRNA expression changes are important for the regulation of plant growth and development. Abiotic stresses also influence transposable elements (TEs), releasing their silencing. Since TEs can affect the regulation of genes, they may play important roles in plant development and adaptation. Heterochromatic short-interfering RNAs (hc-siRNAs) act in the RNA-directed DNA methylation (RdDM) epigenetic pathway that suppresses transposons activity. Studying hcsiRNA expression alterations following abiotic stresses is therefore helpful in understanding how RdDM is involved in the plant response and adaptation to environmental changes. We applied drought, salt, and the combination of two stresses to maize wild-type (B73) and rmr6 mutants (required to maintain repression 6) V5-V6 plants and collected the youngest wrapped leaf after 10 days of treatment, then after 7 days of recovery period, for every stress conditions and the control. Illumina small RNA (sRNA) sequencing was performed on the 48 samples; on a subset of samples total RNA sequencing and ChIP sequencing (H3K4me3, H3K9ac, H3K27me3) were also performed. Based on analysis of these data, we de novo annotated 188,938 sRNA loci. 143 are microRNA loci: 70 are known loci, only half of them show the same mature sequences annotated in miRBase, suggesting that the preferential processing of the hairpin precursor can varies between different kind of samples; 68 give rise to putative novel microRNAs. We are studying their response to the stresses and identifying their targets. About 10% of the total annotated sRNA loci may be hairpin-derived, while the majority are likely hc-siRNAs with double-stranded precursors. We are analyzing their genome distribution and the stress effects on their expression. By the comparison with total RNA sequencing data, we are seeing if the annotated small RNA loci are expressed among the long non-coding RNAs. Mutants allow understanding what sRNAs are Pol IV-dependent and observe sRNAs different behavior under control and stress conditions when RdDM is impaired.

Epigenetic variation through the breeding processes of maize

(submitted by Shaojun Xie <xieshaojun0621@cau.edu.cn>)

Full Author List: Xie, Shaojun¹; Shi, Junpeng¹; Song, Weibin¹; Chen, Jian¹; Yang, Weilong¹; Zhang, Mei¹; Hauck, Andrew¹; Lai, Jinsheng¹

¹ China Ágricultural University; Haidian District, Beijing; China 100193

Maize grain yield has been remarkably improved during modern maize breeding over the last four decades, but the concurrent epigenetic changes during this period remain unknown. Here, we performed MethylC-seq and RNA-seq on 4 related inbred lines with known pedigree information. DNA methylation show instability with frequency of 10⁻⁶-10⁻⁵ per cytosine site per year, several orders of magnitude higher than that of DNA mutations. A large fraction of epipolymorphisms in both CG and CHG contexts occur in clusters with median size of 222 bp (CG) and 338 bp (CHG). Characterization of the sequence properties of the epimutable sites suggests they are primarily targets of DRM 1/2 in the RNA dependent DNA methylation pathway and that sequence composition is an important factor in the stability of DNA methylation. Half of the sites that epimutated during the breeding process existed as epipolymorphisms between the parental lines, indicating a paramutation-like process may occur in regions with a heterozygous DNA methylation state. Furthermore, in identical-bydescent regions of the genome, a preponderance of genic methylation polymorphisms are associated with changes in gene expression in seedling shoot tissue, and presumably phenotype. Analysis of epigenetic changes over the course of historical maize breeding is a valuable new avenue in the exploration for crop improvement. These data lead us to suggest that novel epihaplotypes, in addition to DNA variation, are a substrate of selection during breeding, and that epigenetic variation between parents may also contribute to heterosis in hybrids.

Funding acknowledgement: National Science Foundation (NSF), National Basic Research Program (973 program), 863 Project

P212

Epigenetics regulation of maize transcriptome: from coding, via TEs, to long non-coding RNAs and beyond

(submitted by Cristian Forestan <cristian.forestan@unipd.it>)

Full Author List: Forestan, Cristian¹; Farinati, Silvia¹; Lunardon, Alice¹; Aiese Cigliano, Riccardo²; Sanseverino, Walter²; Varotto, Serena¹

¹ DAFNAE: Department of Agronomy Food Natural resources Animals Environment - University of Padova; Viale dell'Università 16, 35020 Legnaro (PD) - İtaly ² Sequentia Biotech SL.; Carrer L'Escar 9, 08039 Barcelona - Spain

The plastic adaptability of plants to environmental changes involves sophisticated responses of cellular physiology, gene regulation and genome remodelling. Increasing experimental evidences suggest a predominant role for epigenetic mechanisms, such as DNA methylation, chromatin modifications and non coding RNAs, in abiotic stress responses. Stressinduced epigenetic release may also result in genome destabilization, with the activation and/or the transcription of DNA transposons and retroelements usually silenced which may result in novel gene expression and DNA rearrangements.

We used a total RNA-Seq strategy to deeply analyze the leaf transcriptome of both B73 and epiregulator mutant Required to Maintain Repression6 (rmr6; involved in siRNA biogenesis and in the RNA-directed DNA Methylation pathway) after drought and salt stress application. Our reference annotation based transcript (RABT) assembly approach allowed to identify, in addition to the 110,191 loci annotated in the Zea mays.AGPv3.20 genome release, 21,471 potential novel isoforms and 3,406 new transcribed loci mapping in intergenic regions. Interestingly we also found 447 transcripts matching on the opposite strand of annotated loci, which represent potential antisense transcripts.

We are now assessing the protein-coding potential of all these new classes of transcribed loci, analyzing their expression modulation as effect of the stress application in B73 and rmr6 mutant leaves.

Preliminary results indicate that the main part of newly identified intergenic transcripts correspond to transposable elements exclusively expressed in *rmr6* mutant and upregulated by the stresses application. Analysis of smallRNA populations from these samples will allow also to determine the role of PolIV-derived siRNAs in TEs and intergenic transcriptional silencing under control and stressing conditions building a genome-wide survey of epigenetic regulation of genome transcription and stability.

P213 Genetic and epigenetic regulation of response to drought and salt stress in maize

(submitted by Cristian Forestan <<u>cristian.forestan@unipd.it</u>>)

Authors: Silvia, Farinati¹: Cristian, Forestan¹: Vincenzo, Rossi²: Giulio, Pavesi³: Alice, Lunardon¹: Serena, Varotto¹ ¹ DAFNAE: Department of Agronomy Food Natural resources Animals Environment - University of Padova, Viale dell'Università 16, 35020 Legnaro (PD) - Italy ² CRA - Unità di Ricerca per la Maiscoltura; Via Stezzano 24, 24126 Bergamo - Italy

³ Department of Biosciences - University of Milan; Via Celoria 26, 20133 Milano - Italy

Plants commonly adapt to biotic and abiotic stresses by regulating expression levels of thousands of stressrelated genes. This modulation of gene expression patterns is, at least in part, achieved by epigenetic regulation mechanisms and an increasing number of studies have shown that histone modifications play a key role in gene expression and plant development under stress. However, genome-wide surveys of such stress-related modifications are very limited, especially for crops.

We applied drought, salt, and drought plus salt mild stresses to maize wild-type (B73) V5-V6 plants and collected the youngest wrapped leaf after 10 days of treatment and after 7 days of recovery. For every stress condition and the control sample we analyzed gene expression changes by total RNA-Seq. Therefore, on control and drought stressed plants at both timepoints, the "genetic" regulation of stress response was then correlated with the "epigenetic" counterpart by using ChIP-Seq, to investigate the genome-wide distribution pattern of histone H3 lysine4 trimethylation (H3K4me3), histone H3 lysine9 acetylation (H3K9ac), histone H3 lysine27 trimethylation (H3K27me3). ChIP-seq analysis of the three histone modifications are revealing that the stress treatment altered the epigenomic landscape and we are currently evaluating the entity of these changes in the leaf treated tissues. Indeed different modifications varied in number and direction. Digital gene expression analysis coupled with Gene Ontology enrichment analysis revealed the modulation of many stress-related genes and a reference annotation based transcript (RABT) assembly approach allowed the identification of new splicing variants and novel transcribed intergenic regions. This implemented transcriptome annotation will be useful to correlate the genome-wide distribution and enrichment of each histone marks with transcription modulation and activation in response to stress, in particular for H3K27me3 which plays a critical role in facultative heterochromatin establishment, a repressive chromatin status normally associated with developmental and stress-related regulation of gene expression.

P214

Genome-wide analysis of terminal-repeat retrotransposons in miniature (TRIM) in maize

(submitted by Zhen Liu liuzhen521000@126.com>)

Full Author List: Liu, Zhen¹; Wang, Tingzhang¹; Li, Xinxin¹; Xu, Jianhong¹ ¹ Zhejiang University,866 Yuhangtang Road, Hangzhou, Zhejiang province ,China 350058

Long terminal repeat (LTR) retrotransposons dominate the genetic capacity in plants, where they may compose up to 80% of the genome. They are important sources of genetic and phenotypic diversity and can impact gene and genome evolution. We identified a TRIM (terminal-repeat retrotransposons in miniature) in maize genome, which is a group of small nonautonomous LTR retrotransposon. It has 532bp in length, and contains 232bp LTR, A total of approximately two hundred copies were identified in the maize genome B73, which were dispersed on all 10 chromosomes. These TRIMs share high sequence similarity, and one copy has two identical LTRs, which suggested that they may still be active. Since TRIMs have no coding capacity, retrotransposition must depend on their autonomous counterparts. We then identified an autonomous retrotrsansposon that share high sequence similarity with the TRIMs, and has been verified to be active in maize pollen by RT-PCR. Due to the potential activity, TRIMs may provide a valuable tool for gene tagging system and molecular marker in maize.

Funding acknowledgement: National Science Foundation (NSF)

P215 Guide to Maize Mutant Phenotypes (http://mutants.maizegdb.org)

(submitted by M Gerald (Gerry) Neuffer <<u>gneuffer@gmail.com</u>>)

Full Author List: Neuffer, M G¹; Chang, M T¹; Bottoms, Chritopher² ¹University of Missouri,103 Curtis Hall, Columbia MO 65211

² University of Missouri, Informatics Research Core Facility, Columbia, MO 65211

Our online Guide to Maize Mutant Phenotypes is now available, presenting many mutant phenotypes photographed and described by colleagues and myself (MGN) in 65 years as a maize geneticist. Currently, 829 high-quality images, representing 352 phenotypes, have been selected to display, the diversity of mutants in maize. Each phenotype has a brief definition and one good representative image, or in some cases (virescent, lesion) multiple images demonstrating the range of expression. Captions describe each picture in detail, and in some cases include information such as effects of background, temperature, etc. The Guide is intended for a broad audience, from a beginning student to established researchers wanting to compare an interesting new plant variation with those previously described. We invite your suggestions and additional images and data to help improve and expand this resource. A documentary form for submitting such additions will be provided. The Informatics Research Core Facility at the University of Missouri (Scott Givan, Associate Director) is providing informatics and programming support for my own "Mutant Database" from which this data was derived, and for generating the web pages for our Guide from it. We are grateful to MaizeGDB for hosting

the Guide and for the generous donation of their time and services. Support from NSF grant IOS-1239861 for current work is gratefully acknowledged. We thank NSF, USDA, and Pioneer Hi-Bred for many years of valuable support.

Funding acknowledgement: National Science Foundation (NSF), United States Department of Agriculture (USDA)

P216

Rapid invasion of euchromatic regions by centromeric retrotransposons at sites of neocentromere formation in maize

(submitted by Gernot Presting <<u>gernot@hawaii.edu</u>>)

Full Author List: Schneider, Kevin S¹; Xie, Zidian¹; Presting, Gernot G¹ ¹ University of Hawaii; Honolulu, HI, 96822

Maize centromere 5 (CEN5) is a neocentromere that has formed over one of three position: CEN5M represents the original maize CEN5, which was translocated from the corresponding sorghum centromere into a euchromatic region by sequential hemicentric inversions and contains the tandem centromeric CentC repeats typical for most maize centromeres. Upon loss of the CentC cluster at CEN5M, a neocentromere forms several megabases upstream (CEN5L) or downstream (CEN5R) of CEN5M, on either entirely, or mostly, euchromatic DNA. Using ChIP-qPCR we determined that of the 25 NAM line parents, 13 use CEN5L and 10 use CEN5R. Survey sequence from the NAM line parents revealed frequent large deletions and several recombination breakpoints within or near CEN5. To obtain accurate divergence time estimates for the CEN5 regions of the different NAM lines, we generated phylogenetic trees based on SNPs from an approximately 7 Mb region in which we detected no evidence of recombination. The phylogenetic reconstruction is confirmed by shared retrotransposon insertions and lineage-specific deletions, and revealed that the shift from CEN5M to either CEN5L or CEN5R has occurred at least four independent times since maize domestication, and is associated with novel centromeric retrotransposon (CR) insertions in the overwhelming majority of cases. Our analysis has revealed a much higher than expected frequency of CR element insertions into neocentromeres, and provides further support for our hypothesis that CR elements play a functional role in centromeres.

Funding acknowledgement: National Science Foundation (NSF), University of Hawaii

Selective acquisition and retention of genomic sequences by Pack-MULEs in grasses (submitted by Ning Jiang <jiangn@msu.edu>)

Full Author List: Ferguson, Ann A.¹; Zhao, Dongyan¹; Jiang, Ning¹

¹ Department of Horticulture, Michigan State University, 1066 Bogue Street, East Lansing, Michigan 48824

The process of gene duplication followed by sequence and functional divergence is important for the generation of new genes. Pack-MULEs, nonautonomous Mutator-like elements (MULEs) that carry genic sequence(s), are potentially involved in generating new open reading frames and regulating parental gene expression. These elements are identified in many plant genomes and are most abundant in rice (Oryza sativa). Despite the abundance of Pack-MULEs, the mechanism by which parental genes are captured by Pack-MULEs remains largely unknown. In this study, we identified all MULEs in rice and examined factors likely important for sequence acquisition. Terminal inverted repeat MULEs are the predominant MULE type and account for the majority of the Pack-MULEs. In addition to genic sequences, rice MULEs capture guanine-cytosine (GC)-rich intergenic sequences, albeit at a much lower frequency. MULEs carrying nontransposon sequences have longer terminal inverted repeats and higher GC content in terminal and subterminal regions. An overrepresentation of genes with known functions and genes with orthologs among parental genes of Pack-MULEs is observed in rice, maize (Zea mays), and Arabidopsis (Arabidopsis thaliana), suggesting preferential acquisition for bona fide genes by these elements. Pack-MULEs selectively acquire/retain parental sequences through a combined effect of GC content and breadth of expression, with GC content playing a stronger role. Increased GC content and number of tissues with detectable expression result in higher chances of a gene being acquired by Pack-MULEs. Such selective acquisition/retention provides these elements greater chances of carrying functional sequences that may provide new genetic resources for the evolution of new genes or the modification of existing genes.

Funding acknowledgement: National Science Foundation (NSF)

P218

Small RNA profiling revealed the maize *Ufo1*-modulated epigenetic regulation via 24 nt small RNA in tissue-specific manner

(submitted by Tzuu-fen Lee <tzuufen@dbi.udel.edu>)

Full Author List: Lee, Tzuu-fen¹; Wang, PoHao²³; Chopra, Surinder²; Meyers, Blake C.¹

¹ Department of Plant and Soil Sciences, University of Delaware, Newark, DE 19711

² Department of Crop and Soil Sciences, Pennsylvania State University, State College, PA 16802

³ current address: Dow AgroSciences, Indianapolis, IN 46268

pericarp color 1 (p1) regulates flavonoid biosynthetic genes which produce brick-red phlobaphene in maize. Many P1 alleles such as P1-wr (white pericarp, red cob) exhibit tissue-specific pigmentation as the result of their differential expression patterns. Unstable factor for orange 1 (Ufo1) is a dominant modifier which regulates the expression levels of certain p1 alleles epigenetically. Compared with the colorless pericarp in P1-wr plants, P1-wr; Ufo1-1 plants exhibit enhanced pigmentation in various tissues, which is associated with hypomethylation of P1wr allele and increased level of p1 expression. To investigate whether Ufo1 function is associated with small RNA (sRNA)-directed epigenetic regulation, we conducted extensive sRNA profilings in leaf, tassel, young ear, and pericarp of P1-wr; Ufo1-1 plants. Our results showed a 1.5 fold reduction in the 24nt abundance only in the Ufo1-*I* pericarp. *Ufo1* impacted sRNA abundance in a tissue-specific manner: while 4 times more sRNA-generating loci were repressed (5,982) than induced (1,547) in Ufol-1 pericarp, more sRNA clusters were induced than repressed in Ufo1-1 young tassel or young ear. Further analysis revealed that most Ufo1-repressed clusters were regions generating 24nt sRNA. Interestingly, in a silenced Ufo1-1 homozygous plant (genotyped homozygously for Ufo1-I mutation but lost the phenotype of enhanced pigmentation), the 24nt abundance in pericarp was similar to the wildtype level. Furthermore, the number of repressed sRNA clusters (1,311) in silenced Ufol-1 pericarp was greatly reduced than that in pericarp of Ufo1 expressor, suggesting that the increase of 24 nt silencing sRNA may contribute to the regain of transcriptional repression of genomic loci including P1-wrallele in silenced Ufo1-1 pericarp. Our results indicated that Ufo1 affects sRNA especially 24 nt abundance in a locus-specific rather than a global fashion. Ufo1 may function in the maintenance of chromatin and DNA methylation state in a tissue-specific manner.

Funding acknowledgement: National Science Foundation (NSF)

Specific tandem repeats are sufficient for paramutation-induced transgenerational silencing

(submitted by Maike Stam <<u>m.e.stam@uva.nl</u>>)

Full Author List: Stam, Maike²; Belele, Christiane L¹; Sidorenko, Lyudmila¹; Bader, Rechien²; Arteaga-Vazquez, Mario A¹; Chandler, Vicki L¹

¹ Department of Plant Sciences, BIO5, University of Arizona, Tucson, Arizona, 85721

² Swammerdam Institute for Life Sciences, University of Amsterdam, Science Park 904, 1098 XH Amsterdam, The Netherlands

Paramutation is a well-studied epigenetic phenomenon in which *trans* communication between two different alleles leads to meiotically heritable transcriptional silencing of one of the alleles. With paramutation at the b1 gene, a regulatory gene of the maize pigmentation pathway, the low expressed *B*' epiallele imposes its low transcription rate onto the high expressed *B-I* epiallele *in trans*, thereby changing *B-I* into *B*' in a mitotically and meiotically heritable manner. This change occurs with a 100% frequency. Seven tandem repeats of a 853 bp sequence, 100-kb upstream of the *b1* gene are required for the *in trans* interaction and for high *b1* expression. The *B*' repeats are DNA hypermethylated compared to the*B-I* repeats. The genes required for paramutation indicate a role for heterochromatic siRNAs, but as both the *B*' and the *B-I* repeats are transcribed and result in the production of siRNAs, siRNAs may not be sufficient.

A transgenic approach showed that paramutation can be mediated by transgenic bl tandem repeat sequences, also by tandem repeats consisting of only one half of the repeat unit, demonstrating that these sequences are sufficient for paramutation and that an allelic position is not required for paramutation. Tandem repeats of the other half of the repeat unit did not mediate paramutation, indicating specific tandem repeats are required. Transgenic tandem repeats increased the expression of a reporter gene in maize, demonstrating the repeats contain transcriptional regulatory sequences. Transgene-mediated paramutation required the *mediator of paramutation 1* gene, which is necessary for endogenous paramutation, suggesting endogenous and transgene-mediated paramutation both require the RNAmediated transcriptional silencing pathway. While all tested repeat transgenes produced siRNAs, not all transgenes induced paramutation suggesting that, as with endogenous alleles, siRNA production is not sufficient for paramutation. The transgenic repeats did not show the extensive DNA methylation level as observed for the B' repeats and the repeat transgeneinduced silencing was less efficiently transmitted than silencing induced by the repeats in endogenous *b1* alleles, suggesting that the strength of the repeat transgene-induced silencing correlates with the DNA methylation level at the repeats.

Funding acknowledgement: National Institutes of Health (NIH), National Science Foundation (NSF), CNPq, KNAW

ZmAGo18a, a meiosis-enriched Argonaute, is required for inflorescence development and epigenomic reprogramming of the male gametophyte in maize

(submitted by Zuxin Zhang <<u>zuxinzhang@mail.hzau.edu.cn</u>>)

Full Author List: Zhai, Lihong¹; Sun, Wei¹; Zhang, Ke¹; Zhang, Dan¹; Jia, Haitao¹; Liu, Lei¹; Liu, Zhijie¹; Zhang, Zuxin¹

¹ National Key Laboratory of Crop Genetic Improvement, Huazhong Agricultural University, Wuhan, China 430070.

Argonautes (AGOs), the central protein component in small RNA silencing pathways, are pivotal in regulation of gene expression. However, biological function of AGOs in maize (Zea mays L.) remains largely unexplored. In the present study, total of 17 AGO genes of maize (ZmAGOs) were identified by a Hidden Markov Model and were validated by rapid amplification of cDNA end assay. Subsequently, quantitative PCR revealed that expressions of these genes were higher in reproductive than vegetative tissues, and presented four temporal and spatial expression patterns which were modulated by 5'-untranslated exon, DNA methylation and microRNA-mediated feedback loop. Intriguingly, ZmAGO18b was highly expressed in tassels during meiosis. Both RNA in situ hybridization and immunofluorescence showed that ZmAGO18b was enriched in tapetum and germ cells in meiotic anthers. RNA Immunoprecipitation revealed ZmAGO18b bound Copia and Gypsyderived 24nt small RNAs, and both zma-miR319 and zma-miR172 family 21nt micorRNAs selectively in meiotic tassels. In addition, a mutant caused by a Mutator insertion in the first exon was identified. RNA-seq validated that ZmAGO18b expression was markedly downregaluted in Mutant tassels, and gene expressions including known targets of miR319 and miR172, those genes involved in miR319 and miR172 regulated pathways, and inflorescence development associated genes, were significantly altered in the mutant tassels. Bisulfite sequencing showed that methylation of non-CpG sequence context of 180-bp knob DNA in meiotic anthers and CpG context of 350-bp knob DNA in pollen was significantly lower in the mutant than in wild type. This suggested that ZmAGO18b is a tapetum and germ cellspecific member of AGO family, and was likely involved in the regulation of inflorescence development mediated by miR172 and miR319, and epigenomic reprogramming of male gametophytes by the 24nt RNA-directed DNA methylation mechanism in maize.

Funding acknowledgement: The work was supported by the National Hi-Tech program of China (www.863.gov.cn) (2012AA10A307), the National Natural Science Foundation of China (www.nsfc.gov.cn)(31071429)

P221 RNA Binding Protein 48 (RBM48) is Critical for Maize Endosperm Development and Plant Viability

(submitted by Donva Shodia <<u>dnshodia</u>@oakland.edu>)

Full Author List: Shodja, Donya¹; Patrick, Tara¹; Spielbauer, Gertraud²; Mudunkothge, Janaki²; Tseung, Chi-Wah²; DeGraff, Jennifer²; Settles, A. Mark²; Lal, Shailesh¹ ¹Department of Biological Sciences, Oakland University, Rochester Hills, MI 48309

² Department Of Horticultural Sciences, University of Florida, Gainesville, FL 32611

The precise recognition and removal of introns from pre-mRNA is a fundamental process required for the expression of eukaryotic genes. However it is poorly understood in plants due to a lack of *in vitro* splicing assay. The arginine/serine-rich (SR) family of highly conserved phosphoproteins plays an important role in splice site selection during both constitutive and alternative splicing. We mapped a UniformMu, rough endosperm (rgh) seed mutant with severe grain-fill and embryo development defects. Sequencing of *Mutator* Flanking Sequence Tags (Mu FSTs) identified an insertion in an SR-related protein that co-segregates with the rgh phenotype. The SR-related protein is orthologous of an uncharacterized human protein annotated as RNA binding protein 48 (RBM48). RT-PCR identified four different alternatively spliced transcript isoforms from the normal *Rbm48* allele but failed to detect any transcript from the mutant *rbm48-1* allele. Public UniformMu reverse genetics identified an independent insertion, rbm48-2. Both alleles segregate for the same rgh phenotype and fail to complement when rbm48-1/+ is crossed by rbm48-2/+. These data indicate that rbm48 causes the seed phenotype. We conclude that RBM48 has an integral role in the RNA splicing network required for seed development and grain-fill.

Funding acknowledgement: National Science Foundation (NSF)
Late Poster Abstracts

P222

Transposon-based mutagenesis of the maize gene *Ixbalanque* (*Ixb*), a homolog of the symbiotic potassium channel *POLLUX*

(submitted by Maria del Rosario Ramirez Flores <<u>mdrramirez@ira.cinvestav.mx</u>>)

Full Author List: Ramirez Flores, Maria del Rosario¹; Mertz, Rachel²; Zhang, Quan²; Studer, Anthony²; Ahern, Kevin R.³; Brutnell, Thomas P.²; Olalde Portugal, Víctor¹; Sawers, Ruairidh J. H.¹

¹ Cinvestav-Langebio; Km 9.6 Lib. N. Carretera Irapuato-León; Irapuato, GTO, Mexico 36821

² Donald Danforth Plant Science Center; 975 North Warson Road; Saint Louis, MO, USA 63132

³ Boyce Thompson Institute; Tower Road; Ithaca, NY, USA 14853

Establishment of arbuscular mycorrhizal (AM) and rhizobial symbioses in legumes requires the action of a number of shared signalling components constituting the so-called "common symbiosis pathway" (SYM). It had been hypothesised that the pathway first evolved along with the mycorrhizal association, the older of the two symbioses. Indeed, it has been shown that the genes encoding the SYM components are conserved in rice and that mutation of these genes disrupts AM symbiosis. To date, there has been no functional characterization of SYM genes in maize. To initiate the molecular characterization of maize AM interactions, we have identified a maize homolog of the SYM component POLLUX/DMI1, a gene encoding a nuclear ion channel implicated in calcium spiking events during pre-symbiotic signalling. By analogy to *POLLUX*, we have named this gene *Ixbalanque* (Ixb) for one of the hero twins of Mayan mythology. In common with rice POLLUX, Ixb is a singlecopy gene, and we have selected it as a target for gene tagging using the Ac/Ds system. We have mobilized a Ds donor 57.7 kb upstream of the predicted Ixb transcriptional start site. Using a pooling strategy, 4,160 test-cross progeny have been screened, and three putative germinal insertions identified. We are now in the process of recovering these events prior to phenotypic analysis. Identification of mutant alleles of maize SYM genes will open the door to molecular dissection of AM symbioses in maize, allow investigation of the role played by the SYM pathway in other mutualistic and pathogenic interactions, and provide valuable material for the direct estimate of AM benefit in a field setting.

Funding acknowledgement: CONACYT

P223

Genetic variation of symbiosis-associated phosphate transporter (PHT1) genes in maize (submitted by Clément Quan <cq218@cam.ac.uk>)

Full Author List: Quan, Clément; Svane, Simon Fiil; Jakobsen, Iver; Sawers, Ruairidh; Paszkowski, Uta

The inherent genetic diversity of maize provides a powerful material for allele mining associated with traits of interest (Buckler et al., Curr Op Plant Biol 9, 172, 2006). Screening the 26 founder lines of the maize Nested Associated Mapping (NAM) population identified candidate lines with significant variation in arbuscular mycorrhizal (AM) responsiveness and additionally lines with contrasting tolerance to low Pi-fertilization.

Variation in either Pi uptake efficiency (PAE) or the internal Pi use efficiency (PUE) may correlate with either phenotypic variation. The uptake of Pi across the plasma membrane is typically mediated by Pi transporter proteins belonging to the PHT1 class. Variation in functionality or expression levels of PHT1 genes therefore might underpin variation in PAE and/or PUE. Here, we determined the sequence variation of *PHT1* genes across the maize diversity panel. Focusing on the subset of candidate lines the transcriptional response of selected *PHT1* genes to different phosphate regimes and/or AM colonization was examined. The molecular data were correlated with shoot biomass production and symbiotic phosphate uptake.

P224

The maize brown midrib4 (bm4) gene contributes to one-carbon metabolism, which is required for normal lignin biosynthesis.

(submitted by Li Li<<u>lii1204@iastate.edu</u>>)

Full Author List: Li Li^{1,2}; Sarah Hill-Skinner¹; Sanzhen Liu^{1,3}; Danielle Reed ^{1,4}; Ho Man tong^{1,5}; Lisa Coffey¹; Cheng-Ting Yeh¹; Patrick S. Schnable¹

¹ Iowa State University, IA 50011-3650, USA;

²Northwest A&F University, Yangling 712100, China;

³ Kansas State University, KS, 66506-5502 USA ;

⁴ Pioneer Hi-Bred International Inc., Johnston, IA 50131, USA;

⁵ Center for Cell Dynamics, Department of Biological Chemistry, Johns Hopkins University School of Medicine, Baltimore, MD 21205, USA.

Consistent with earlier studies, we found that maize brown midrib 4 (bm4) mutants exhibit a modest decrease in lignin concentration and an overall increase in the S:G lignin ratio relative to wild-type. Fine mapping analysis of bm4 narrowed the candidate region to an ~105kb interval on chromosome 9 that contains six genes. One of these genes was significantly down-regulated in an RNA-Seq experiment that compared expression between the bm4-ref allele vs. non-mutant siblings. Seq-Walking analyses detected unique Mu insertions in this downregulated gene in stocks that carried 4/10 bm4-Mu alleles. The bm4 gene contributes to one carbon (C1) metabolism, demonstrating the importance of this pathway to normal lignin biosynthesis.

Funding acknowledgement: National Science Foundation (NSF)

P225

Development of a new statistical method to detect CNV using micro-array data: Application to a diversity panel of 336 inbred lines using 50K maize infinium HD

(submitted by Xiaoqiang Wang) Full Author List: Wang, Xiaoqiang^{1,2,3}; Nicolas, Stephane²; Lebarbier, Emilie³; Madur, Delphine; Le Paslier, Marie-Christine⁴; Brunel, Dominique⁴; Aubert, Julie³; Robin, Stephane³

School of Mathematics and Statistic Shandong University (Weihai), China

² UMR 320 INRA, Ferme du Moulon, France

³ UMR 518 AgroParisTech/INRA, Paris 5e, France

⁴ PGV

Copy Number Variants (CNV) are widespread in Maize but their distribution along the genome and germplasm remains largely unknown. We developed a new statistical methods based on hidden Markov models to detect CNV in a large set of individuals using micro-array fluorescence. This new method takes into account simultaneously dependency between loci due to their physical linkage on chromosomes and between inbred lines due to their relatedness. The CNV detection should be improved by taking into account the kinship matrix as relatedness between lines measure the mean probability to identical by descent at any locus.

We use a multivariate hidden Markov models to take into account several types of correlated hidden processes at the same time. Since maximum likelihood inference becomes intractable when the individuals become large, we propose an approximate inference algorithm based on a variational approach to infer the structural variations in plant genomes, resulting in a variational EM (VEM) algorithm.

The new method is applied to detect CNV at 55 535 locus genotyped by maize Illumine Infinium HD array on a diversity panel of 336 inbred lines. In experiment, the kinship matrix is composed of correlation coefficient among all lines. We discovered 430 deleted segments larger than 500kbp, and 64 deleted segments larger than 1 Mbp which the most segments is distributed on chromosome 6. Moreover, in chromosome 6, we find that there are 124 lines which share a deleted segment with length of 619301. This method may be extended in the experiment CGH.

Author Index

Abraimova, O. E. P131 Adedotun, Michael P150 Afolavan, Emmanuel T. P194 Ahearn, Meghan **P79** Ahern, Kevin P208 Ahern, Kevin R. P221 Aiese Cigliano, Riccardo P212 Albertsen, Marc P102 Alexander, Danny P80 Ali, Farhan P178 Alice, Lunardon P210; P212; P213 Altmann, Thomas P187 Altshuler, Simona P41 Amarasinghe, Vindhya T19 Andorf, Carson M. P14; P15; P16; P143; P144; P145; P146 Angelovici, Ruthie T14; P154 Arikit, Siwaret **P113** Arteaga-Vazquez, Mario A P219 Atlin, Gary **P181** Augustine, Robert C. P52 Avigne, Wayne P31 Axtell. Michael J. P210 Błażewicz, Jacek **P36** Babalola, Busayo J. P194 Babcock, Nick P79 Bader, Rechien P219 Bagadion, Alyssa P41; P205 Bai, Fang P205 Bai, Guanghong P43; P201 Baier, John W. T28; P205 Baker, R. Frank P79; P92 Balint-Kurti1. Peter P185 Barbazuk, W. Brad P29; P33; P205 Bartlett, Madelaine E T4 Bass, Hank W. P15 Bastías, Elizabeth P32 Battaglia, Raffaella P4; P39 Bauer, Eva P187 Baxter. Ivan P27 Becraft, Philip W. P110 Belele, Christiane L P219 Bennetzen, Jeff T29 Bernardi, Jamila P39 Bihmidine, Saadia P79 Bilinski, Paul P7; P10; P209 Birchler, James A. P136; P137; P139; P204 Borrego, Eli J. T13 Bottoms, Christopher P17; P215 Brabazon, Holly W. T4 Bradbury, Peter J. T9; T14; P3; P18; P154

Bradley, David P121 Braun, David M. P79: P92 Briggs, Steve P. P22 Briskine, Roman P13 Broglie, Rich P102 Brunelle, Dale C. P107 Brutnell, Thomas P. P208; P221 Buck, Amy P108 Buckler, Edward S. T9; T14; P1; P3; P18; P19; P24; P154; P158; P181 Buell, C. Robin T14; P13; P154 Burgueño, Juan P148: P181 Burke, John P158 Bustos, Maria J. P97 Cabral, Luiz P59 Cahill, James P105 Cai, Hongguang T10; P174 Cai, Lingrui P143 Cai, Manjun **P30** Cai, Ye **P65** Cai, Yilin P169 Cai. Zexi P2 Calderón-Vasquez, Carlos P32 Campbell, Darwin A. P16; P145; P146 Cannon, Ethalinda K. P16; P146 Cao, Moju **P55; P91** Cepela, Jason T14; P154 Cerwick, Sharon F T16 Chae, Lee P16 Chamala, Srikar T18; P205 Chamberlin, Mark A. T24 Chan, Agnes P119 Chandler, Vicki L P219 Chang, M T T20; P117; P215 Chao, Feng P136; P139 Chao, Qing T12 Charcosset, Alain P187 Chen, Baojian P126 Chen, Changbin P18 Chen, Charles P148 Chen, Fanjun T10; P174 Chen, Guangwu P102 Chen, Guihua P80 Chen, Hongmei **P171** Chen, Hua B P83 Chen, Huabang P5; P50; P60; P84; P114; P134; P189 Chen, Huafeng **P160** Chen, Jiafa P148 Chen, Jian **T26; P162; P211** Chen, Jie P64 Chen, Jing P162 Chen, Jingtang P70; P95

Chen, Junping P158 Chen. Li P26 Chen, Li-Qing T2 Chen, Qi-Jun P34 Chen, Oiong P167 Chen, Oiuvue P9 Chen, Ruimei P70 Chen, Shaojiang P126; P142; P167; P184; P190: P197 Chen, Tingting P5 Chen, Wei **P72; P81** Chen. Xi P44 Chen, Xiao P69 Chen, Xiaoyang P134 Chen, Yanhui P42; P69 Chen, Zhe P74 Chen, Zhibin P50 Chen, Zong-Liang T6; P103; P162; P166 Cheng, Beijiu P25; P152 Cheng, Fang P80 Cheng, Yanbing **P26** Cherchel, V. Yu. P131 Chettoor, Antony M. P125 Chopra, Surinder P218 Chourey, Prem T2 Chuck, George T1 Chudalayandi, Sivanandan P105 Chung, Taijoon **T21** Chunxia, Ge P186 Clegg, Bobby P106 Coe, Edward H. T20 Constantino, Nasie N. T13 Cooper, Mark **T16** Costich, Denise E. P148; P149 Cotter, Noah **P52** Cui, Dezhou P5; P189 Cuixia, Chen P186 Cutler, Sean P44 Cárdenas-Ninasivincha, Steffany P32 Dai, Changmin P26 Dai, Jingrui P46 Dai, Zhaozhao P40 Damarwinasis, Ramadhika T13 Davenport, Ruth P205 De Carbonnel, Matthieu P106 De Jaeger, Geert P59 De Paoli, Emanuele P210 DeBarry, Jeremy T29 DeGraff, Jennifer P89 Dekkers, Jack C.M. T15 de Leon, Natalia P13; P54 DellaPenna, Dean T14; P154 Deng, Fei P195

Deng, Min P182 Deng, Xing Wang P102 Depege-Fargeix, Nathalie P128 Derkach, E. V. P131 Dharmawardhana, Palitha D. T19; P16 Dickerson, Julie A. P16 Dicu, Georgeta P155; P199 Dieter, Jo Ann T16 Dietrich, Charles R P96 Ding, Dong **P73; P82** Dinneny, Jose P132 Dinwiddie. Jav P106 Distor, Kevin P7 Dobbs, Drena P15 Doebley, John F. P3 Dong, Qianhua P136 Dong, Oing P25 Dong, Xiaofei T27 Dong, Xiaomei P162 Dong, Xin P190 Dong, Xue P133 Dong, Yongbin P195; P196 Dong, Zhaobin P134 Dooner, Hugo K. **P202** Dou, Bingde P201 Dreher, Kate P16 Du, Charles P202 Du, Chunguang **P21** Du, Hewei P98 Du, Limei He P202 Du, Ningxia **T11; P161** Du, Xuemei P26; P61 Du. Yanfang **P170** Dukowic-Schulze, Stefanie P18 Duncan, Keith E T16 Durham Brooks, Tessa T28 Dzubetskij, B. V. P131 Egger, Rachel L. T5; P111; P127 Eichten, Stefanie P18 Eichten, Steven R. P33; P209 Elrouby, Nabil P52 Elshire, Robert J T9 Elumalai, Sivamani P121 Estep, Matt C. T29; P10 Evans, Matthew M. S. P125; P205 Eveland, Andrea L. T7; P116 Falque, Matthieu **P187** Fan, Bin **P1** Fan, Xingming P72; P171 Fan, Yunliu P78; P207 Farinati, Silvia T23; P210; P212 Feng, Qin **P180** Feng, Yaping P20

Fengler, Kevin A. T11; T12 Ferguson, Ann A. P217 Fernandes, John T5 Fernando, Rohan L. T15 Ferradaz, Emily P41 Ferrier, Nicola **T28** Fevs, Kim P59 Finefield, Erin **P79** Flament, Pascal P187 Flint-Garcia, Sherry P3; P17 Foerster, Jillian M. P13 Forestan, Cristian T23; P210; P212; P213 Fouquet, Romain P29 Fowler, John E **P129** Frei, Ursula P155; P159 Frey, Monika P57 Frisch, Matthias **T25** Frommer, Wolf T2 Fu, Junjie P26 Fu, Xiuyi P65 Fu, Zhi-Yuan P73 Fu, Zhiyuan P82 Fuia, Stelian P155; P199 Fulton, Theresa P3 Furman, Bonnie P181 Gaines, Craig T3; P108 Gallavotti, Andrea T3; P108 Galli, Mary **T3** Ganapathysubramanian, Baskar P156 Gao, Chi P162 Gao, Fei **P37** Gao, Haidong P8 Gao, Jian **P71; P74** Gao, Shibin P64 Gao, Xiquan T13 Gao, Yang P102 Gao, Yanqiang P81 Gao, Zhi P137; P204 Garcia, Nelson P20 Gardiner, Jack M. P16; P144; P145; P146 Garrick, Dorian J. T15 Gault, Christy M P29 Ge, Fei P56 Ge, Min P23 Gehring, Mary P209 Gendrot, Ghislaine P128 Geng, Cunjuan P51 Gerentes, Denise P109 Ghani, Adel H. Abdel P193 Gierl, Alfons P57 Giulio, Pavesi P213 Glaubitz, Jeffrey C. T9; P3; P19 Goldshmidt, Alexander T7

Gomez, Elisa M. P97 Goncalves-Butruille, Marymar T16 Goncharov, Yu. A. P131 Gongora-Castillo, Elsa T14; P154 Gonzalez-Jorge, Sabrina T14; P154 Gonzalez-Portilla, Pedro J. P172; P179 Gore, Michael A. T14; P154 Gould, Jeremy P121 Gracz, Joanna P36; P206 Grant-Downton, Robert T. T25 Greene, Tom P102 Griffith. Cara **T22** Grimault, Aurelie P128 Grotewold, Erich T7 Gu, Riliang T10 Guleria, SK P76 Guo, Binggian P37 Guo, Dongwei P140 Guo, Huan P165 Guo, Jinjie P70; P162 Guo, Jinyan P115 Guo, Lining P80 Guo, Mei T16 Guo, Tingting **P100** Guo, Yan-Ping P140 Guo, Yanling P99; P159 Gupta, Rajeev T24 Gustin, Jeffery L. T28; P205 Hacisalihoglu, Gokhan P85 Haibo, Xin P180 Hake, Sarah T1; T7 Han, Fangpu P135; P136; P137; P139; P204 Han, Junyou P138 Han, Minghai P201 Han, Mingshui P82 Han, Xuesong P51 Han, Yingjia P98 Harper, Lisa C. P16; P144; P145; P146 Hauck, Andrew P103; P162; P211 Hazebroek, Jan T24 He, Cheng P26 He, Qunyan P2 He, Yan P18; P86 He, Ye **P201** He, Zuhua P176 Hearne, Sarah P148; P181 Hiraga, Susumu P116 Hirsch, Candice N. P13 Hoch, Jay D. P35 Hochholdinger, Frank P6; P22; P62 Hoekenga, Owen P27 Hoffa, Arkadiusz P36 Holland, James B. P3; P185

Hongwei, Wang P180 Hou, Ming-Ming T6 Hou, Zhenglin **T16** Howard, Richard J T16 Hoyt, Christopher P118 Hsia, An-Ping P96 Hu, Chaoyang P80 Hu, Jianguang P45; P157 Hu, Jieyun P98 Hu, Songlin P193 Hu, Xiaojiao P38 Hu. Xiuli P69 Hu, Yanmin P82 Huanca-Mamani, Wilson P32 Huang, Changling P38 Huang, Cheng P173 Huang, Conglin P153 Huang, Dafang P101 Huang, Fengzhu P68 Huang, Juan P165; P178 Huang, Jun T. P202 Huang, Kun P113 Huang, Ling P91 Huang, Xin **P61** Huang, Yaqun P70; P95 Huang, Ying P68 Huang, Zhitao P74 Hueros, Gregorio P97; P109 Hufford, Matthew B. P7; P10 Hughes, Thomas E **P12** Hunter, Charles T P31; P88; P203 Huo, Dongao P170 Inze. Dirk T17: P59 Jackson, David T7; P92; P116; P119 Jaiswal, Pankaj T19; P16 Jansen, Constantin P172; P179 Jaqueth, Jennifer T11; P161 Ji, Jianbing P185 Ji, Qing **P159** Ji, Qiong **P201** Jia, Haitao P170; P220 Jian, Yingiao P188 Jiang, Chuan P5; P134 Jiang, Cuiping P25 Jiang, Feng P201 Jiang, Haiyang P25; P152 Jiang, Haiying **T15** Jiang, Lu P23; P151 Jiang, Ning P217 Jiang, Shuqin P102 Jianhua, Wei P104 Jiao, Shuping T24 Jiao, Yinping T19; P24

Jin, Dong P65 Jin, Minliang T27 Jin, Weiwei P2; P134 Jing, Xu **P186** Jittham, Orawan P65 Johal, Gurmukh P117; P185 Johnson, Logan T28 Kaeppler, Heidi F. P52 Kaeppler, Shawn M. P13; P54 Kandianis, Catherine B. T14; P154 Kang, Byung-Ho P92 Kang, Lin P26 Kang, Manjit S. P171 Kang, Mingming P112 Kao, Yu-Hsin T8 Karoblyte, Vita P41 Kazic, Toni P117 Kazuko, Yamaguchi-Shinozaki P180 Kazuo, Shinozaki P180 Kelliher, Timothy T5 Kellogg, Elizabeth A. P10 Kelly, Steven P12 Kenerley, Charley M. T13 Kersey, Paul **T19** Khandelwal, Abha T22 Khatefov, Eduard P141; P198 Kianian, Sharhryar P18 Kiesling, Karen P31 Kim, Soon-Kwon P200 Kir, Gokhan P110 Kirst, Matias K T18 Koch, Karen E. P15; P31; P88; P203 Kolomiets. Michael V. T13 Kopylov, Mykhailo S. P15 Krishnakumar, Vivek P119 Ku, Jia-Chi T8 Ku, Lixia P42 Kumar, Bharath **P172** Kumar, Sucheta P41 Kumari, Sunita T7; T19 Kämper, Jörg T2 Lai, Jinsheng T26; P9; P46; P77; P103; P110; P134; P143; P162; P163; P166; P211 Lal, Shailesh P89 Lam-Son, Phan Tran P180 Lang, Zhihong P101; P207 Langdale, Jane A **P12** Lanubile, Alessandra P4 Lassagne, Hervé T23 Lassner, Mike P102 Lata, S P76 Lau, Kin H P120

Lauria, Massimiliano T23 Lauter, Nick P172 Lawrence, Carolyn J. P14; P15; P16; P143; P144; P145; P146 Le, Ferrier N. P90 Lee, Ding-Hua T8 Lee, Michael P172; P179 Lee, Nigel P156 Lee, Tzuu-fen P218 Leng, Pengfei P159 Leonard, Julie P44 Leustek. Thomas P49 Lewis, Michael W T7 Li, Bailin **T11; T12; P161** Li, Bei **P75** Li, Chengxia P133 Li, Chunhui **T9** Li, Cong **P102** Li, Dan P173 Li, Detao P5 Li, Dong P34; P81; P191 Li, Dongqin P182 Li, Fan **P96** Li, Faqiang T21; P52 Li, Gaoke P45; P157 Li, Guangcun P48 Li, Haiyan P40 Li, Haochuan P167 Li, Hongyou P68 Li, Huayun P37 Li, Huihui **P81; P192** Li, Jiansheng P42; P43; P65; P94; P98; P100; P175; P178; P180; P192 Li, Kun P42; P94 Li, Li T15; P96 Li, Liang **P126; P190** Li, Ning P75 Li, Peng P5; P83; P84 Li, Pengcheng T10; P174 Li, Qian P25 Li, Qin-Bao T2 Li, Shipeng P138 Li, Song P5; P50; P84 Li, Suzhen P70 Li, Tan P8; P23 Li, Wei P108; P162; P184; P190 Li, Weihua **P73; P82** Li, Weiya **P175** Li, Wen-Xue P188 Li, Wencai P48 Li, Wenqiang P42; P81; P191 Li, Wenxue **P66** Li, Xiang **P81; P191**

Li, Xiangru P26 Li, Xiaojie **T6; P103** Li, Xiaoyu P25 Li, Xinhai P179 Li, Xinxin P214 Li, Yipu P42 Li, Yongxiang T9 Li, Yu **T9** Li, Yubin P202 Li, Yuling P195; P196 Li, Yurong P30 Li, Zaoxia **P78** Li, Zhanglei P37 Li, Zhaoxia P122 Li, Zhi P42 Li, Zhi-Wei P140 Li, Zhigang P65 Li, Zhongling **P201** Liao, Hong P188 Lin, Feng P23 Lin, Haijian P64; P71; P179 Lin, Hong P80 Linghu, Jingjing P26; P61 Lipka, Alexander E. T14; P154 Liseron-Monfils, Christophe T7; P11 Liu, Baoshen P163 Liu, Bing P34 Liu, Chaoxian P169 Liu, Chenxu P190 Liu, Haijun T27; P81; P182; P191 Liu, Haiyan P102 Liu, Han P162 Liu, Hongjun **P172; P179** Liu, Hongkui P138 Liu, Huanhuan P151 Liu, Huijun P2 Liu, Jiadong P40 Liu, Jian-Chao P140 Liu, Jianchao P174 Liu, Jie T27; P81; P165; P178; P191 Liu, Jin P184 Liu, Jingmei P102 Liu, Juan P83; P84; P114; P161 Liu, Junhua **P102** Liu, Juniie **P26** Liu, Lei P170; P220 Liu, Lin P40 Liu, Liwei P126 Liu, Min **P102** Liu, Nannan P177 Liu, Peng P133 Liu, Qingcai P163 Liu, Qingqing P151

Liu, Sanzhen P33; P96 Liu. Xia P48 Liu, Xiaogang **P38** Liu, Xiaolei P1 Liu, Xiuxia P122 Liu, Xu P5 Liu, Yalin P137 Liu, Yongjie P99 Liu, Zhen P214 Liu, Zhengbin P17 Liu, Zhifang P38 Liu. Zhijie P220 Liu, Zhipeng P9; P162; P166 Liu, Zhizeng P161 Liu, Zonghua P82; P167 Löffler, Carlos M T16 Loida, Paul **T22** Long, Lizhi T10 Loussaert, Dale P102 Lu, Chaolong P74 Lu, Fei P19; P24 Lu, Guihua P102 Lu, Hai-Dong P140 Lu, Shouping P48 Lu, Yanli P178 Lu, Yuncai P166 Luan, Mingda P207 Lübberstedt, Thomas P151; P155; P156; P159; P172; P179; P193 Lunde, China T7 Luo, Anding P110; P118; P119 Luo, Jie P81; P191 Luo, Jingyun **P182** Luo, Longhai P26 Luo, Mao P71 Luo, Meizhong P40 Luo, Xin P53 Luo, Xu **P63** Luo, Zhengfeng T11 Lv, Yuanda P8; P23 Lv, Zhenling P137; P204 Ma, Chuanyu P99 Ma, Feigian P38 Ma, Li **P78** Ma, Oing **P152** Ma, Xiaoli P96; P143 Ma, Xiqing P79 Ma, Zhiyan **P195** Magallanes-Lundback, Maria T14; P154 Mahoy, Jill P52 Malcomber, Simon T3; P130 Manjunath, S T22 Mao, Guanfan P102

Mao, Jihua P45 Marcon, Caroline P22 Marocco, Adriano P4; P39 Martin, Olivier C. P187 Maschietto, Valentina P4 Mastouri, Fatemeh T13 Mazur, Barbara P102 McCarty, Donald R. P31; P58; P88; P93: P203 McMullen, Michael D. P17; P24; P57 McSteen, Paula P130 Meeley, Robert B. T3; T8; T24; P92 Mei, Wenbin P29; P33 Melchinger, Albrecht E. T25; P187 Meng, Zhaodong P48 Mertz, Rachel P221 Mesberg, Alex T14; P154 Messing, Joachim P20; P49 Meyers, Blake C. P113; P218 Mi, Guohua T10; P174 Micklos, David P147 Miller, Nathan T28 Miranda, Lauren **P79** Mitchell, Sharon P3 Mo, Hua P102 Mo, Qiaochen P66 Monaco, Marcela K T19; P16 Moon, Hangsik P44 Moran-Diez, Maria E. T13 Moreno-Gonzales, Jesus P187 Morohashi, Kengo T7 Morrow, Darren T5 Mu. Chunhua P48 Mudunkothge, Janaki P89 Multani, Dilbag S. T24 Murphy, Katie M. P111 Murphy, Lesley T22 Muszynski, Michael G. **P105** Muttoni, German P13 Muñiz, Luis M. P109 Myers, Chad L. P13; P27 Naik, Hsiang Sing P156 Naithani, Sushma T19; P16 Nalapalli, Samson P121 Nan, Guo-Ling T5; P124 Neelakandan, Anjanasree K. P110 Nelissen, Hilde T17; P59 Nelson, Don T22 Nelson, Rebecca P185 Nettleton, Dan T15 Neuffer, M. Gerald T20; P117; P215 Neves, Leandro G T18 Nichols, Jason P106

Nikolau, Basil J. P96 Niu. Luvao P53 Niu, Yongchao P179 Nuccio, Michael P44; P106 Odebode, Adegboyega C. P194 Olalde Portugal, Víctor P221 Olawuyi, Odunayo J P194 Olukolu, Bode P185 Onu, Pauline P194 Ortega, Alejandro P181 Ortiz Monasterio, Ivan P181 Ouzunova, Milena P187 Owens, Brenda T14 Pace, Jordon P156 Pan, Guangtang P47; P56; P63; P64; P71; P74; P159; P172; P179 Pan, Oingchun T27; P100; P174; P177; P183 Pancini, Sara P39 Pang, Junling P137; P204 Park, Sang-Youl **P44** Park, Yong-Soon T13 Pasternak, Shiran T19 Patel. Anokhee P41 Patrick, Tara P89 Paul, Wyatt P109 Pautler, Michael T7; P119 Pawlowski, Wojciech P. P18; P135 Peng, Huanwei P64 Peng, Xiaojian P25; P152 Peng, Zhiyu P26 Petracek, Marie T22 Pho, Maradi P110 Pillardy, Jaroslaw P18 Planta, José P49 Portwood II, John L. P145; P146 Prairie, Anna P121 Preciado, Ernesto P181 Preece, Justin **T19** Presting, Gernot G P216 Pu, Mingwei P2 Qian, Jianjun P86 Qian, Xiaoju P26 Qiao, Dahe P195 Qiao, Feng **P53** Oin, Cheng P179 Qin, Hongni P169 Oin, Jianving P102 Oiu, Fazhan P30; P51 Ou, Yanzhi P167 Quan, Sheng P80 Que, Qiudeng P121 Qun, Chu **P174** Raihan, Sharif P165

Ramirez Flores, Maria del Rosario P221 Rao, Jun P80 Rasmussen, Carolyn G. P118; P119 Ren, Cheng-Jie P140 Ren, Jiaojiao P197 Ren, Longhui P110 Resende Jr. Marcio F T18 Revilla, Pedro P187 Rhee, Seung Y. P16 Rice, Elena T22 Robbins II, Neil **P132** Rocheford, Torbert R. T14: P154 Rodgers-Melnick, Eli T9 Rogowsky, Peter M P128 Rojas-Loredo, Ester P32 Romero Navarro, J Alberto P181 Rong, Tingzhao P91 Ross-Ibarra, Jeffrey P3; P7; P10; P209 Rotarenco, Valeriu P155; P199 Rouster, Jacques T23; P128 Royo, Joaquin **P109** Rupe, Mary A T16 Rytz, Therese C. P52 Sakai, Hajime **P102** Salazar-Vidal, Miriam N. P208 San Martin, Juan Pablo P172 Sanchez-Leon, Nidia L. P208 Sandhu, Ajay T24 Sanseverino, Walter P212 Satarova, T. N. P131 Saunders, Jonathan W. P31; P88; P203 Sawers, Ruairidh J. H. P221 Sawers, Ruairidh J.H. P208 Scanlon, Michael J. P105 Schaefer, Robert J P27 Schaeffer, Mary L. P16; P144; P145; P146 Schmidt, Robert T3 Schnable, James P33 Schnable, Patrick S. T15; P33; P96; P143 Schneider, Kevin S P216 Scholten, Stefan T25 Schuler, David T2 Schön, Chris-Carolin P187 Scott, M. Paul P35 Segal, Gregorio P202 Seifert, Felix T25 Sekhon, Rajandeep S. P13; P54 Sellam, Olivier P109 Sen, Taner Z P16; P145 Settles, A. Mark T28; P29; P41; P85; P89; P93; P205 Shan, Xiaohui P138 Shang, Huijie P61

Shao, Chan P168 Shao, Siguan P72 Sharma, TR **P76** Shen, Yaou P47; P56; P63; P64; P71; P179 Shen, Yun T6 Shen, Zhouxin P22 Sheng, Lei P25 Shengfeng, Jia P186 Shengxue, Liu P180 Sheridan, William F. P107 Shi, Jianxin P80 Shi, Junpeng P143; P166; P211 Shi, Qingling P195; P196 Shi, Xiangdong **T11** Shi, Xue P40 Shimin, Liu P186 Shodja, Donya P89 Shu, Handong P137 Sidhu, GK P18 Sidorenko, Lyudmila P219 Silvia, Farinati P213 Simcox, Kevin D. T24 Simmons, Carl R T16 Skirpan, Andrea P130 Smith, Laurie G. P22 Smyth, Johanna C P129 Somarathna, Yamuna P189 Song, Rentao P67 Song, Weibin P103; P143; P162; P166; P211 Sosso, Davide T2 Spalding, Edgar **T28** Spielbauer, Gertraud P89 Springer, Nathan M. P13; P18; P33; P209 Stam, Maike **P219** State, Daniel P155; P199 Stein, Joshua **T19** Stein, Lincoln T19 Steinkraus, Holly P118; P119 Stelpflug, Scott P13 Strable, Josh T3 Stroupe, M. Elizabeth P15 Studer, Anthony P221 Su, Handong P136 Su, Shengzhong P138 Sun, Chengtao P184 Sun, Feng T6 Sun, He **P60** Sun, Lifang **P138** Sun, Qi P3; P18; P24 Sun, Samuel S.M. T6 Sun, Silong T26; P103 Sun, Wei **P170; P220**

Sun, Xiaohuan T17; P59 Suzuki, Masaharu P31; P58; P88 Świercz, Aleksandra P36 Swyers, Michael J. P92 Sylvester, Anne W. P110; P118; P119 Szymkowiak, Jakub P206 Tabor, Girma T11 Tai, Huanhuan P6 Tai, Shuaishuai **P179** Tan, Bao-Cai T6 Tan, Guoging T12 Tan. Jing **P72** Tang, Jihua P73; P82; P100 Tang, Yuanping P67 Tao, Yongfu P151; P159; P163 Tasi, Alexander P88; P203 Terron, Arturo P181 Thacher, Shawn P161 Thakur, Kalpna **P76** Thayer, Rachel P116 The iPlant Collaborative, . P28 Thiemann, Alexander T25 Thomason, James T19; P16 Tian, Feng P9; P160; P164; P173 Tian, Jinge P160 Tian, Xiaolong P190 Tian, Xiuhong P77 Tian, Youhui P60; P114 Tong, Hao T27; P100; P177; P183 Trachsel, Samuel P181 Trontin, Charlotte P132 Trucillo-Silva, Ignacio P172 Tseung, Chi-Wah P41; P89; P205 Tuthill, Dorothy P118 Twardowski, Tomasz P36; P206 Tyczewska, Agata P36; P206 Uhlmann, Nathan **P161** Vaillancourt, Brieanne T14; P13; P154 Vallejo Delgado, Humberto P181 Van Der Linde, Karina T2 Van Lijsebettens, Mieke P59 Vargas-Ortiz, Marcelo P32 Varotto, Serena T23; P210; P212; P213 Vaughn, Justin **T29** Vaughn, Matthew W. P209 Vidal, Victor P181 Vierstra, Richard D. T21; P52 Vincenzo, Rossi P213 Vollbrecht, Erik T3: T7 Vontimitta, Vijay P185 Vuylsteke, Marnik T17

Walbot, Virginia T2; T5; P111; P113; P124; P127 Walley, Justin **P22** Walsh, Jesse R. P16 Wang, Baobao P162; P166 Wang, Baomei **P122** Wang, Bo P26; P61 Wang, Changgui **P102** Wang, Chao P40; P42 Wang, Chung-Ju Rachel T8 Wang, Dongxue P133 Wang, Gang P67 Wang, Guan-Feng P185 Wang, Guifeng P67 Wang, Guoying P26; P61; P87; P96 Wang, Hai P101 Wang, Hangian **P78** Wang, Hao T29; P40 Wang, Hong P177 Wang, Honghong P163 Wang, Hongwu P38 Wang, Ji Yue P55 Wang, Jiajia P67 Wang, Jianhua P61; P87 Wang, Jiankang P100 Wang, Jing **P80; P91** Wang, Jinxiang P188 Wang, Jiyue P91 Wang, Jonathan T. P90 Wang, Jun P26 Wang, Kun P77 Wang, Lei P37; P207 Wang, Liwen **P5** Wang, Liya P179 Wang, Man P170 Wang, Minghui P18 Wang, Ning P37 Wang, PoHao P218 Wang, Qilei P195; P196 Wang, Qinghua P202 Wang, Shanhong P66 Wang, Shengqing P91 Wang, Shoucai P46; P86 Wang, Shu X P83 Wang, Tianyu T9 Wang, Tingzhang P214 Wang, Wei P102 Wang, Weidong **P26** Wang, Wen-Bin P140 Wang, Xiao-Ming T6 Wang, Xiaqing T27; P53 Wang, Xiping P102 Wang, Xiu-Jie P204

Wang, Xiujie P137 Wang, Xu P169 Wang, Xue-Chen P34 Wang, Xufeng P9; P164 Wang, Yanbo P198 Wang, Yang P79 Wang, Yinju P82 Wang, Zhi-Ping P34 Warburton, Marilyn L. T27 Wardell, Brian P130 Ware, Doreen T7; T19; P3; P11; P16; P24; P179 Waters, Amanda J. P209 Weers, Ben P T16 Wei, Jun T16 Wei, Sharon **T19** Weil, Clifford F. P79; P120 Wen, Weiwei T27; P81; P178; P191 Wen, Wen P91 Wenxue, Liu P186 Wenzl, Peter P181 Whipple, Clinton J. **T4; P115; P116** Whitaker, David **T11** Wilde, Joyce A. **P90** Willcox, Martha P181 Williams, Jason J. P28; P147 Williams, Steven K T4 Wilson, Bill T11; P161 Wimalanathan, Kokulapalan P14 Winkler, Chris T16 Wisser, Randall **P185** Wu, Dandan P5; P189 Wu. Lei **P86** Wu, Liancheng P69 Wu, Liuji P69 Wu, Penghao P197 Wu, Ping P60 Wu, Oingyu P119 Wu, Shan P31; P88; P93 Wu, Ying **P138** Wu, Yongrui P49 Wu, Yongsheng P172 Wu, Yujing **P38** Wu, Zhongyi P104; P153 Wuyts, Nathalie T17; P59 Xia, Mian P102 Xiang, Xiaoli P49 Xianggan, Li P121 Xianglan, Wang P180 Xiao, Sen L P83 Xiao, Senlin P84 Xiao, Yingjie **P183** Xiaohui, Chen P174

Xie, Chuanxiao P66; P188 Xie, Hui-Ling **P73** Xie, Shaojun **P211** Xie, Zidian P216 Xing, Hui-Li P34 Xing, Yuexian T12 Xiong, Wenwei P21; P202 Xiong, Yuqing **P29** Xiu, Zhi-Hui T6 Xu, Changzheng P62 Xu, Chunyan P5; P50; P84 Xu. Dingvi P164 Xu, Guanghui P164 Xu, Jiabao **P26** Xu, Jianhong P214 Xu, Ling P72 Xu, Miaoyun P207 Xu, Mingliang T12; P42; P72; P99; P151; P159; P163 Xu, Ruineng P188 Xu, Shutu P168; P177 Xu, Xiaowei P190 Xu, Yuanyuan P77 Xu, Yunbi **P66; P188** Xu, Zhenghua P66 Xue, Jiquan P140; P168 Xue, Ming P86 Yan, Hanwei P25 Yan, Jianbing T27; P26; P42; P43; P51; P53; P65; P81; P94; P98; P100; P165; P170; P177; P178; P180; P182; P183; P191; P192 Yang, Aifang P189 Yang, Fang P119 Yang, Jiani P58 Yang, Jinliang T15 Yang, Jiwei P167 Yang, Meili P195 Yang, Ning P42; P100; P178 Yang, Qin P42; P99; P185 Yang, Weilong P211 Yang, Xiaohong T27; P42; P43; P65; P94; P98; P100; P170; P175; P178; P180; P183; P192 Yang, Xuerong P179 Yang, Yu P48 Yao, Hong P130 Ye, Huaxun P110 Ye, Jianrong P42; P99; P151; P163 Yeh, Cheng-Ting T15; P33 Yin, Yanhai P110 York, Sam P52 Yoshihara, Takeshi T28

Youens-Clark, Ken T19 Yu, Feng **P51** Yu, Jingjuan P112; P133 Yu, Tingting P169 Yu, Yanli P48 Yu, Yongtao P45 Yuan, Guangsheng P64 Yuan, Lixing T10; P174 Yuan, Wenjuan P169 Yuan, Yaping **P138** Yuan, Zheng P123 Yuan. Zhiling **P118** Yujie, Meng P142 Zadrozny, Tara P92; P119 Zavala, Cristian P148 Zeng, Biao **T26; P103** Zhai, Jixian **P113** Zhai, Lihong P26; P220 Zhan, Wei P177 Zhang, Bing P139 Zhang, Chenlu P68 Zhang, Chun P46 Zhang, Dabing **P80**; **P123** Zhang, Dan **P220** Zhang, Dengfeng P86 Zhang, Dongfeng **P99** Zhang, Fajun P48 Zhang, Fan P87 Zhang, Hai-Yan P34 Zhang, Han T5; P113 Zhang, Hongwei P188 Zhang, Hua P5; P84 Zhang, Jianhua P30 Zhang, Jie P26 Zhang, Jing P135; P136; P137 Zhang, Junya P93 Zhang, Juren **P75; P122** Zhang, Jushan P67 Zhang, Ke P220 Zhang, Lan P207 Zhang, Lifang P11 Zhang, Lili P43 Zhang, Lin P176 Zhang, Mei P211 Zhang, Mingyue **P188** Zhang, Nan T12 Zhang, Peifen P16 Zhang, Qiuxue P207 Zhang, Quan P221 Zhang, Ren-He P140 Zhang, Renyu P192 Zhang, Rui P151 Zhang, Shaojuan P40

Zhang, Shihuang P179 Zhang, Shuzhi P64 Zhang, Suzhi P68 Zhang, Tifu P8; P8; P23 Zhang, Wei P20 Zhang, Xia P54 Zhang, Xiaobo P30 Zhang, Xiaohong P26 Zhang, Xiaolan P134 Zhang, Xiaolin **P23** Zhang, Xing-Hua P140 Zhang, Xinrui P122 Zhang, Xiuqing P48 Zhang, Ya-Feng T6 Zhang, Yan P72; P151 Zhang, Yanhua P91 Zhang, Yanjun P163 Zhang, Yao P184 Zhang, Yongzhong P56; P64; P71; P172 Zhang, Yudong **P171** Zhang, Zhiming P64; P71; P179 Zhang, Zhiwu T9; P1 Zhang, Zhongbao P104; P153 Zhang, Zhongwei **P196** Zhang, Zuxin P26; P51; P170; P220 Zhao, Dongyan P217 Zhao, Haiming P46; P77 Zhao, Hainan T26; P166 Zhao, Han **P8; P23** Zhao, Jun P78 Zhao, Junli P51 Zhao, Li P5; P84; P189 Zhao, Lijun **P53** Zhao, Maojun P64 Zhao, Qian P133 Zhao, Xian R P83 Zhao, Xianrong T12; P50; P60; P84 Zhao, Yajie **P75; P122** Zhao, Yang P25; P152 Zhao, Yanxin P30; P51 Zhao, Yongfeng P95 Zhao, Yongping P66 Zheng, Jinrong P45; P157 Zheng, Jun P26; P87; P96 Zheng, Linlin P57 Zheng, Qianwen P168 Zheng, Xinmei **P162** Zheng, Yonglian P30; P51; P170 Zhong, Mingyu P67 Zhong, Tao **P42; P72** Zhou, Ailing P106 Zhou, Huangkai P179 Zhou, Jiang P47; P63; P74

Zhou, Junli P102 Zhou, Qiang P195; P196 Zhou, Xiaojin **P70** Zhou, Yang P178 Zhou, Yijun P37 Zhou, Yingsi T26 Zhu, Dengyun P133 Zhu, Li P101 Zhu, Liying **P70; P95** Zhu, Mang **P72** Zhu, Yanbin P162 Zhu, Yonghui P55 Żmieńko, Agnieszka P36 Zong, Na P78 Zou, Cheng P66; P188 Zuo, Tao **P179** Zuo, Weiliang T12

Participant List

Participant	Organization	E-mail
Albertsen, Marc	DuPont Pioneer	marc.albertsen@pioneer.com
Allen, Edwards	Monsanto	ed.m.allen@monsanto.com
Alves-Ferreira, Marcio	Universidade Federal do Rio de Janeiro	alvesfer@uol.com.br
An, Baoguang	Grand Agriseeds Technology, Inc.	anbaoguang@sndf.com.cn
An, Hailong	Shandong Agricultural University	hlan@sdau.edu.cn
Andorf, Carson	USDA-ARS	carson.andorf@ars.usda.gov
Antonise, Rudie	Keygene NV	sa@keygene.com
Bai, Fang	University of Florida	fbai001@ufl.edu
Bai, Jianrong	Institute of Crop Sciences, Shanxi Academy of Agricultural Sciences	jrbai@sohu.com
Balint-Kurti, Peter	USDA-ARS NC State University	pjbalint@ncsu.edu
Barbazuk, William	University of Florida	bbarbazuk@ufl.edu
Bartlett, Madelaine	University of Massachusetts Amherst	mbartlett@bio.umass.edu
Bate, Nicholas	Syngenta	nic.bate@syngenta.com
Battaglia, Raffaella	Universita Cattolica del Sacro Cuore	raffaella.battaglia@unicatt.it
Baulcombe, David	University of Cambridge	oo203@cam.ac.uk
Becraft, Philip	Iowa State University	becraft@iastate.edu
Bennetzen, Jeff	Univ. Georgia and Kunming Inst. Botany	maize@uga.edu
Bernardi, Jamila	Universita Cattolica Del Sacro Cuore	jamila.bernardi@unicatt.it
Bilinski, Paul	UC Davis	pbilinski@ucdavis.edu
Birchler, James	University of Missouri	birchlerj@missouri.edu
Bo, Lian	China Agricultural University	lianbosx@gmail.com
Bradbury, Peter	USDA-ARS	pjb39@cornell.edu
Braun, David	University of Missouri	braundm@missouri.edu
Bruce, Wes	BASF Plant Science	wes.bruce@basf.com
Brunelle, Dale	University of North Dakota	dale.brunelle@email.und.edu
Brutnell, Thomas	Enterprise Institute for Renewable Fuels	tbrutnell@danforthcenter.org
Buckler, Edward	USDA-ARS	esb33@cornell.edu
Cai, Yilin	Southwest University	caiyilin1789@163.com
Cai, Zexi	China Agricultural University	caizexi123@cau.edu.cn

Participant	Organization	E-mail
Cao, Gaoyi	Institute of Crop Sciences, Chinese Academy of Agricultural Sciences	caogaoyi08@163.com
Cao, Moju	Sichuan Agricultural University	caomj@sicau.edu.cn
Cao, Wanhong	Syngenta Biotechnology China	wanhong.cao@syngenta.com
Cao, Yingying	DDPSC	ycao@danforthcenter.org
Chang, Mingtang	Retired	mtcchang@hotmail.com
Chang, Shawn	Syngenta Biotechnology (China) Co., Ltd	Shawn.Chang@Syngenta.com
Chao, Qing	Institute of botany, The Chinese Academy of Sciences	chaoqing@ibcas.ac.cn
Chen, Cuixia	Shandong Agri. Univ.	cxchen228@hotmail.com
Chen, Dahu	DNA LandMarks	chend@dnalandmarks.ca
Chen, Huabang	Institute of Genetics & Developmental Biology, CAS	hbchen@genetics.ac.cn
Chen, Huafeng	China Agricultural University	chenhuafengchf@163.com
Chen, Junping	USDA-ARS	junping.chen@ars.usda.gov
Chen, Lin	China Agricultural University	celegem@126.com celegem@163.com
Chen, QiJun	China Agricultural University	qjchen@cau.edu.cn
Chen, Qiuyue	China Agricultural University	qych@cau.edu.cn
Chen, Shaojiang	China Agricultural University	chen368@126.com
Chen, Wenkang	China Agricultural University	chenwenkangyy@163.com
Chen, Xiao Yang	China Agricultural University	cxy759020@163.com
Chen, Xinze	Shanghai University	chenxinzetrue@163.com
Chen, Yanhui	Henan Agricultural University	chy9890@163.com
Chen, Yanping	Jiangsu Academy of Agricultural Sciences	ypc197@hotmail.com
Chen, Zhibin	Institute of Genetics and Developmental Biology, Chinese Academy of Sciences	chenzhibin10@163.com
Chen, Zongliang	China Agricultural University	zchen@cau.edu.cn
Cheng, Beijiu	Anhui Agricultural University	beijiucheng@ahau.edu.cn
Chi, Gao	China Agricultural University	81322091@qq.com
Chopra, Surinder	Penn State University	sic3@psu.edu
Chuck, George	Plant Gene Expression Center U.C. Berkeley	georgechuck@berkeley.edu
Costich, Denise	Maize Germplasm Collection	d.costich@cgiar.org

Participant	Organization	E-mail
Cui, Dezhou	Shandong Agricultural University	dezhoucui@126.com
Cui, Xiekui	Institute of Genetics and Developmental Biology, CAS	xkcui@genetics.ac.cn
Cui, Zhenhai	Shenyang Agricultural University	15456997@qq.com
Dai, Mingqiu	Huazhong Agricultural University	mingqiudai@mail.hzau.edu.cn
Dawe, R Kelly	University of Georgia	kdawe@uga.edu
Deng, Dezhi	Beijing Origin Seed Technology INC	dezhideng@163.com
Deng, Fei	Henan Agricultural University	dengfei_2013@163.com
Deng, Yiting	Institute of Plant Physiology and Ecology,Sanghai Institute for Biological Sciences,CAS	ytdeng@sibs.ac.cn
Ding, Derong	DBN Biotech Center	derong.ding@dbn.com.cn
Ding, Dong	Henan Agricultural University	dingdong0216@hotmail.com
Dinneny, José	Carnegie Institution for Science	jdinneny@carnegiescience.edu
Dong, Jin	China Agricultural University	jindong804@163.com
Dong, Xiaomei	China Agricultural University	WAWJDXM@163.com
Dong, Xin	China Agricultural University	dongxinnx53@163.com
Dong, Yongbin	Henan Agricultural University	dyb0816@163.com
Dong, Zhaobin	China Agricultural University	zbdong@cau.edu.cn
Dooner, Hugo	Rutgers University	dooner@waksman.rutgers.edu
Dou, Bingde	Shannxi Academy Of Science	doubd@163.com
Doust, Andrew	Oklahoma State University	andrew.doust@okstate.edu
Du, Chunguang	Montclair State University	duc@mail.montclair.edu
Du, Xuemei	China Agricultural University	duxuemei1986@yeah.net
Duan, Xueqing	Shandong Agricultural University	duanxq125@126.com
Duan, Yu	Tongji university	cathy.113@163.com
Duan, Yunping	Institute of Crop Sciences, Shanxi Academy of Agricultural Sciences	duanyp@163.com
Egger, Rachel	Stanford University	egger@stanford.edu
Elumalai, Sivamani	Syngenta Biotechnology Inc.	sivamani.elumalai@syngenta.com
Evans, Matthew	Carnegie Institution for Science	mmsevans@stanford.edu
Eveland, Andrea	Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory	eveland@cshl.edu
Falque, Matthieu	INRA UMR de Genetique Vegetale du Moulon	falque@moulon.inra.fr

Participant	Organization	E-mail
Fan, Hongwei	Shanxi Limagrain Special Crops R&D Co., Ltd Beijing Branch	hongwei.fan@limagrainchina.cn
Fan, Jun	Anhui Agricultural University	fanjun@ahau.edu.cn
Fan, Xingming	Institute of Food Crops, Yunnan Academy of Agricultural Sciences	xingmingfan@163.com
Fang, Hui	China Agricultural University	fanghui8912@126.com
Farinati, Silvia	University of Padua	silvia.farinati@unipd.it
Feng, Chao	Chinese Academy of Sciences	fengchao@genetics.ac.cn
Feng, Fan	Shanghai University	fengfan_102@163.com
Fernandes, John	Stanford University	jfernand@stanford.edu
Forestan, Cristian	University of Padova	cristian.forestan@unipd.it
Freeling, Michael	University of California	freeling@berkeley.edu
Fu, Junjie	Institute of Crop Sciences, Chinese Academy of Agricultural Sciences	fujunjie@caas.cn
Fu, Miaomiao	Institute of Plant Physiology and Ecology,Sanghai Institute for Biological Sciences,CAS	mmfu@sibs.ac.cn
Fu, Xiuyi	China Agricultural University	fuxiuyicau@163.com
Fu, Zhiyuan	Henan Agricultural University	fuzhiyuan2004@163.com
Gallavotti, Andrea	Waksman Institute	agallavotti@waksman.rutgers.edu
Ganal, Martin	TraitGenetics GmbH	ganal@traitgenetics.de
Gao, Chi	China Agricultural University	81322091@qq.com
Gao, Fei	MINZU University of China	gaofeii@263.net
Gao, Lulu	China Agricultural University	lulugao2013@126.com
Gao, Shibin	Maize Research Institute, Sichuan Agriculture University	shibingao@163.com
Gao, Xiquan	Nanjing Agricultural University	xgao@njau.edu.cn
Gao, Yufeng	Syngenta Biotechnology China	Yufeng.Gao@syngenta.com
Gardiner, Jack	Iowa State University	jack.m.gardiner@gmail.com
Gault, Christy	University of Florida	cgault@ufl.edu
Ge, Chunxia	Shandong Agricultural University	chunxia_ge@126.com
Ge, Fei	Sichuan Agricultural University	345426480@qq.com
Gierl, Alfons	TU Muenchen	gierl@wzw.tum.de

Participant	Organization	E-mail
Gomez, Elisa	University of Alcalá- Spain	elisa.gomez@uah.es
Gore, Michael	Cornell University	mag87@cornell.edu
Gracz, Joanna	Institute of Bioorganic Chemistry PAS	j.gracz@gmail.com
Gu, Riliang	China Agricultural University	rilianggu@cau.edu.cn
Gu, Wei	China Agricultural University	gw@cau.edu.cn
Guo, Baohong	Syngenta	baohong.guo@syngenta.com
Guo, Dongwei	Northwest A&F University	gdwei1973@126.com
Guo, Jinjie	Agricultural University of Hebei	guojinjie512@163.com
Guo, Jinyan	Brigham Young University	j.yanguo@gmail.com
Guo, Mei	DuPont Pioneer	mei.guo@pioneer.com
Guo, Tingting	China Agricultural University	gwt277@126.com
Guo, Xiang	Chinese Academy of Sciences	xguo@genetics.ac.cn
Guo, Yanling	China Agricultural University	yanlingguo1981@163.com
Gustin, Jeff	University of Florida	jgustin@ufl.edu
Hacisalihoglu, Gokhan	Florida AM University	gokhan.h@famu.edu
Hammer, Graeme	University of Queensland	g.hammer@uq.edu.au
Han, Fangpu	Chinese Academy of Sciences	fphan@genetics.ac.cn
Han, Jienan	China Agricultural University	hanjienan@163.com
Han, Jing	Tieling Pioneer Seed Research Co., Ltd	jing.han@pioneer.com
Han, Xuesong	Hua Zhong Agricultural University	hxs.1204@163.com
Han, Yingjia	China Agricultural University	hanyingjia325@163.com
Han, Zhaoxue	NWSUAF	zxhan@nwsuaf.edu.cn
Hao, Dongyun	Jilin Academy of Agricultural Sciences	dyhao@cjaas.com
Harper, Lisa	USDA-ARS	lisa.harper@ars.usda.gov
Hasan, Md. Mahmudul	China Agricultural University	hasanm_agb@yahoo.com
Hauck, Andrew	China Agricultural University	ahauck.uiuc@gmail.com
He, Chunmei	Maize Institute, Shandong Academy of Agricultural Sciences/National Maize Improvement Sub-Center, China	conchfoyou@gmail.com
He, Chunmeng	Maize Research Institute of Sichuan Agricultural University	627872235@qq.com
He, Junguang	Zhejiang Xinan Chemical Industrial Group Co.,Ltd	hejunguang121@gmail.com

Participant	Organization	E-mail
He, Yan	China Agricultural University	heyan1111@hotmail.com
Hirsch, Candice	University of Minnesota	cnhirsch@umn.edu
Hochholdinger, Frank	University of Bonn	hochhold@uni-bonn.de
Hou, Xianbin	Sichuan Agricultural University	842281535@qq.com
Hu, Guanghui	Maize Research Institute of Heilongjiang Academy of Agricultural Sciences	gh_hu75@126.com
Hu, Jianguang	Crops Research Institute, Guangdong Academy of Agricultural Sciences	jghu2003@263.net
Hu, Songlin	Iowa State University	hsonglin@iastate.edu
Hu, Xiaojiao	Chinese Academy of Agricultural Science	Huxiaojiao@caas.cn
Huanca-Mamani, Wilson	U. de Tarapac	whuanca@uta.cl
Huang, Changling	Institute of Crop Science, Chinese Academy of Agricultural Sciences.	huangchangling@caas.cn
Huang, Cheng	China Agricultural University	chenghuang2014@163.com
Huang, Juan	Huazhong Agricultural University	huangjuan1898@gmail.com
Huang, Wei	China Agricultural University	wilsonhuang23@gmail.com
Huang, Wei	Monsanto Company	wei.1.huang@monsanto.com
Huang, Yaqun	Agricultural university of Hebei	huangyaqun62@hebau.edu.cn
Hueros, Gregorio	Univ. AlcalSpain	gregorio.hueros@uah.es
Hufford, Matthew	Iowa State University	mhufford@iastate.edu
Hughes, Tom	University of Oxford	thomas.hughes@plants.ox.ac.uk
Hunter, Charles	University of Florida	ibe@ufl.edu
Jackson, David	Cold Spring Harbor Lab	jacksond@cshl.edu
Ji, Jiabing	Nanjing Agricultural University	jiabing@njau.edu.cn
Jian, Chen	China Agricultural University	jianchen@cau.edu.cn
Jiang, Fukun	Origin Agritech Limited	Fukun.jiang@originseed.com.cn
Jiang, Haiyang	Anhui Agricultural University	hyjiang@ahau.edu.cn
Jiang, Haiyang	Anhui Agricultural University	jd1998@gmail.com
Jiang, Ning	Michigan State University	jiangn@msu.edu
Jiang, Wei	China Agricultural University	jiangwei@cau.edu.cn
Jiao, Yinping	Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory	yjiao@cshl.edu

Participant	Organization	E-mail
Jin, Minliang	National Key Laboratory of Crop Genetic Improvement	blueskyzixuan@163.com
Jin, Weiwei	China Agricultural University	weiweijin@cau.edu.cn
Jittham, Ms Orawan	China Agricultural University	oji036@hotmail.com
Kang, ByungHo	University of Florida	bkang@ufl.edu
Kellogg, Elizabeth	Donald Danforth Plant Science Center	tkellogg@umsl.edu
Khatefov, Eduard	Corn Institute of Liaoning Academy of Agricultural Sciences	lnwangyanbo@126.com
Kim, SoonKwon	ICFHandong Global University	soonkwonkim@gmail.com
Kloiber-Maitz, Monika	KWS SAAT AG	monika.kloiber-maitz@kws.com
Koch, Karen	University of Florida	kekoch@ufl.edu
Koumproglou, Rachil	Semillas Fit	rkoumproglou@semillasfito.com
Ku, Lixia	Henan Agricultural University	kulixia0371@163.com
Lai, Jinsheng	China Agricultural University	jlai@cau.edu.cn
Lai, Wei	China Agricultural University	txameupx@163.com
Lal, Shailesh	Oakland University	lal@oakland.edu
Lang, Zhihong	Biotechnology Research Institute, Chinese Academy of Agricultural Sciences	langzhihong@caas.cn
Langdale, Jane	University of Oxford	jane.langdale@plants.ox.ac.uk
Lau, Kin	Purdue University	lau3@purdue.edu
Lawrence, Carolyn	Iowa State University	triffid@iastate.edu
Ledeaux, John	Monsanto	john.r.ledeaux@monsanto.com
Lee, TzuuFen	University of Delaware	tzuufen@dbi.udel.edu
Lei, Lei	China Agricultural University	rainbow20053787@163.com
Leng, Pengfei	Iowa State University	pfleng@iastate.edu
Leng, Pengfei	Sichuan Agricultural University	pfleng@163.com
Lessard, Philippe	Shanxi Limagrain Special Crops R&D Co., Ltd Beijing Branch	philippe.lessard@limagrain.com
Li, Bailin	DuPont Pioneer	bailin.li@cgr.dupont.com
Li, Bei	Institute of Plant Physiology and Ecology, Shanghai Institutes for Biological Sciences, CAS	poppywing@gmail.com
Li, Chaobin	Shanghai University	kevinlee23@live.cn

Participant	Organization	E-mail
Li, Cuiling	The school of life science, Shandong University	cuilingli@sdu.edu.cn
Li, Dan	China Agricultural University	qdlidan@126.com
Li, En	China Agricultural University	lien@cau.edu.cn
Li, Faqiang	Department of Genetics	fli32@wisc.edu
Li, Gang	Shandong Agricultural University	gangli@sdau.edu.cn
Li, Gaoke	Crops Research Institute, Guangdong Academy of Agricultural Sciences	Ligaoke790326@163.com
Li, Haochuan	Henan Agricultural University	Lihaochuan1220@163.com
Li, Haoge	Shenyang Agricultural University	hgli20108@gmail.com
Li, Hongfei	China Agricultural University	hongfeili2011@163.com
Li, Hongyao	China Agricultural University	532859396@qq.com
Li, Hongyou	Sichuan Agricultural University	lihongyouluod@163.com
Li, Jiayang	Chinese Academy of Sciences and Chinese Academy of Agricultural Sciences	jyli@genetics.ac.cn
Li, Ke	Guangdong Academy of Agricultural Sciences	rwerw@126.com
Li, Kun	China Agricultural University	likun19880117@126.com
Li, Kunpeng	Shangdong University	likp@sdu.edu.cn
Li, Liang	Shanxi Limagrain Special Crops R&D Co., Ltd Beijing Branch	liang.li@limagrainchina.cn
Li, Meng	Kunming Institute of Botany, Chinese Academy of Chinese	limeng@mail.kib.ac.cn
Li, Peng	Shandong Agricultural University	lp19910301-lp@163.com
Li, Pengcheng	China Agricultural University	lipc20052006@163.com
Li, Pinghua	Institute of Tropical Bioscience and Biotechnology; Chinese Academy of Tropical Agricultural Science	lipinghua@itbb.org.cn pinghua.li@outlook.com
Li, Song	Shandong Agricultural University	lisong3q@163.com
Li, Suzhen	Agricultural University of Hebei	lisz-1208@163.com
Li, Wei	China Agricultural University	wellion@cau.edu.cn
Li, Wei	Waksman Institute of Microbiology	wli@waksman.rutgers.edu
Li, Weihua	Henan Agricultural University	liwh416@163.com
Li, Weiya	China Agricultural University	liweiya66@126.com

Participant	Organization	E-mail
Li, Wenxue	Institute of Crop Science, Chinese Academy of Agricultural Sciences	liwenxue@caas.cn
Li, Xiang	Huazhong Agricultural University	lixiang1989@webmail.hzau.edu.cn
Li, Xianggan (Shon)	Syngenta Biotechnology (China) Co., Ltd	xianggan.li@syngenta.com
Li, Xiaojie	China Agricultural University	xjli0222@163.com
Li, Xiaojie	The Chinese University of Hong Kong; Tsinghua University	jerrylee_bio@126.com
Li, Xiaowei	China Agricultural University	lixiaowei810@126.com
Li, Xin-Peng	Grand Agriseeds Technology, Inc.	lixinpeng@sndf.com.cn
Li, Xinxin	Zhejiang University	starl@zju.edu.cn
Li, Xuexian	China Agricultural University	steve@cau.edu.cn
Li, Yan	Shandong Agricultural University	liyan5011@163.com
Li, Yidan	Jilin Academy of Agricultural Sciences	liyidan@foxmail.com
Li, Yubin	Waksman Institute	yubin@waksman.rutgers.edu
Li, Yuan	Hebei Normal University	yuanli37@gmail.com
Li, Yuling	Henan Agricultural University	yuling_li@126.com
Li, Zhaoxia	School of Life Science, Shandong University	zhaoxia_1019@126.com
Li, Zhi	China Agricultural University	lizhi0001@126.com
Li, Zhigang	Institute of Botany, The Chinese Academy of Sciences.	zhigangli@ibcas.ac.cn
Li, Zhugang	Biotechnology institute of Heilongjiang Academy of Agricultural Sciences	lizhugang@163.com
Liang, Qiuju	Biotechnology Research Institute of Chinese Academy of Agricultural Sciences	liangqj06@163.com
Liang, Wanqi	Laboratory of Plant Developmental Biology	wqliang@sjtu.edu.cn
Liang, Yameng	China Agricultural University	1931763478@163.com
Lin, Feng	Jiangsu Academy of Agricultural Sciences	flinlc@hotmail.com
Lin, Feng	Tieling Pioneer Seed Research Co. Ltd	feng.lin@pioneer.com
Lin, Haijian	Sichuan Agricultural University	linhj521@gmail.com
Lin, Zhelong	China Agricultural University	1187218413@qq.com
Lin, Zhongwei	China Agricultural University	zlin@cau.edu.cn

Participant	Organization	E-mail
Lipka, Alexander	Cornell University	ael54@cornell.edu
Liu, Baoshen	Shandong Agricultural University	liubs@sdau.edu.cn
Liu, Bolin	China National Seed Group Co. Ltd.	liubolin@sinochem.com
Liu, Chaoxian	Southwest university	cauxian@163.com
Liu, Chenxu	China Agricultural University	liuchenxusdau@126.com
Liu, Chunxia	Syngenta Biotechnology (China) Co., Ltd	chunxia.liu@syngenta.com
Liu, Haijun	Huazhong Agricultural University	heroalone2@gmail.com
Liu, Han	China Agricultural University	perutz2006@gmail.com
Liu, Hangqin	China Agricultural University	lhqin90@163.com
Liu, Hanmei	Sichuan Agricultural University	hanmeil@163.com
Liu, Hongjun	Sichuan Agricultural University	lhj20305@163.com
Liu, Hongtao	Shanghai Institute of Plant Physiology and Ecology. CAS	htliu@sibs.ac.cn
Liu, Huanhuan	China Agricultural University	liuhuanhuan198810@163.com
Liu, Jianfeng	Syngenta Biotechnology China Co., Led.	jianfeng.liu@syngenta.com
Liu, Jie	Huazhong Agricultural University	liujiedp@gmail.com
Liu, Jin	China Agricultural University	lj-9000@163.com
Liu, Juan	Institute of Genetics and Developmental Biology, Chinese Academy of Sciences	juanliu@genetics.ac.cn
Liu, Lei	Huazhong Agricultural University	leil@webmail.hzau.edu.cn
Liu, Liwei	China Agricultural University	liuliwei89@yeah.net
Liu, Nannan	Huazhong Agriculture University	935019928@qq.com
Liu, Qingqing	China Agricultural University	677qing@163.com
Liu, Ruixiang	Jiangsu Academy of Agricultural Sciences	maize2008@gmail.com
Liu, Shengxue	Institute of Botany, the Chinese Academy of Sciences	liushengxue1983@163.com
Liu, Shimin	Shandong Agricultural University	liushimin5118@163.com
Liu, Wenguo	Jilin Academy of Agricultural Sciences	liuwenguo168@163.com
Liu, Wenxin	China Agricultural University	wenxinliu@cau.edu.cn
Liu, Wenxue	Shandong Agricultural University	lwxsdau@163.com
Liu, Xiaoqing	Biotechnology Research Institute, Chinese Academy of Agricultural Sciences	qing0225@126.com

Participant	Organization	E-mail
Liu, Yalin	Chinese Academy of Sciences	ylliu@genetics.ac.cn
Liu, Yongjie	China Agricultural University	binglinghua66@163.com
Liu, Yuhe	University of Illinois	yuheliu1@illinois.edu
Liu, Yunjun	Institute of Crop Sciences, Chinese Academy of Agricultural Sciences	liuyunjun@caas.cn
Liu, Zhen	Zhejiang University	liuzhen521000@126.com
Liu, Zhengbin	University of Missouri	liuzhen@missouri.edu
Liu, Zhijie	Huazhong Agricultural University	zhijie5.liu@gmail.com
Liu, Zhipeng	China Agricultural University	zpengliu@163.com
Liu, Zhizeng	Tieling Pioneer Seed Research Co., Ltd	zhizeng.liu@pioneer.com
Liu, Zonghua	Henan Agricultural University	Zhliu100@163.com
Loida, Paul	Monsanto Company	paul.j.loida@monsanto.com
Long, Jincheng	China Agricultural University	422412159@qq.com
Lu, Chaolong	Sichuan Agricultural University	scorpiolcl@126.com
Lu, Fei	Cornell University	fl262@cornell.edu
Lu, Guihua	Beijing Kaituo DNA Biotech Research Center	Guihua.lu@pioneer.com
Lu, Minhui	China Agricultural University	luminhui@cau.edu.cn
Lu, Xiaoduo	Biotechnology Research Institute of Chinese Academy of Agricultural Sciences	liangqiuju@caas.cn
Lu, Yanli	Sichuan Agricultural University	yanli.lu82@hotmail.com
Lu, Yuncai	Heilongjiang University	luyuncai@hlju.edu.cn
Lu, Yuping	DBN Biotech Center	yuping.lu@dbn.com.cn
Lubberstedt, Thomas	Iowa State University	thomasl@iastate.edu
Lucu, Laurent	Euralis	laurent.lucu@euralis.com
Lunardon, Alice	University of Padova	alice.lunardon@studenti.unipd.it
Luo, Anding	University of Wyoming	aluo@uwyo.edu
Luo, Meizhong	Huazhong Agricultural University	mzluo@mail.hzau.edu.cn
Luo, Xu	Sichuan Agricultural University	81999737@qq.com
Lv, Fenni	Nanjing Agricultural University	2009201036@njau.edu.cn
Lv, Jian	Syngenta Biotechnology (China) Co., Ltd	Jian.lv@syngenta.com

Participant	Organization	E-mail
Lv, Yuanda	Institute of Biotechnology, Jiangsu Academy of Agricultural Sciences	lyd0527@126.com
Lv, Zhenling	Institute of Genetics & Developmental Biology	luzl015@genetics.ac.cn
Ma, Xiaoli	China Agricultural University	maxiaoli509@126.com
Ma, Xiqing	Purdue University	ma244@purdue.edu
Ma, Zhiyan	Henan Agricultural University	626833571@qq.com
Mao, Hude	Institute of Botany, Chinese Academy of Sciences	mhd163com@163.com
Marcon, Caroline	University of Bonn	marcon@uni-bonn.de
Martin, Antony	University of Newcastle	antony.paul.martin@gmail.com
McCarty, Donald	University of Florida	drm@ufl.edu
McMullen, Mike	USDA – ARS, University of Missouri	michael.mcmullen@ars.usda.gov
Meeley, Robert	DuPont Pioneer	bob.meeley@pioneer.com
Mei, Wenbin	University of Florida	wmei@ufl.edu
Meng, Yujie	China Agricultural University	mengyujie25@126.com
Mi, Guohua	China Agricultural University	miguohua@cau.edu.cn
Min, Deng	Huazhong Agricultural University	hdengmin@163.com
Min, Wang	Northwest A&F University	kumine@163.com
Monaco, Marcela	Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory	mmonaco@cshl.edu
Moon, Hangsik	Syngenta Biotechnology	hangsik.moon@syngenta.com
Moose, Steve	University of Illinois	smoose@illinois.edu
Mu, Chunhua	Maize Research Institute of Shandong Agricultural Academy of Sciences	maizesd@163.com
Muehlbauer, Gary	University of Minnesota	muehl003@umn.edu
Murphy, Katie	Stanford University	kmurphy3@stanford.edu
Muszynski, Michael	Iowa State University	mgmuszyn@iastate.edu
Nan, Guo-Ling	Stanford University	gnan@stanford.edu
Nelissen, Hilde	Ugent / VlB	hilde.nelissen@psb.vib-ugent.be
Neuffer, Myron	University of Missouri	gneuffer@gmail.com
Neuffer, Rosemary	University of Missouri	ladywillow1946@aol.com
Newton, Kathleen	University of Missouri	newtonk@missouri.edu
Nichols, Jason	Agronomic Traits	jason.nichols@syngenta.com

Participant	Organization	E-mail
Ning, Qiaoyu	Kunming Institute of Botany, Chinese Academy of Chinese	qu.n@foxmail.com
Ouzunova, Milena	KWS Saat	milena.ouzunova@kws.com
Pan, Guangtang	Sichuan Agricultural University	pangt@sicau.edu.cn
Pan, Xiaoying	China Agricultural University	panxiaoying0707@126.com
Pei, Zhongyou	Tianjin Agricultural University	peizhy@126.com
Phillips, Ronald	University of Minnesota	phill005@umn.edu
Presting, Gernot	University of Hawaii	gernot@hawaii.edu
Qi, Shengdong	Shandong Agricultural University	qishengdong@163.com
Qi, Weiwei	Shanghai University	qiweiweiwork360@163.com
Qi, Xitao	Crops Research Institute, Guangdong Academy of Agricultural Sciences	qixitao@163.com
Qiao, Zhenyi	Shanghai University	qiaozhenyiinsh1987@163.com
Qin, Feng	Institute of Botany, Chinese Academy of Sciences	qinfeng@ibcas.ac.cn
Qiu, Fazhan	Hua Zhong Agricultural University	qiufazhan@mail.hzau.edu.cn
Qiu, Long	China National Seed Group Co., Ltd.	qiulong@sinochem.com
Quan, Clément	University of Cambridge	cq218@cam.ac.uk
Quan, Sheng	Laboratory of Plant Developmental Biology	quansh1@yahoo.com
Ramirez Flores, Maria Del Rosario	CINVESTAV	rosariorf89@gmail.com
Ren, Jiaojiao	China Agricultural University	renjiaojiao789@sina.com
Ren, Peifeng	BASF Plant Science	peifeng.ren@basf.com
Rogowsky, Peter	ENS Lyon	peter.rogowsky@ens-lyon.fr
Romero Navarro, Jorge Alberto	Cornell University	jar547@cornell.edu
Ross-Ibarra, Jeffrey	University of California Davis	rossibarra@ucdavis.edu
Rotarenco, Valeriu	Procera Genetics	valeriu.rotarenco@procera.ro
Sachs, Marty	Maize Genetics COOP Stock Center	msachs@uiuc.edu
Salazar Vidal, Miriam	CinvestavLangebio	msalazar@langebio.cinvestav.mx
Saunders, Jonathan	University of Florida	jonosaun@ufl.edu
Schaefer, Robert	University of Minnesota	schae234@umn.edu
Schaeffer, Mary	USDA – ARS, University of Missouri	mary.schaeffer@ars.usda.gov
Schnable, James	Donald Danforth Plant Science Center	james.schnable@gmail.com

Participant	Organization	E-mail
Schnable, Patrick	Iowa State University	schnable@iastate.edu
Schoen, Chris	Technische Universitaet Muenchen	chris.schoen@tum.de
Scott, Paul	USDA-ARS	paul.scott@ars.usda.gov
Seifert, Felix	University of Hamburg	felix.seifert@uni-hamburg.de
Sen, Taner	USDA-ARS; Iowa State University	taner.sen@ars.usda.gov
Settles, A. Mark	University of Florida	settles@ufl.edu
Shen, Jie	Institute of Botany, The Chinese Academy of Sciences	shenjie@ibcas.ac.cn
Shen, Yaou	Sichuan Agricultural University	shenyaou@aliyun.com
Shi, Jianxin	Laboratory of Plant Developmental Biology	sjianxin@gmail.com
Shi, Junpeng	China Agricultural University	shijunpeng@cau.edu.cn
Shi, Qingling	Henau agricultural university	qinglingshi021@163.com
Shi, Yannan	Nanjing Agricultural University	32111118@njau.edu.cn
Shi, Yunlu	China Agricultural University	shiyl2002@cau.edu.cn
Shodja, Donya	Oakland University	dnshodja@oakland.edu
Skibbe, David	Syngenta	david.skibbe@syngenta.com
Smyth, Johanna	Oregon State University	smythj@science.oregonstate.edu
Song, Ning	China Agricultural University	archepievo@gmail.com
Song, Rentao	Shanghai University	rentaosong@staff.shu.edu.cn
Song, Weibin	China Agricultural University	songwb@cau.edu.cn
Sosso, Davide	Stanford University Carnegie Institution	dsosso@stanford.edu
Stam, Maike	Swammerdam Institute for Life Sciences	m.e.stam@uva.nl
Stapleton, Ann	University of North Carolina Wilmington	stapletona@uncw.edu
Stoecker, Martin	Monsanto Company	martin.a.stoecker@monsanto.com
Su, Handong	Chinese Academy of Sciences	shdong@genetics.ac.cn
Sun, He	Institute of Genetics and Developmental Biology	ndsh@163.com
Sun, Silong	China Agricultural University	sunsl@cau.edu.cn
Sun, Wentao	Dupont Pioneer Beijing Technology Center	wentao.sun@pioneer.com
Sun, Xiao-Huan	Ugent VlB Research Bldg FSVM	xisun@psb.ugent.be
Sun, XiaoLiang	ShangHai University	rentaosong@staff.shu.edu.cn
Sun, Xiaopeng	Huazhong Agricultural University	806289014@qq.com

Participant	Organization	E-mail
Surault, Anne	Euralis Semences	anne.surault@euralis.com
Tabor, Girma	DuPont Pioneer	girma.tabor@pioneer.com
Tai, Huanhuan	University of Bonn	hhtai@uni-bonn.de
Tan, Baocai	Shandong University	bctan@sdu.edu.cn
Tang, Jihua	Henan Agricultural University	tangjihua1@163.com
Tao, Yongfu	China Agricultural University	blank_tao@163.com
Taylor, Phil	Monsanto	phil.taylor@monsanto.com
Teng, Chong	University of Delaware	tjcteng@163.com
Teng, Wentao	Syngenta Biotechnology China Co.,Ltd	Wentao.teng@syngenta.com
Tian, Feng	China Agricultural University	ft55@cau.edu.cn
Tian, Jinge	China Agricultural University	tianjingelove@126.com
Tian, Xiuhong	China Agricultural University	tianxiuhong@cau.edu.cn
Tian, Youhui	Institute of Genetics and Development Biology	tianyouhui@yeah.net
Timmermans, Marja	Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory	timmerma@cshl.edu
Tyczewska, Agata	Institute of Bioorganic Chemistry PAS Poznan	agatat@ibch.poznan.pl
Uddin, Shalim	The Graduate School of Chinese Academy of Agricultural Sciences	shalimuddin@yahoo.com
Varotto, Serena	University of Padova	serena.varotto@unipd.it
Van Der Vossen, Edwin	Keygene NV	sa@keygene.com
Vollbrecht, Erik	Iowa State University	vollbrec@iastate.edu
Walbot, Virginia	Stanford University	walbot@stanford.edu
Wan, Xiangyuan	State Key Laboratory of Main Crop Germplasm Innovation	Wanxy2005@163.com
Wang, Baichen	Institute of Botany, the Chinese Academy of Sciences	wangbc@ibcas.ac.cn
Wang, Baobao	China Agricultural University	wangbao.com.cn@163.com
Wang, Cheng	Beijing DBN Biotech Center	cheng.wang@dbn.com.cn
Wang, ChungJu	Academia Sinica	rwang@gate.sinica.edu.tw
Wang, Fei	Institute of Plant Physiology and Ecology, Shanghai Institutes for Biological Sciences, Chinese Academy of Sciences	wangfei01@sibs.ac.cn
Wang, Gang	Shanghai University	wg@shu.edu.cn

Participant	Organization	E-mail
Wang, Guifeng	Shanghai University	holdonhero2000@shu.edu.cn
Wang, Guoying	Chinese Academy of Agricultural Sciences	wangguoying@caas.cn
Wang, Hai	China Agricultural University	yumis20071835@163.com
Wang, Hong	Huazhong Agricultural University	hongwangfromchina@gmail.com
Wang, Hongwei	Institute of Botany, CAS	whweve@163.3com
Wang, Hui	Chinese Academy and Agricultural Sciences	wanghui866@163.com
Wang, Jian	China Agricultural University	sy1201004@cau.edu.cn
Wang, Jing	Institute of Genetics and Developmental Biology, Chinese Academy of Sciences	jingwang_1986@genetics.ac.cn
Wang, Jiyue	Maize Research Institute of Sichuan Agricultural University	acute2803764@163.com
Wang, Junying	Biotechnology Research Institute of Chinese Academy of Agricultural Sciences	jyw19@163.com
Wang, Kun	China Agricultural University	wangkun2538@163.com
Wang, Lei	Biotechnology Research Institute, CAAS	wanglei01@caas.cn
Wang, Mingming	Institute of Genetics and Developmental Biology Chinese Academy of Sciences	aolai1211@163.com
Wang, Mingquan	Maize Research Institute of Heilongjiang Academy of Agricultural Sciences	wangmingquan8888@yahoo.com.cn
Wang, Qilei	Henan Agricultural University	qileiwang@163.com
Wang, Qiong	Shanghai Institute of Plant Physiology and Ecology	wangqiong02@sibs.ac.cn
Wang, Shoucai	China Agricultural University	98006h@cau.edu.cn
Wang, Siqun	DuPont Pioneer	siqun.wang@cgr.dupont.com
Wang, Wenliang	Wuhan University	wangwl@whu.edu.cn
Wang, Xiangfeng	University of Arizona	xwang1@cals.arizona.edu
Wang, Xiaqing	Huazhong Agricultural University	qingcai427@gmail.com
Wang, Xin	China Agricultural University	410967257@qq.com
Wang, Xuewen	Kunming Institute of Botany, Chinese Academy of Chinese	wangxuewen@mail.kib.ac.cn
Wang, Xufeng	China Agricultural University	wxf@cau.edu.cn
Wang, Yanbo	Liaoning Academy of Agricultural Sciences	lnwangyanbo@163.com

Participant	Organization	E-mail
Wang, Yang	JIlin Academy of Agricultural Sciences	wan791109@163.com
Wang, Yijun	Yangzhou University	yjwang61@163.com
Wang, Yong	Shandong Agricultural University	wangyong@sdau.edu.cn
Wang, Yujie	Qiqihaer City Fuer Agricultural Co., Ltd	wyj1389@126.com
Wang, Yunbo	Foshan University	wyb0203@163.com
Ware, Doreen	USDA-ARS; CSHL	ware@cshl.edu
Waters, Amanda	University of Minnesota	water157@umn.edu
Weber, Blaise	University of Amsterdam	b.b.m.weber@uva.nl
Whipple, Clinton	Brigham Young University	whipple@byu.edu
Williams, Jason	Outreach	williams@cshl.edu
Wilson, Bill	DuPont Pioneer	bill.wilson@pioneer.com
Wu, Chenglai	Agricultural College of Shandong Agricultural University	Clwu@sdau.edu.cn
Wu, Jianyu	Henan Agricultural University	wujianyu40@126.com
Wu, Jingrui	DuPont Pioneer	jingrui.wu@pioneer.com
Wu, Lei	China Agricultural University	wlei1005@163.com
Wu, Liancheng	Henan Agricultural University	wuliancheng998@163.com
Wu, Liuji	Henan Agricultural University	wlj200120@163.com
Wu, Shan	University of Florida	wus@ufl.edu
Wu, Suowei	State Key Laboratory of Main Crop Germplasm Innovation	swwu76@126.com
Wu, Wenwen	Euralis Semences	wenwen.wu@euralis.com
Wu, Yaoyao	China Agricultural University	yyw890424@126.com
Wu, Yongrui	Institute of Plant Physiology & Ecology, Shanghai Institutes for Biological Sciences, Chinese Academy of Sciences	yrwu@sibs.ac.cn
Wu, Yongzhong	Grand Agriseeds Technology, Inc.	yzwsndf@126.com
Wu, YueXuan	Syngenta Biotechnology	yuexuan.wu@syngenta.com
Wu, Zhongyi	Beijing Agro-Biotechnology Research Center	zwu22@126.com
Xi, Zhenqiang	Tieling Pioneer Seed Research Co.,Ltd	zhenqiang.xi@pioneer.com
Xia, Zongliang	Henan Agricultural University	xiazl08@163.com
Xiang, Xiaoli	Sichuan Agricultural University	xiaolixiang2012@gmail.com
Xiang, Yanli	HuaZhong Agricultural University	387716984@qq.com

Participant	Organization	E-mail
Xiang , Yan	Anhui Agricultural University	xiangyan@ahau.edu.cn
Xiao, Senlin	Institute of Genetics and Developmental Biology, Chinese Academy of Sciences	forestxiao@genetics.ac.cn
Xiao, Yingjie	Huazhong Agricultural University	shanren0179@gmail.com
Xiao, Yingni	China Agricultural University	xyn.xyni@gmail.com
Xie, Chuanxiao	Institute of Crop Science, Chinese Academy of Agricultural Sciences	xiechuanxiao@caas.cn
Xie, Shaojun	China Agricultural University	xieshaojun0621@cau.edu.cn
Xiong, Guanjun	Beijing DBN Biotech Center	guanjun.xiong@dbn.com.cn
Xu, Changzheng	College of Resources and Environment, Southwest University	xcz504@126.com
Xu, Chunhui	Shandong University	chunhuixu@sdu.edu.cn
Xu, Chunyan	Shandong Agricultural University	xuchunyan114@163.com
Xu, Dingyi	China Agricultural University	minen1134@163.com
Xu, Fuhui	KWS SAAT AG	xufuhui@gmail.com
Xu, Gen	China Agricultural University	jsycxugen@163.com
Xu, Guanghui	China Agricultural University	gh99@cau.edu.cn
Xu, Jianhong	Zhejiang University	jhxu@zju.edu.cn
Xu, Jieting	China National Seed Group	xujieting@sinochem.com
Xu, Jing	Shandong Agricultural University	xu_jing_cool@yeah.net
Xu, Ling	China Agricultural University	xu_ling2006@126.com
Xu, Miaoyun	Biotechnologe Research Institute, CAAS	xumiaoyun76@163.com
Xu, Mingliang	China Agricultural University	mxu@cau.edu.cn
Xu, Shutu	Northwest A&F University	shutuxu@nwafu.edu.cn
Xu, Yaoguang	Beijing Agro-Biotechnology Research Center, Beijing Academy of Agriculture and Forestry Sciences	b040381@126.com
Xu, Yunbi	China Academy of Agricultural Sciences	y.xu@ cgiar.org
Xue, Jing	Beijing Agro Biotechnology Research Center, Beijing Academy of agriculture and Forestry Sciences	xuejing@baafs.net.cn
Xue, Ming	China Agricultural University	348838962@qq.com
Yan, Hanwei	Anhui Agricultural University	qiji19870814@163.com
Yan, Jianbing	Huazhong Agricultural University	yjianbing@gmail.com
Yan, Yuwei	Sichuan Agricultural University	328184132@qq.com

Participant	Organization	E-mail
Yang, Fang	Huazhong Agricultural University	yangmpiz@gmail.com
Yang, Guohu	The Crop Research Institute of Ningxia Academy of Agriculture and Forestry Science	ncorngh@163.com
Yang, Jiani	University of Florida	jianiyang@ufl.edu
Yang, Jinliang	Iowa State University	yangjl@iastate.edu
Yang, Jun	Institute of Plant Physiology and Ecology,Shanghai Institutes of Biological Sciences, CAS	junyang0601@gmail.com
Yang, Nannan	Nanjing Agricultural University	33111126@njau.edu.cn
Yang, Ning	Huazhong Agricultural University	yangningyingji@126.com
Yang, Qingsong	China Agricultural University	qingsongyang2011@126.com
Yang, Quannu	Foshan University	yqnbaby@163.com
Yang, Weilong	China Agricultural University	ywlaa.happy@163.com
Yang, Xiaohong	China Agricultural University	yxiaohong@cau.edu.cn
Yang, Yanzhuo	The Chinese University of Hong Kong	yangyanzhuo1698@163.com
Yao, Dongsheng	School of Life Sciences, Shanghai University	yaodongsheng1987@126.com
Yao, Hong	University of Missouri, Columbia	yaoho@missouri.edu
Ye, Jianwei	Shanghai Institute of Plant Physiology and Ecology	jwye@sibs.ac.cn
Yong, Hongjun	Chinese Academy of Agricultural Sciences	yonghongjun@caas.cn
Yu, Feng	Huazhong Agricultural University	yufeng8803@gmail.com
Yu, Jianming	Iowa State University	jmyu@iastate.edu
Yu, Jiaojiao	China Agricultural University	lf.2009.hshd@163.com
Yu, Jingjuan	China Agricultural University	yujj@cau.edu.cn
Yu, Yongtao	Crops Research Institute, Guangdong Academy of Agricultural Sciences	ytaoy@126.com
Yuan, Jing	Institute of Genetics and Developmental Biology, Chinese Academy of Sciences	yuanj@genetics.ac.cn
Yuan, Yaping	Jilin University	yuanyp@jlu.edu.cn
Yuan, Zheng	Laboratory of Plant Developmental Biology	zyuan@sjtu.edu.cn
Zeng, Biao	China Agricultural University	jxzb1990@163.com
Zhang, Bing	Chinese Academy of Sciences	bzhang@genetics.ac.cn
Zhang, Changzheng	KWS SAAT AG	c.zhang@kws.com

Participant	Organization	E-mail
Zhang, Chun	China Agricultural University	spring2007318@163.com
Zhang, Chunqing	Agricultural College of Shandong Agricultural University	cqzhang@sdau.edu.cn
Zhang, Chunyi	Biotechnology Research Institute of Chinese Academy of Agricultural Sciences	zhangchunyi@caas.cn
Zhang, Dabing	Laboratory of Plant Developmental Biology	zhangdb@sjtu.edu.cn
Zhang, Han	Stanford University	zhanghan@stanford.edu
Zhang, Hongmei	Maize Research Institute of Shanxi Academy Agricultural Sciences	15110566979@126.com
Zhang, Hongwei	China Academy of Agricultural Sciences	youthzhw@163.com
Zhang, Hongxia	Institute of Plant Physiology and Ecology, Shanghai Institutes for Biological Sciences, CAS	hxzhang@sippe.ac.cn
Zhang, Hua	Institute of Genetics and Developmental Biology, Chinese Academy of Sciences	zhanghua@genetics.ac.cn
Zhang, Jie	China Agricultural University	zhangj1989@cau.edu.cn
Zhang, Jing	Chinese Academy of Sciences	zhangjing@genetics.ac.cn
Zhang, Junya	University of Florida	zhangjunya@ufl.edu
Zhang, Juren	School of Life Science, Shandong University	jrzhang@sdu.edu.cn
Zhang, Lan	Biotechnology Research Institute, Chinese Academy of Agricultural Sciences	zhanglan20000@163.com
Zhang, Lei	China Agricultural University	planta@yeah.net
Zhang, Lifang	Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory	zhangl@cshl.edu
Zhang, Lili	China Agricultural University; Institute of Tropical Bioscience and Biotechnology, Chinese Academy of Tropical Agricultural Sciences	lilizhang412@163.com lilizhang0946@163.com zhanglili@itbb.org.cn
Zhang, Lin	Institute of Plant Physiology and Ecology,SIBS,CAS	zhanglin@sibs.ac.cn
Zhang, Mei	China Agricultural University	b10201041@cau.edu.cn
Zhang, Na	Dupont Pioneer	Na. Zhang@pioneer.com
Zhang, Nan	China Agricultural University	zhangnan1990@126.com
Zhang, Quan	Donald Danforth Plant Science Center	qzhang@danforthcenter.org
Zhang, Renyu	China Agricultural University	zhangrenyu@live.com

Participant	Organization	E-mail
Zhang, Shao bin	Shenyang Agricultural University	zsb010024@163.com
Zhang, Suzhi	Sichuan Agricultural University	suzhi1026@163.com
Zhang, Tifu	Institute of Biotechnology, Jiangsu Academy of Agricultural Sciences	zhangtifu_82@163.com
Zhang, Wei	Rutgers University	zhwlz@hotmail.com
Zhang, Xia	University of Wisconsin-Madison	xzhang554@wisc.edu
Zhang, Xiang	DNB Biotechnology Center	xiang.zhang@dbn.com.cn
Zhang, Xiangbo	China Agricultural University	15652767223@163.com
Zhang, XianSheng	Shandong Agricultural University	zhangxs@sdau.edu.cn
Zhang, Xiaolan	China Agricultural University	zhxiaolan@cau.edu.cn
Zhang, Xinye	Maize Research Institute of Sichuan Agricultural University	zhigancao@126.com
Zhang, Xuan	China Agricultural University	mihuzx@gmail.com
Zhang, Xuehai	Huazhong Agricultural University	xuehai85@126.com
Zhang, Yang	The Institute of Tropical Bioscience and Biotechnology (ITBB)	zysummer@126.com
Zhang, Yirong	China Agricultural University	zhangyr@cau.edu.cn
Zhang, Yongzhong	Sichuan Agriculture University	yongzz@iastate.edu
Zhang, Yuwen	Corn Molecular Biology Research Group	zhangyuwenqian@163.com
Zhang, Zhihai	China Agricultural University	zhihaizhang@cau.edu.cn
Zhang, Zhiming	Sichuan Agricultural University	zzmmaize@gmail.com
Zhang, Zhiwu	Cornell University	zz19@cornell.edu
Zhang, Zhiyong	Shangai Institutes for Biologica Sciences	zhangzhiyong@sibs.ac.cn
Zhang, Zhongbao	Beijing Academy of Agriculture and Forestry Sciences	happyzzb@126.com
Zhang, Zuxin	Huazhong Agricultural University	zuxinzhang@mail.hzau.edu.cn
Zhao, Chenghao	Shenyang Agricultural University	chenghaozhao1982@gmail.com
Zhao, Haiming	China Agricultural University	haiming223@163.com
Zhao, Han	Institute of Biotechnology, Jiangsu Academy of Agricultural Sciences	zhaohancn@gmail.com
Zhao, Jun	Biotechnology Research Institute, Chinese Agriculture Academic of Science	zhaojun01@caas.cn

Participant	Organization	E-mail
Zhao, Li	Institute of genetics and development biology, Chinese Academy of Sciences	zhaoli@genetics.ac.cn
Zhao, Lijun	Huazhong Agricultural University	lzyzljniqiu@sina.com
Zhao, Meiai	Qingdao Agricultural University	meiai@qau.edu.cn
Zhao, Wei	Biotechnology Institute of Heilongjiang Academy of Agricultural Sciences	swsymsh@163.com
Zhao, Yang	Anhui Agricultural University	zhaoyang0521@163.com
Zhao, Yanxin	Huazhong Agricultural University	rentlang@webmail.hzau.edu.cn
Zheng, Hongyan	China Agricultural University	pinkwinter@163.com
Zheng, Jun	Chinese Academy of Agricultural Sciences	zhengjuncn@gmail.com
Zheng, Linlin	Technical University of Munich	linlin@wzw.tum.de
Zheng, Peizhong	Dow AgroSciences	pzheng@dow.com
Zheng, Yonglian	Huazhong Agricultural University	yonglianzheng@gmail.com
Zhong, Micai	Kunming Institute of Botany, Chinese Academy of Chinese	zmchlj@126.com
Zhou, Ailing	Syngenta	ailing.zhou@syngenta.com
Zhou, Qiang	Henan Agricultural University	zhouqiang108056@163.com
Zhou, Xiaojin	Biotechnology Research Institute, Chinese Academy of Agricultural Sciences	zhouxiaojin@caas.net.cn
Zhou, Yi	Beijing DBN Biotech Center	tsushin@foxmail.com
Zhou, Yingsi	China Agricultural University	yencechow@qq.com
Zhu, Chenguang	Shanghai University	cgzhu@shu.edu.cn
Zhu, Jinjie	China Agricultural University	zhujinjie820@126.com
Zhu, Liying	Agricultural university of Hebei	zhuliyiny@126.com
Zhu, Yanbin	China Agricultural University	13733859921@163.com
Zhu, Yonghui	Maize Research Institute of Sichuan Agricultural University	yonghui0539@163.com
Zhuo, Cai	Jilin Academy of Agricultural Sciences	ymzhuocai@163.com
Zou, Cheng	Institute of Crop Science, Chinese Academy of Agricultural Sciences	zoucheng791@gmail.com
Zuo, Weiliang	China Agricultural University	sz0801007@cau.edu.cn

Notes
This conference received financial support from:



We thank these contributors for their generosity!